



Library of the Theological Seminary.

PRINCETON, N. J.

Green Fund Jan. 2, 1879

Section ... SOC ...  
#12,741

Shelf .....

Number .....





# INDEX

TO THE

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW.

VOLUMES I.—CXXV.

1815—1877.

I. INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

II. INDEX OF WRITERS.

BY WILLIAM CUSHING, A.B.,

LATE ASSISTANT IN HARVARD COLLEGE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CAMBRIDGE:

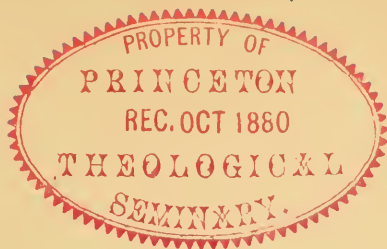
PRESS OF JOHN WILSON AND SON.

1878.

*"As it is [the North American Review], it is like a dictionary in which the letters are mixed up promiscuously, full of what we want, if we only know where to find it. As it will be with your index, it will constitute a library in itself, containing many articles by which the wisest and most learned may profit, but especially interesting to all American students, as the best connected record of the growth of native thought and scholarship."*

O. W. H.

*Boston, 1878.*



## P R E F A C E.

---

I CANNOT send my little book into the world, without expressing the hope that it may satisfy every reasonable expectation. I have spared no pains to make it complete and accurate. If it is not so, the fault is my own; for on every side I have met with encouragement and assistance. The fullest sources of information, in regard to the past and present writers, have been opened to me by the past and present editors, by the late and present publishers. I am able to furnish the names of the writers of nearly all the principal articles; and of nearly all the critical notices, except during the editorship of Dr. Palfrey, who is too infirm to give me any information.

I have thought it important to place on permanent record the names of all who have contributed any, even the least, thing to this valuable journal; and think I have reason to be gratified at the degree of my success.

I have sought to give the *full* names of the writers, in the Index. I have not always been able to do this, because in some cases of the earlier writers the lists which remain give merely the surnames, and not even the initials of the Christian names. In the case of later writers, the initials are given; but the writers are not always sufficiently known to enable any person to fill them out with much confidence. I have done this, however, in most cases, by the help of library and College catalogues, and without, I hope, many errors.

In the Subject-Index, I have tried to give the names of authors, at least once, in full. This is so important, now, in all bibliographical work, that I have thought it worth while to spend much time in ascertaining them.

All readers of the "North American Review" know that the books placed at the head of an article serve often, like the preacher's text, merely to suggest the subject of the article. In such cases, I have not generally entered the title in my Index. Sometimes, however, if the book would afford additional valuable information on the subject of the article, I have given it. In the Critical Notices, on the other hand, in most cases, the subject of the book is not touched in the notice: here, again, I have not entered its subject in the Subject-Index. It is only when there are remarks on the book itself, and on the subject of the book, that I have entered it both under its title

and under its subject. Any other course would only swell my Index, without any advantage to the person who uses it.

Though regarded, generally, as of use only to libraries and scholars that possess the Review, *I am confident that such an Index will be of equal value to any person in his study who does not own the Review, but who has access to a set in some public library. He will find in it a key to extensive and varied information on almost every subject that invites his attention, and supplied by the very best writers on that subject. He can then send to his public library and obtain just the volumes he wants, almost as easily as if they stood upon the shelves of his own library.* As there are many references to parts of articles, however, in the Subject-Index, he would do well to turn to the Writers-Index to ascertain if the reference is to an entire article or not.

It may be noticed that the number of pages in my Index is not so large as that promised in the prospectus. The difference is owing, simply, to its having been printed in a smaller type (as a matter of taste) than was at first proposed.

There are many persons to whom I owe the warmest thanks for encouragement and assistance in my work. I cannot give their names; but no expression of theirs of advice, help, or sympathy will be forgotten.

As I cannot hope to have avoided all errors, I shall be thankful to those who may discover important ones, if they will communicate them to me. If desirable, I will print an "Errata," and send it to my subscribers.

W. C.

CAMBRIDGE,  
18 Wendell Street, July, 1878.

---

As some persons may have volumes or sets of the "North American Review" they would like to sell, while others would like to buy them, I shall be glad to be the medium of communication between these parties, and facilitate the transfer.

W. C.

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

---

- A priori reasoning. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 54 113, 359. *A. P. Peabody.* 70 391
- ABBOT, ABIEL. Letters on Cuba. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 29 199
- Abelard. C. DE RÉMUSAT. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 88 132
- ABERCROMBIE, JOHN. The Intellectual Powers. . . . . *Leonard.* 36 488
- Aboriginal Remains, Western . . . . . *L. Cass.* 26 363
- Structures, Mexican . . . . . *L. Cass.* 51 396
- Aborigines, American. *N. Hale.* 9 358. *J. Sparks.* 20 211; 23 279. *L. Cass.* 24 390 *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 27 89. *J. Ecarts.* 31 397. *L. H. Morgan.* 109 398; 123 61.
- ABOUT, EDMOND. Works. 83 337; 84 264. *C. C. Felton.* 85 263, 551; 87 545; 92 283, 287; *C. de Bury.* 86 221. *C. H. Brigham.* 93 292; 95 563. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 533.
- Abuses of Political Discussions, The . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 4 193
- Academy of Arts and Sciences, American . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 370
- Academy, The, of Language and Belles Lettres. . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 350
- Acadia. . . . . *N. Hale.* 26 421. *Leonard.* 37 432. *C. C. Felton.* 66 215
- Acadians, The. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 30 125
- Acarnania. L. HEUZEY. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 97 180
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. On the Currency of the U. S. . . . . 46 550
- Life of John Adams. . . . . *E. Quincy.* 113 187
- Memoirs of John Q. Adams. *E. Quincy.* 119 190. *C. F. Adams.* 119 471; 120 231.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. The Erie Railroad Row. *G. Putnam, Jr.* 108 305
- ADAMS, HANNAH. Letters on the Gospels. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 366
- Religions. . . . . *S. Willard.* 7 86
- ADAMS, JOHN. *W. Tudor.* 3 35, 153; 4 48. *W. P. Mason.* 5 254. *D. Webster.* 7 251. *F. C. Gray.* 9 380. *E. Everett.* 10 334; 22 386; 25 231; 28 44; 33 474; 39 314; 47 367. *C. Cushing.* 15 29. *J. C. Gray.* 16 341. *H. Whiting.* 23 248; 51 160. *T. Pitkin.* 24 101. *G. Bancroft.* 28 229. *J. Sparks.* 30 486; 56 476. *A. Ritchie.* 30 549. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 39 238; 40 229. *C. S. Davies.* 34 540. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 330. *C. Sumner.* 46 107. *C. F. Adams.* 49 183. *W. B. Reed.* 57 20, 30. *L. Sabine.* 57 309; 59 269, 290; 62 360; 66 448. *W. A. Duer.* 64 161, 170. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 320. *F. Bowen.* 70 405. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 133.
- ADAMS, JOHN. The works of. . . . . *E. Everett.* 71 407. *L. Sabine.* 85 1
- ADAMS, MRS. JOHN. Letters. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 362
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. *W. Sturgis.* 15 375. *J. Davis.* 22 208. *E. Everett.* 30 224. *J. Sparks.* 30 478. *A. H. Everett.* 31 35; 33 392; 36 231; 38 199; 44 22. *D. L. Child.* 34 334. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485, 488. *C. Cushing.* 50 112. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 365; 52 111, 135; 54 211. *L. Sabine.* 62 362, 371. *J. C. Welling.* 82 494.
- Memoir of. *J. QUINCY.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 87 570
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY. Report on Weights and Measures. . . . . *J. Farrar.* 14 190
- On the Russian Claims. . . . . *W. Sturgis.* 15 375
- Social Compact. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 57 245
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. Annals of Portsmouth . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 215

- ADAMS, ROBERT. On the Interior of Africa . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 5 11, 204  
 ADAMS, SAMUEL. *J. C. Gray.* 16 347. *E. Everett.* 22 381; 28 44. *J. Sparks.*  
 25 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 139. *W. O. Johnson.* 80 393, 406.  
 Life of. *W. V. Wells.* . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 102 614  
 ADDINGTON, HENRY, Lord Sidmouth. *G. PELLEW.* . . . . . *F. Parkman.* 67 420  
 ADDISON, JOSEPH. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 455. *E. T. Channing.* 46 350. *W.*  
*H. Prescott.* 49 337. *G. W. Haven.* 51 18. *C. F. Adams.* 55 41. *T. C.*  
*Grattan.* 56 23. *A. P. Peabody.* 62 153; 84 506. *F. Bowen.* 63 92. *H.*  
*T. Tuckerman.* 79 90.  
 Life of. *L. AIKIN.* . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 314  
 ADELUNG, FREDERICK. Survey of Languages. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 14 128  
 ADMINISTRATIONS, FEDERAL . . . . . *W. A. Duer.* 64 161  
 ADMIRALTY, The Instance Court of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 8 264  
 Jurisdiction. . . . . *D. Webster.* 8 64. *C. S. Davies.* 21 124  
 ADULTERATIONS of Food, The. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 94 1  
 ÆSCHYLUS. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 63. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 332. *C. C. Felton.*  
 50 466. *G. S. Hillard.* 55 204.  
 AGAMEMNON. *C. C. FELTON.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 239  
 PROMETHEUS. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 455  
 Translations from. *H. W. HERBERT.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 69 407  
 AFGHANISTAN, The English in . . . . . *G. Sumner.* 55 45  
 AFRICA. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 371. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 97 103  
 America in . . . . . *G. Haven.* 125 147, 517  
 Eastern, Explorations in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 326; 93 574  
 and Hayti, Emigration to . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 191  
 History of Colonization in. *A. ALEXANDER.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269  
 Interior of. *R. ADAMS.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 5 11, 204  
 Lake Regions of Central. *R. F. BURTON.* . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 339  
 Last Two Books on . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 174  
 Recent Researches in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 86 530  
 South, A Hunter's Life in. *R. G. CUMMING.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 359  
 South, Men and Brutes of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 68 265  
 Travels in. *J. L. BURCKHARDT.* . . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* 40 477  
 Travels in. *R. CAILLÉ.* . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 36 48  
 AFRICAN Colonization Society. *J. Sparks.* 18 40; 21 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 118  
 Explorers. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 124 383  
 Geography. . . . . *J. E. Worcester.* 45 73  
 Age, Intellectual Aspect of the . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 64 273  
 AGRICULTURAL Survey. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 14 378  
 AGRICULTURE. . . . . *J. Quincy.* 8 135. *J. Sparks.* 19 325. *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 359  
 of Connecticut. *D. HUMPHREY.* . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 4 98  
 Indian . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* 109 432  
 Italian . . . . . *M. C. Patterson.* 11 49  
 AIKIN, ARTHUR. Manual of Mineralogy. . . . . *F. Dana.* 5 74  
 AIKIN, LUCY. Life of Addison. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 314  
 ALAMON, Lucas, of Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 21 432  
 ALBERT NYANZA, The. *S. W. BAKER.* . . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* 104 270  
 ALBIGENSES, History of the. *C. SCHMIDT.* . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 70 443  
 ALBRIZZI, COUNTESS. The Works of Antonio Canova. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 29 441  
 ALCOHOLIC Liquors. . . . . *E. R. Peaslee.* 82 512  
 ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY. Moods. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 101 276  
 ALDEN, JOSEPH. Intellectual Philosophy. . . . . *C. Wright.* 103 206  
 ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY.  
 The Bell, a Collection of Chimes. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 266  
 Daisy's Necklace. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 84 271  
 Pampinea, and other Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 289  
 ALEARDI, ALEARD. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 104 336  
 ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD.  
 History of Colonization in Africa. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269  
 Alexander, Mrs. Pseud. for Hector, Mrs. Annie S.; which see.  
 Alexander of Macedon. . . . . *W. Doce.* 76 42

- Alexis, The Czarowitch . . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 61 302  
 Alfieri, Victor. *A. H. Everett.* 10 311; 16 409; 29 453; 38 164. *W. H. Prescott.*  
 33 61. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 345. *A. Gallenga.* 47 217. *H. T. Tucker-*  
*man.* 85 355.  
 ALFORD, HENRY. Plea for the King's English. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 103 563  
 Alfred (King). *E. Everett.* 10 122. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 94, 125. *H. Wheaton.*  
 33 349. *C. C. Felton.* 59 37, 251. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 67.  
 Alfred (King). *R. PAULI.* . . . . . *H. Davis.* 75 208  
 Algebra, Treatises on. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 13 368  
 ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE.  
 Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 98 278  
 The Poetry of the East . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 260  
 Algiers, Sketches of. *W. SHALER.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 409  
 Algonquins, Language of the . . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 44  
 Ali Pacha, Life of. . . . . *E. Everett.* 18 106  
 Visit to . . . . . *T. Lyman.* 10 429  
 ALISON, ARCHIBALD. History of Europe . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 56 363  
 Allen, Ethan, Life of. *J. SPARKS* . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 38 480  
 Alliance, The Holy . . . . . *J. Blunt.* 17 340  
 Allingham, William . . . . . *A. H. Clough.* 77 29  
 Allston, Exhibition, The . . . . . *O. W. Holmes.* 50 358  
 Allston, Washington. *A. H. Everett.* 31 330. *F. Dexter.* 33 506. *C. C. Felton.*  
 41 164; 55 431; 57 396.  
 ALLSTON, WASHINGTON. Letter to the Editor . . . . . 51 518  
 Monaldi. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 54 397  
 Poems and Lectures on Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 71 149  
 Sylphs of the Seasons, and other Poems. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* 5 365  
 Almanac, The American . . . . . *N. Hale.* 30 280  
 Alphabet, Cherokee . . . . . *J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.* 47 146  
 Significance of the . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 63 160  
 Alps, The . . . . . *J. Bigelow.* 38 405  
 AMARI, MICHELE. History of the Sicilian Vespers. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 64 500  
 Ambrose, St., and the Church of the West. . . . . *S. Osgood.* 81 414  
 Ambulance System, The . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* 98 74  
 AMELIA, PRINCESS OF SAXONY, Dramas of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 52 487  
 America. *J. C. Gray.* 25 169. *F. Bowen.* 67 411; 69 178, 307, 325. *J. L.*  
*Motley.* 69 470. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 118, 384. *W. Sargent.* 77 268.  
 in Africa. . . . . *G. Haven.* 125 147, 517  
 Ancient Monuments in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 68 466  
 Books relating to. *W. Tudor.* 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289;  
 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.  
 Central, Travels in. *J. L. STEPHENS.* . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 479  
 Civil Policy of Future. *J. W. DRAPER.* . . . . . *C. Wright.* 101 589  
 Democracy in. *E. Everett.* 23 304; 43 178. *F. Bowen.* 52 529. *E. L.*  
*Godkin.* 101 103. *B. Adams.* 121 224.  
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. . . . . *E. Everett.* 46 161  
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. *B. F. DE COSTA.* . . . . . *J. E. Diman.* 109 265  
 Discovery of, by the Northmen. *G. GRAVIER.* . . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 119 166  
 Education in. 1776-1876. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* 122 191  
 Education in, College . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 72 60. *F. Bowen.* 75 47  
 Emigration to, German . . . . . *E. Everett.* 11 1. *J. B. Angell.* 82 248  
 and England. . . . . *E. Everett.* 13 20. *C. E. Norton.* 100 331  
 English Language in . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 69 95  
 History of. *G. COMPAGNONI.* . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 27 30  
*J. FIDLER.* . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 37 273  
*J. GRAHAME.* . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 32 174  
*G. GRASSI.* . . . . . *E. Brooks.* 16 229  
*T. HAMILTON.* . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 210  
*A. HODGSON.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 221  
*D. B. WARDEN.* . . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 47  
*J. WHITE.* . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 113 228

America, Hostility of English writers to.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 334; 13 20.	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	24 464
Irish in.			<i>T. C. Grattan.</i>	52 191
Literary Delinquency of.			<i>W. Channing.</i>	2 33
Memorable Days in.	<i>W. FAUX.</i>		<i>E. Everett.</i>	19 92
Music in.			<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	52 320
MUSKAU and TROLLOPE on.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	36 1
Poets and Poetry of.	<i>R. W. GRISWOLD.</i>		<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 1
Russian Settlements in.			<i>C. Davis.</i>	2 301
SCHMIDT and GALL on.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	17 91
Society in.	<i>MISS H. MARTINEAU.</i>	<i>E. Everett.</i>	14 15.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 45 418
South.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	12 432
Education in.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	19 193
Summary view of.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 453
Travellers in.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	43 178
Travels in.			<i>Shed.</i>	27 415
<i>F. HALL.</i>			<i>J. Gallison.</i>	9 135
<i>SAXE-WEIMAR.</i>			<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	28 226
Early.	<i>L. HENNEPIN.</i>		<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	48 63; 49 258
Women of.	<i>MRS. E. F. ELLET.</i>		<i>Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.</i>	68 362
Words and phrases peculiar to.			<i>S. Willard.</i>	3 355
American Academy of Arts and Sciences.			<i>W. Tudor.</i>	1 370
Annals, 1492 to 1826.	<i>A. HOLMES.</i>	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	29 428.	<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 46 481
Annual Register.			<i>E. Everett.</i>	26 197; 31 285
Annals.				28 480
Antiquities.	<i>T. M. Harris.</i>	12 235.	<i>L. Cass.</i>	26 363.
Architecture.	<i>H. R. Cleveland.</i>	43 356.	<i>W. Minot, Jr.</i>	52 317.
			<i>A. D. Gilman.</i>	58 436.
Art.	<i>W. Minot, Jr.</i>	52 301.	<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	83 84.
Art Museums.			<i>R. Sturgis, Jr.</i>	102 1
Board of Foreign Missions.			<i>C. C. Perkins.</i>	111 1
Book, Who reads an?			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 463
Church, The.	<i>C. J. INGERSOLL.</i>		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	55 372
Citizen, The Duties of an.	<i>F. WAYLAND.</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 172
Colonies.	<i>G. CHALMERS.</i>		<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 360
Colonies, History of the.	<i>J. MARSHALL.</i>		<i>L. Sabine.</i>	60 368
Colonization Society, The.			<i>J. Story.</i>	26 1
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 40; 21 230.	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35 118.
Conflict, The.	<i>H. GREELEY.</i>		<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	104 238
Constitution, The.			<i>O. P. Morton.</i>	124 341
Farmer, The.			<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105 205
Fisheries, The.			<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	79 468
Genealogies.			<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	82 469
Health Convention, 1838.			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	47 381
History.	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2 109; 44 260.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	8 72.
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	23 275.	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	18 83.
	<i>J. Story.</i>	26 1.	<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	38 134.
	<i>A. Young.</i>	45 222.	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	42 448.
	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	46 475.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	77 331.
	<i>E. Hale.</i>	79 53.	<i>E.</i>	
	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	93 266.		
Journals in France and Germany.			<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	24 226
Jurist, The.			<i>J. C. Park.</i>	29 418
Language and Literature.			<i>W. Channing.</i>	1 307
Legislation and Jurisprudence.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18 168
Loyalists, The.			<i>L. Sabine.</i>	59 261
Loyalists, Sketches of.	<i>L. SABINE.</i>		<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	65 138
Medical Botany.			<i>W. Channing.</i>	6 344; 9 23.
Novels, New.			<i>C. Cushing.</i>	13 100
Painters.			<i>E. L. Burlingame.</i>	125 309
People, Past and Present of.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31 309.	<i>A. T. Rice.</i>	124 451
Philosophical Transactions.			<i>L. Sabine.</i>	66 426
Society.			<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22 1
System, The.			<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	81 26
Tract Society's Publications.	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	30 161; 32 127; 33 375, 390	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92 265

- American Water Burner. . . . . *F. Dana.* 7 428  
 Writers and the "Edinburgh Review." . . . . *A. H. Everett* 31 33  
 Americanisms. *S. Willard.* 3 358; 64 180. *E. Everett.* 13 29; 15 207, 215, 341;  
 29 536. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 248. *S. G. Brown.* 69 94. *M. H. Buckham.*  
 91 511.  
 Americans, The. *F. G. Grund.* . . . . . *C. Sumner.* 46 106  
 Amerigo Vespucci. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 12 318  
 AMES, FISHER, The Works of . . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 120. *S. G. Brown.* 80 208  
 Amherst College Education. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 408. *A. S. Packard.* 28 305  
 Amherst College, Reports of the Faculty. . . . . *N. Hale.* 24 485  
 AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. Life of James Sullivan. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 88 443  
 Ampère, André Marie, and Jean Jacques, . . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 121 315  
 Amusements in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 52  
 Anagrams and Puns. . . . . *G. W. Haven.* 51 17  
 Anastasius. *T. Hope.* 25 283. . . . *E. Everett.* 11 271. *A. H. Everett.* 35 74  
 Anatomy. . . . . *G. Hayward.* 32 64  
 Comparative. *T. H. Huxley.* . . . . . *W. James.* 100 290  
 Comparative. *C. T. Von Siebold.* . . . . . 78 539  
 The Poetry of . . . . . *B. Brown.* 82 443  
 Ancient Architecture. . . . . *C. Follen, Jr.* 88 341  
 Authors found at Herculaneum and Milan. . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 386  
 Cemetery in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 5 119  
 History. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 28 312  
 Ink, Composition of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 26  
 Italians. *G. Micali.* . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 48 1  
 Manuscripts. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 15  
 and Modern Poetry. . . . . *J. Marsh.* 15 100  
 Monuments in America. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 68 466  
 Persian Bricks. . . . . *B. Vaughan.* 4 328  
 Peruvians. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 51 178  
 Stone Implements. *J. Evans.* . . . . . *C. Rau.* 116 213  
 Writings. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 1  
 Ancients, Navigation of the . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 71 307  
 ANDERSON, RUFUS. Observations in Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* 34 1  
 ANDERSON, RASMUS BJÖRNSSON.  
 Discovery of America by the Norsemen. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 120 194  
 ANDERSSON, CHARLES JOHN. The Okavango River. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 174  
 Andover, Scenery of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 317  
 André, John. *G. Bancroft.* 38 132. *J. Bigelow.* 38 451. *W. Sargent.* 80 247.  
*C. C. Smith.* 93 83.  
 Andrew, John Albion . . . . . *A. G. Brown, Jr.* 106 249  
 Angelo, Michael. *A. H. Everett.* 29 465. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *F. Dexter.*  
 46 91. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1. *T. A. Trollope.* 125 499.  
 Anglo-Saxon Language. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 65 31  
 Anglo-Saxon Literature. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91. *J. R.*  
*Lovell.* 111 170.  
 Anglo-Saxon Race, The . . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 34  
 Animals and Plants, Variation in. *C. Darwin.* . . . . *W. James.* 107 362  
 Annuals, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 198  
 American . . . . . 28 480  
 Ansaireeh of Syria, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 342  
 ANTHON, CHARLES. Cicero and Tacitus. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* 68 348  
 Classical Dictionary. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 54 175  
 Greek Reader. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 51 213, 492; 52 238  
 Anthony, Saint . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 457  
 Antiquities, American . . . . . *T. M. Harris.* 12 235. *C. E. Norton.* 68 466  
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman. *W. Smith.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 424  
 Egyptian . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 29 361  
 Antiquity. *C. Cushing.* 23 313. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 33 191. *W. Irving.* 35 342.  
*G. H. Devereux.* 40 447.  
 of Man, The . . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* 97 451

Antiquity of the N. American Indians. . . . .	C. C. Jones, Jr.	118	70
of the United States. . . . .	W. Tudor.	3 27; 4	57
Antoinette, Marie, Life of. MME. CAMPAN. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	18	1
Life of. C. D. YONGE. . . . .		124	501
APPLETON, JOHN. On the Rules of Evidence. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	92	515
Aquarium, The. P. H. GOSSE. . . . .	Mrs. I. James.	87	143
Arabia, Central and Eastern. W. G. PALGRAVE. . . . .	J. D. Baldwin.	103	276
and Palestine, Travels in. E. ROBINSON. . . . .	C. Emerson.	53	175
Petræa, Travels in. L. LABORDE. . . . .	E. Robinson.	44	302
Arabic Lexicon. G. W. FREYTAG. . . . .	H. P. Goodrich.	48	461
Literature. . . . .	H. P. Goodrich.	48	465
ARAGO, DOMINIQUE FRANÇOIS JEAN. Comets. . . . .	J. Farrar.	42	196
Arbitration, International. . . . .	C. C. Beaman, Jr.	102	473
Archæology of the United States. S. F. HAVEN. . . . .	E. E. Hale.	85	205
Architecture. . . . .	W. Minot, Jr.	52 312.	A. D. Gilman. 59 307
American. H. R. Cleveland. 43 356. W. Minot, Jr. 52 317. A. D. Gilman. 58 436.			
Anatomical. . . . .	W. C. Minor.	86	153
Ancient. . . . .	C. Follen, Jr.	88	341
Gothic, in the United States. . . . .	A. D. Gilman.	58	463
Mexican. . . . .	L. Cass.	51	401
Modern. . . . .	R. Sturgis, Jr.	112	160, 370
Modern. S. S. SCOTT. . . . .	R. S. Peabody.	118	208
Rural. A. J. DOWNING. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	56	1
Arctic Expedition, English. . . . .	C. P. Daly.	124	229
Exploration. . . . .	I. I. Hayes.	118	23
Regions, Sir J. Franklin and. . . . .	M. F. Force.	69 2; 71	168
Search, The. E. K. KANE. . . . .	A. Woodbury.	80 307; 84	95
ARCY, HENRY W. Girard College and its Founder. . . . .	J. Parton.	100	70
Argentine Confederation, The. . . . .	J. C. Fletcher.	88	430
Republic, Rosas and the. . . . .	S. F. Streeter.	69	43
Ariosto, Ludovico. J. Marsh. 15 99. W. H. Prescott. 19 359; 33 45. A. H. Everett. 41 51. A. Gallenga. 50 72.			
Aristocracy, New England. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	44	513
English. . . . .	A. H. Everett. 28 122. T. C. Grattan.	51	201
English, and English Labor. . . . .	E. Brooks.	111	352
Aristophanes. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	56	214
Translation of. J. H. FRERE. C. C. Felton. 76 166. C. E. Norton. 107 160			
Translation of. T. MITCHELL. . . . .	E. Everett.	15	273
and Socrates. . . . .	E. Everett.	14	273
Aristotle. W. Channing. 8 244. E. Everett. 14 309. A. H. Everett. 18 245; 29 77; 31 214. C. Cushing. 41 201. C. C. Felton. 50 472. F. Bowen. 53 7. J. Brutzer. 61 351. J. Lovering. 71 52. C. H. Foster. 83 68.			
Aristotle. A. CORAY. . . . .	E. Everett.	17	389
Arkansas Territory. . . . .	J. Bigelow.	16	59
Arkwright, Sir Richard. . . . .	D. Treadwell.	14	408
ARMSTRONG, JOHN. War of 1812. . . . .	H. Whiting.	53	211
Army of the American Revolution. . . . .	W. Sargent.	77	277
of the Cumberland. T. B. VAN HORNE. . . . .	H. N. Stone.	123	238
of the United States. . . . .	H. Whiting.	23 245; 61	321
ARNETT, JOHN ANDREWS. . . . .			
Bibliopægia; or, The Art of Bookbinding. . . . .	W. Sargent.	79	344
Arnold's (Benedict) Treason. . . . .	J. Sparks. 28 390. W. Sargent.	80	248
ARNOLD, MATTHEW. Essays on Criticism. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	101	206
Literature and Dogma. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	117	240
on Translating Homer. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	94	108
Arnold, Thomas, Life of. A. P. STANLEY. . . . .	F. Wayland.	59	385
ARNOLD, THOMAS. Miscellanies. . . . .	H. W. Torrey.	62	165
ARNOLD, WILHELM. Settlements of German Tribes. . . . .	W. F. Allen.	123	151
ARNOLD, W. D. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. . . . .	E. E. Hale.	82	278
Art. . . . .	S. G. Fisher. 81 212. C. C. Everett.	84	385

- Art, American. *W. Minot, Jr.* 52 301. *S. A. Eliot.* 83 84. *R. Sturgis, Jr.* 102 1  
 Ancient. *J. WINCKELMANN.* . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 71 99  
 in Bavaria. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 55 453  
 Christian. *A. F. RIO.* . . . . . *S. B. Wister.* 121 172  
 Criticism. *G. W. SAMSON.* . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 104 603  
 Education. *W. SMITH.* . . . . . *W. R. Ware.* 116 189  
 Foliage. *J. R. COLLING.* . . . . . *R. S. Peabody.* 118 207  
 in Germany. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 55 425; 57 373  
 Grecian, History of . . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 178  
 Greek, Philosophy of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 473  
 Hints. *J. J. JARVES.* . . . . . *J. Neal.* 81 436  
 and Mathematics. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 229  
 Museums, American . . . . . *C. C. Perkins.* 111 1  
 Poems and Lectures on. *W. ALLSTON.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 71 149  
 Natural Theology of . . . . . *H. W. Parker.* 79 1  
 Artemus Ward's Travels. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 102 586  
 Articulation, Objections to teaching, to Deaf Mutes. . . . *H. P. Peet.* 59 333  
 should be taught the Deaf Mutes. . . . . *F. A. P. Barnard.* 38 341  
 Artists, Recent, of Germany. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 55 433  
 Arts of Design. *C. SCHNAASE.* . . . . . 124 144  
 The Fine. *W. Tudor.* 3 142, 431. *W. Channing.* 3 194. *F. Dexter.* 26 207  
 The Fine, Institution for . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 153  
 The Fine, New York Academy of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 21 459  
 The Fine, Philosophy of . . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 103 346  
 The History of the. *W. DUNLAP.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 41 146  
 The Useful. *Mrs. L. M. CHILD.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 81  
 Ashburton, Alexander Baring (Lord). . . . . *G. T. Curtis.* 68 2  
 Treaty, The . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 56 452  
 Ashmun, Jehudi, Life of. *R. R. GURLEY.* . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 41 265  
 Asia, Embassies to Eastern . . . . . *J. Brown.* 47 395  
 Asiatic Languages, Vocabularies of . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 27  
 Assistants or Magistrates in Massachusetts. *W. Brigham.* 50 344. *F. Bowen.* 77 337.  
 Assyrian Empire, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 113. *J. Hosmer.* 90 21  
 Astor, John Jacob . . . . . *E. Everett.* 44 200  
 Library, N. Y. . . . . *G. Livermore.* 71 217  
 Astronomers, Royal . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 320  
 Works of German. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 10 260  
 Astronomical Discovery, Progress in . . . . . 125 363  
 Instruments. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 316  
 Progress, Recent . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 123 86  
 Writers, Eminent . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 358  
 Astronomy. *J. FERGUSON.* . . . . . *J. Farrar.* 6 205  
 History of. *J. S. BAILLY.* . . . . . *J. Farrar.* 12 150  
 Modern . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 309  
 Modern Theoretical . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 93 367  
 Athenæum, Boston . . . . . *G. Bradford.* 23 206  
 Catalogue of . . . . . *N. Hale.* 24 477  
 Exhibition of Pictures. 1829-1831. *S. A. Eliot.* 29 258. *A. H. Everett.* 31 309. *F. Dexter.* 33 506.  
 Athens. *E. Everett.* 11 278; 14 277; 29 161, 184. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 458. *T. C. Upham.* 14 397. *J. Sparks.* 20 434. *E. Robinson.* 23 88. *E. Washburn.* 41 172. *C. C. Felton.* 62 436; 76 172; 81 106, 111.  
 The Public Economy of . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 32 344. *W. W. Goodwin.* 86 1  
 ATKINSON, EDWARD. On the Collection of Revenue. . . . *G. Walker.* 105 280  
 ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS.  
 Classical and Scientific Studies. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 101 578  
 Atlantic Souvenir. . . . . *J. Everett.* 22 444  
 Atlas, Cabinet. *F. LUCAS, JR.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 388  
 H. S. TANNER. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 382  
 Attic Bee, The . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 93 137

## AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES.

- Biography of Birds. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 364; 41 194; 50 381  
 AUGIER, EMILE. *Les Lionnes Pauvres.* . . . . *C. de Bury.* 88 210  
 Auscultation in Medical Practice. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 170  
 AUSTEN, JANE. Novels. *F. Bowen.* 56 279; 59 453. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 436.  
*Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 108. *J. F. Kirk.* 77 201.  
 AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Life of Gerry. . . . . *E. Everett.* 28 37  
 AUSTIN, JOHN. Lectures on Jurisprudence. . . . . *W. P. Washburn.* 100 246  
 Australia, Expedition to. *L. LEICHHARDT.* . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 66 482  
 Glimpse of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 70 166  
 Austria. *N. Hale.* 7 44, 58. *E. Everett.* 14 364. *A. H. Everett.* 18 4. *G. Bancroft.* 26 288; 31 3. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 392. *S. G. Howe.* 36 143, 148.  
*H. R. Cleveland.* 40 277; 44 126. *E. Washburn.* 41 353. *A. Gallenga.* 46 388, 400. *F. J. Grund.* 58 76. *F. Bowen.* 66 53; 67 199; 74 47, 63.  
*R. Wheaton.* 68 236. *W. O. Johnson.* 78 531. *O. W. Wight.* 88 429.  
 in 1848-49. *W. H. STILES.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 75 424  
 The New Crime of . . . . . *C. L. Brace.* 87 343  
 Authority in Religion. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 587  
 Authors, Female . . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 72 151  
 Remuneration of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 154  
 Authorship in America . . . . . *G. M. Wharton.* 52 385  
 d'Azeglio, Massimo . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 107 423  
 D'AZEGLIO, MASSIMO. Florence Betrayed. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 254  
 Azores, Madeira and the . . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 46 366  
 St. Michael and the. *J. W. WEBSTER.* . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* 14 34

- BABSON, JOHN J. History of Gloucester. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 91 565  
 Babylon, The Ruins of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 183. *B. Vaughan.* 4 328, 422  
 BACHE, ALEXANDER DALLAS. Report on Education. . . . . *H. Reed.* 51 23  
 BACON, SIR FRANCIS. *F. C. Gray.* 5 347. *T. Parsons.* 10 24. *W. H. Prescott.* 14 320. *E. Everett.* 16 300. *A. H. Everett.* 18 252; 29 76; 41 386. *S. Gilman.* 19 3. *J. Sparks.* 21 217; 23 275. *N. Haven.* 22 27. *H. Wheaton.* 22 253. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 416. *C. F. Adams.* 37 169. *G. W. Haven.* 51 14. *T. C. Grattan.* 52 196. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 254. *F. Bowen.* 56 69; 75 107. *J. Brazer.* 61 351, 374. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 177. *A. P. Peabody.* 68 402. *W. Dove.* 74 84.  
 Personal History of. *W. H. DIXON.* . . . . *H. Giles.* 93 149  
 and Sir Edward Coke. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 13 260  
 BACON, LEONARD. Historical Discourses. . . . . *A. Lamson.* 50 161  
 BAGEHOT, WALTER. The English Constitution. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 118 1  
 Lombard Street. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 119 331  
 Bailey, Rev. Jacob, Memoir of. *W. S. BARTLETT.* . . . . *G. Burgess.* 78 202  
 Baillie, Joanna . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 35 179. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 439  
 BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN. Histoire de l'Astronomie. . . . . *J. Farrar.* 12 150  
 Bainbridge, William (Commodore) . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 10 169  
 and Decatur. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 422  
 BAIRD, CHARLES W. History of Rye, N. Y. . . . . *T. C. Amory.* 113 223  
 BAKER, SAMUEL WHITE. The Albert Nyanza, &c. . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* 104 270  
 BALDWIN, JOHN D. Prehistoric Nations. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 109 594  
 Ballads. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 23 125. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 270  
 Baltimore. . . . . *E. Hale.* 10 405; 12 175. *J. Sparks.* 20 99  
 and Ohio Railroad. . . . . *P. Cruise.* 25 62; 28 166  
 Baltimore, George Calvert (Lord) . . . . . *J. Davis.* 8 429  
 BALZAC, HONORE DE. Novels. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 65 85. *T. S. Perry.* 119 101  
 BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of the United States. *E. Everett.* 40 99. *W. H. Prescott.* 52 75. *F. Bowen.* 74 507. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 279; 91 567.  
*G. E. Ellis.* 87 452. *S. Eliot.* 104 230. *H. Adams.* 120 424.  
 BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE. Native Races of the Pacific Coast. *F. Parkman.* 120 34. *J. L. Diman.* 121 442.  
 Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821. . . . . *H. Adams.* 105 393

- Bank of the United States. *W. Dutton.* 10 110. *W. Tudor.* 12 305. *G. Bancroft.* 32 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485.
- Bankrupt Laws. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* 7 25
- Banks. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 51 322
- and Currency in New England. . . . . *N. Hale.* 22 467
- of the United States. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 2 371. *J. Sparks.* 20 112
- Baobab, The; or, The Monkey-Tree. . . . . *A. Gray.* 59 232
- Baptist Missions, History of. *W. GAMMELL.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 70 57
- Bar, The Old Philadelphia . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 206
- The Roman . . . . . *G. Malde.* 96 289
- BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA. Works. . . . . *A. Lamson.* 23 368
- BARING-GOULD, SABINE. Book of Were-Wolves. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 108 318
- Barlow, Joel. *W. C. Bryant.* 7 202. *J. Davis.* 8 443. *E. Everett.* 13 329; 14 7; 23 398. *A. H. Everett.* 28 106. *J. H. Perkins.* 39 35. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 122.
- BARNARD, DANIEL DEWEY. Discourse on S. Van Rensselaer; 1839. . . . . 49 478
- Barnard, George G. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 392
- BARNARD, HENRY. American Journal of Education. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 82 570
- National Education in Europe. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* 79 252
- BARRETT, JOHN. A Grammar of the English Language. . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 310
- BARROW, JOHN. Life and Voyages of Sir F. Drake. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 70
- BARROW, SIR JOHN. Autobiography. . . . . *C. H. Warren.* 66 348
- BARRY, JOHN STETSON. The History of Massachusetts. *A. P. Peabody.* 81 277
- BARTLETT, JOHN. Familiar Quotations. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 109 293
- BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL. Dictionary of Americanisms. *S. G. Brown.* 69 94
- The Literature of the Rebellion. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 305
- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS.
- On the Christian Body and Form. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 76 455
- On the Christian Spirit. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 70 199
- Church and Congregation. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 87 273
- Pictures of Europe. . . . . *H. W. Bellows.* 82 33
- The Word of the Spirit to the Church. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 277
- Bartram, J., and H. Marshall, Memorials of. *W. DARLINGTON.* *Mrs. I. James.* 70 210.
- BASCHET, ARMAND. La Diplomatie Vénitienne. . . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54
- Basil of Cæsarea . . . . . *J. Proudfit.* 90 356
- Basques, The, and their Country. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 87 211
- Battle of Niagara. A Poem. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 8 142
- BAUDRY, F.
- Grammaire Comparée des Langues Classiques. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 111 204
- Bavaria, Art in . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 55 453
- BAXMAN, RUDOLPH.
- Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 118 398
- Baxter, Richard, Life and Times of. *W. ORME.* . . . . *F. Parkman.* 35 36
- Bayle, Pierre . . . . . *F. Sheldon.* 111 377
- BEACH, SAMUEL B. Escalala. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 210
- BEADLE, IRWIN P., & Co. Dime Books. . . . . *W. Everett.* 99 303
- BEARDSLEY, E. EDWARDS.
- The Episcopal Church in Connecticut. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 103 307
- Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 118 451
- BEATON, PATRICK. Five Years in Mauritius. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* 96 361
- BEAUJOUR, FELIX DE. Sketch of the United States. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 68
- Beaumarchais, Pierre Caron de. *A. H. Everett.* 10 315. *T. Pitkin.* 24 96. *J. Sparks.* 30 466. *E. Everett.* 33 463.
- Beaumarchais et son Temps. *LOUIS DE LOMÉNIE.* . . . . *W. Sargent.* 84 122
- Beaumont and Fletcher . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 16 131. *E. P. Whipple.* 63 74
- Beauty . . . . . *F. W. Winthrop.* 7 1
- The Art of Preserving . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 32 444
- BECK, THEODORIC ROMEYN. Medical Jurisprudence. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* 91 258
- BECKER, WILHELM ADOLPH. Gallus and Charicles. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 66 401
- Becket, Thomas à, Life and Times of. *J. A. GILES.* . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 64 118

- Beckford, William . . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 90 297, 306  
 Bede, The Venerable . . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* 93 36  
 BEECHER, CATHERINE ESTHER.  
   Letters on Health and Happiness. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 555  
   Suggestions on Education. . . . . *S. E. Sewall.* 30 323  
   Truth Stranger than Fiction. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 52 167  
 BEECHIEY, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Captain).  
   Charges against the Sandwich Island Missionaries. . . . . *J. Ervarts.* 26 102  
 Bees. . . . . *Mrs. Griffiths.* 27 338  
 Beet-Sugar Manufacture . . . . . *D. L. Child.* 48 416  
 BEETHOVEN, Letters of. Trans. by Lady Wallace . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 297  
   Life. I. MOSCHIELES. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 53 289  
 Belgian Revolution, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan.* 54 141  
 BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire. *T. C. Upham.* 18 34. *J. Sparks.*  
   20 449. *G. Bancroft.* 46 480.  
 BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE. Visible Speech. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 107 347  
 Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 474  
 BEMIS, GEORGE. Precedents of American Neutrality . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 629  
 Benedetti, Count, Mission of . . . . . *C. K. Adams.* 114 233  
 Bengal, Education in . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 266  
 Bentham, Jeremy. *E. Everett.* 10 344, 364. 20 414. *A. H. Everett.* 26 188;  
   31 235.  
 BENTHAM, JEREMY. Theory of Legislation. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 51 384  
 Bentley, Richard . . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 276. *J. D. Green.* 15 475  
   Life of. *J. H. Monk.* . . . . . *E. Everett.* 43 458  
 Béranger, Pierre Jean de, Life and Writings of . . . . . *T. Sedgwick.* 29 123  
 Berber Language, Memoirs on the. *W. B. Hodgson.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 54  
 BERCEO, GONZALO DE. Obras. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 277  
 Berkeley, George (Bishop). *J. Davis.* 8 436. *E. Everett.* 14 274. *A. H. Everett.*  
   29 90; 34 460. *J. Pickering.* 38 385. *F. Bowen.* 59 177; 63 110.  
 BERKELEY, GEORGE (Bishop).  
   Works. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 80 171. *C. S. Peirce.* 113 449  
 Berkeley, Sir William . . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 67 297  
 BERNARD, CLAUDE. Rapport. . . . . *W. James.* 107 322  
 BERNARD, MOUNTAGUE. The Neutrality of Great Britain during the American  
   War. *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 251.  
 Berni, Francesco . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 354  
 BESANT, WALTER. Studies in Early French Poetry. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* 108 663  
 Bethune, Alexander and John . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 486  
 BEYER, C. Friedrich Rückert. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 109 584  
 Bible, The. *T. C. Upham.* 14 391. *C. E. Norton.* 67 322. *F. Bowen.* 74 387.  
   *J. P. Thompson.* 97 74.  
 Bards of the. *G. Gilfillan.* . . . . . *M. Stuart.* 73 238  
 Lyrical Poetry of the. *G. B. Cheever.* 31 337. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 473.  
   *A. P. Peabody.* 63 201.  
 Natural History of the. *T. M. Harris.* . . . . . *S. Willard.* 19 86  
 Origin and History of the. *C. E. Stowe.* . . . . . *E. Abbot.* 107 307  
 Original Languages of the. *M. Stuart.* . . . . . *T. C. Upham.* 14 51  
 Revision . . . . . *L. E. Smith.* 88 184  
 The, and Slavery. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* 98 48  
 Society, The British . . . . . *H. Lindsay.* 4 187  
 Translations from the. *G. R. Noyes.* *S. Willard.* 26 40. *W. B. O. Peabody.*  
   35 473. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 201. *J. G. Palfrey.* 107 301.  
 Biblical Researches in Palestine. *E. Robinson.* . . . . . *C. Emerson.* 53 175  
 Bibliography. *T. F. Dibdin.* . . . . . 2 46  
 Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case . . . . . *W. Sargent.* 76 273  
 Bibliotheca Sacra, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 98 87  
 BICHAT, XAVIER, Life and Writings of . . . . . *J. Ware.* 15 132  
 BICKMORE, ALFRED S. Travels in the East Indies. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* 109 276  
 BIDDLE, RICHARD. Memoir of Sebastian Cabot. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 34 405  
 BIGELOW, ANDREW. Travels in Malta and Sicily. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 228

- BIGELOW, ERASTUS B. The Tariff Question, &c. . . . . *G. Walker.* 95 463
- BIGELOW, JACOB. Address on the Limits of Education. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 102 592
- Classical and Utilitarian Studies. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 104 610
- Elements of Technology. . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 30 337
- Flora Bostoniensis. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 20 221
- Medical Botany. . . . . *W. Channing.* 6 344; 9 23
- Modern Inquiries. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 105 297
- Nature in Disease. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 268
- Bills of Exchange. *J. STORY.* . . . . *C. Sumner.* 56 503
- Bingham, William . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 94 397
- Biographical Dictionaries. . . . . *J. P. Dabney.* 83 317
- Biographical Sketches. . . . . *E. Hale.* 1 328
- Biographies. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 6 78. *E. A. Duyckinck.* 84 406
- Biography. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 6 294. *C. Cushing.* 13 255. *A. H. Everett.* 33 227.  
*W. H. Prescott.* 46 431. *C. F. Adams.* 49 155. *G. W. Haven.* 51 3.  
*A. P. Peabody.* 89 522.
- American. *J. SPARKS.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 38 466; 59 96. *C. W. Upham.*  
40 441. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267, 516.
- Essays, Biographical and Critical. *H. T. TUCKERMAN.* *E. A. Duyckinck.*  
84 406.
- Biology, Philosophical . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* 107 377
- BIRD, ROBERT MONTGOMERY. Adventures of Robin Day. *J. G. Palfrey.* 49 220
- Calavar. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 40 232
- BIRKBECK, MORRIS. Letters from Illinois. . . . . *W. T. Spooner.* 8 347
- Bismarck-Schönhausen, Carl Otto von. *H. Villard.* 108 165. *K. Blind.* 118 156
- Björnson, Björnstjerne, as a Dramatist. . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* 116 109
- Black Hawk, Life of . . . . . *W. J. Snelling.* 40 68
- Black Hawk War, The . . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* 51 107
- Black Sea, Trade of the . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 10 168. *A. H. Everett.* 30 417
- Blackstone, William, The First Settler of Boston. *G. E. Ellis.* 63 246. *F. Bowen.*  
68 210.
- BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM. Civil Law. . . . . *C. Follen.* 36 407
- Commentaries on the Law of England. *J. Sparks.* 6 52. *E. Everett.* 10 129;  
20 414. *C. Follen.* 36 407. *G. S. Hillard.* 69 377. *T. Parsons.* 74 108.  
*S. A. Allibone.* 90 550. *A. G. Sedgwick.* 112 466.
- BLAIR, JOHN. Chronological Tables. *J. W. Ross.* . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 264
- Blake, William, Life of. *A. Gilchrist.* . . . . *H. E. Scudder.* 99 465
- BLAKE, WILLIAM. Songs and Poetical Sketches. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 108 641
- BLANC, LOUIS. The History of Ten Years, 1830-40. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 194
- Bleecker, Ann Eliza . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 417
- Blennerhasset, Herman . . . . . *R. T. Ford.* 79 308
- Life of. *W. H. SAFFORD.* . . . . *M. F. Force.* 73 152
- Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner (Lady).  
Life of. *R. R. MADDEN.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 81 257
- Blind, Education of the. 50 520. *W. H. Prescott.* 31 66. *S. G. Howe.* 37 20
- BLODGET, LORIN. Climatology of the U. S. . . . . *C. Dewey.* 87 507. 91 327
- Bloomfield, Robert, The Poet. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* 8 302. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104
- Blue Laws of New Haven. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 91 422. *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 423
- Blue Laws of the Old States. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 48 501
- BLUNT, JOSEPH. Formation of the Confederacy. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 460
- Boardman, George Dana . . . . . *J. A. Bolles.* 40 376
- Boccaccio, Giovanni. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 52; 54 347. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35  
300. *A. H. Everett.* 38 164. *G. W. Greene.* 46 327. *F. Bowen.* 56 54
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI. The Decameron. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 19 68
- BODE, GEORGE HENRY. History of Greek Poetry. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 461
- Orphic Poetry. . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 388
- BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN.  
Die Lieder des Mirtza-Schaffy. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 84 291
- Tausend und Ein Tag im Orient . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 84 291
- Bohemian Popular Poetry . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 119
- Boiardo, Matteo Maria . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 353; 33 45

- BOILEAU DESPRÉAUX, NICOLAS. Translated by *S. Gilman*. First Satire. 7 120; Second, 4 361; Third, 4 206; Fourth, 5 34; Sixth, 5 39; Eighth, 6 242; Ninth, 5 188.
- BOISSIER, GASTON.  
*La Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins*. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 121 206
- BOKER, GEORGE HENRY. Plays and Poems . . . . . *W. Sargent*. 84 268
- BOLIVAR, SIMON. *J. Sparks*. 19 162; 20 78; 21 171. *C. Cushing*. 25 108; 28 203
- BOLIVAR, SIMON, and the Bolivian Constitution. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 30 26
- BOLLMANN, ERIC. Attempt to rescue Lafayette. . . . . *G. Ticknor*. 20 165
- BOLLMANN, ERIC.  
 An Improved System of the U. S. Money Concerns. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 2 362
- BONAPARTE, CHARLES LUCIEN. American Ornithology. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 24 110
- BONAPARTE, LOUIS. *W. Tudor*. 1 131. *A. H. Everett*. 11 239. *J. Gallison*. 6 193
- BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of Watertown. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 83 52
- BONNEMÈRE, EUGÈNE. Histoire des Paysans. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 121 202
- Book of God, The . . . . . *R. Gray*. 112 459
- Book Trade, and its Extent. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 92 156
- Bookbinding, The Art of . . . . . *W. Sargent*. 79 344
- Books. *T. Walker*. 29 243. *G. M. Wharton*. 52 385. *J. G. Palfrey*. 55 249.  
*W. Sargent*. 76 276.
- Duty on Foreign. *C. J. INGERSOLL*. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 18 163  
 relating to America. *W. Tudor*. 1 1, 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 3 1, 145, 289;  
 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255.
- of the Year, Children's . . . . . *T. W. Higginson*. 102 236
- Boone, Daniel . . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 62 71
- Boorn, Stephen and Jesse . . . . . *J. Gallison*. 10 418
- Borgia, Cæsar . . . . . *F. C. Gray*. 5 352. *F. Bowen*. 74 391
- BORROW, GEORGE. The Zincoli. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 55 72
- Boston (England), History of. *P. THOMPSON*. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 88 166
- Boston, (Mass.) *W. Tudor*. 2 77; 4 14; 6 264, 414. *A. H. Everett*. 10 295; 41 123.  
*E. Hale*. 10 396. *W. H. Gardiner*. 15 257. *S. A. Eliot*. 21 460. *J. Davis*. 22 184. *E. Everett*. 22 383. *G. Bancroft*. 28 228. *W. B. Reed*. 33 108. *J. G. Palfrey*. 44 251; 52 376. *H. Wheaton*. 51 162. *S. Willard*. 52 285. *L. Sabine*. 57 296. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 63 289; 64 249. *F. Bowen*. 69 342. *E. H. Clarke*. 73 120. *C. E. Norton*. 74 468. *W. O. Johnson*. 80 410. *G. E. Ellis*. 87 466. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 106 1, 557.
- Architecture. *H. R. Cleveland*. 43 363. *W. Minot, Jr.* 52 316. *A. D. Gilman*. 58 440.
- Athenæum. *G. Bradford*. 23 206. *N. Hale*. 24 477. *S. A. Eliot*. 29 258.  
*A. H. Everett*. 31 309. *F. Dexter*. 33 506.
- Board of Health. . . . . *E. Hale*. 10 412
- Charities of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot*. 61 135; 91 149
- Charter of, Proposed . . . . . *G. Bradford*. 123 1
- Failures in, 1823. . . . . 17 202
- Fever in, 1819. . . . . *E. Hale*. 10 386
- Fire of Nov. 9, 1872. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee*. 117 115
- History of. *J. QUINCY*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 74 490
- Public Library. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 93 567
- Public Schools. *J. L. Kingsley*. 16 395. *F. Bowen*. 61 523. *C. C. Felton*. 66 446.
- Siege of. *R. FROTHINGHAM*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 70 405
- BOSWELL, JAMES. Life of Johnson. *J. W. CROKER*. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 34 91
- Botanical Text-Books. *A. GRAY*. . . . . *G. B. Emerson*. 56 192; 61 254. *J. Carey*. 67 174. *Mrs. J. James*. 87 321.
- BOTANY. *A. P. DECANDOLLE*. . . . . *I. Ray*. 38 32
- Medical, American. *J. BIGELOW*. *W. Channing*. 6 344; 9 23. *C. Cushing*. 13 100.
- Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 50 309
- BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO.  
 History of the American Revolution. . . . . *F. C. Gray*. 13 169
- Boundaries of the United States. . . . . *J. T. Austin*. 6 117

- Boundary, North-eastern. *N. Hale.* 26 421; 33 262; 43 413. *C. S. Davies.* 34  
 514. *C. F. Adams.* 52 424. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 439. *J. Sparks.* 56 453  
 Boutwell, George Sewall . . . . . *H. Adams.* 109 454; 111 35  
 BOUVIER, JOHN. Law Dictionary and Institutes. . . . . *S. A. Allibone.* 93 71  
 Bowditch, Nathaniel . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 371  
 BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL.  
*Mécanique Céleste*, Translation of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 10 272. *B. Peirce.* 48 143  
 Bowdoin, James . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 341  
 BOWEN, FRANCIS.  
 The Metaphysics of Sir Wm. Hamilton. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 579  
 Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 111 246  
 A Treatise on Logic. . . . . *C. Wright.* 99 592  
 BOWLES, SAMUEL. Across the Continent. . . . . *C. Allen.* 102 619  
 Bowles, William Lisle . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450  
 BOWRING, JOHN. Polish Poetry and Literature. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 26 146  
 Servian Popular Poetry . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 25 352  
 BRACE, CHARLES LORING. Short Sermons to Newsboys . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 103 621  
 BRACHET, AUGUSTE. Historical French Grammar. . . . . *E. B. Cox.* 111 230  
 BRACKENRIDGE, HENRY M. Voyage up the Missouri River. *W. Tudor.* 4 112  
 BRADBURY, CHARLES. History of Kennebunkport. . . . . 47 259  
 BRADFORD, WILLIAM. History of Plymouth Plantation. *A. P. Peabody.* 83 269  
 BRADLEY, JAMES. Observations. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 10 270; 20 310  
 Bradstreet, Anne . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 414  
 Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 86 435  
 BRAINARD, JOHN GARDNER CALKINS. Poems. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 21 217  
 BRANDE, WILLIAM THOMAS. Manual of Chemistry. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 14 369  
 Brazil. *W. Phillips.* 5 229. *E. Everett.* 22 170. *C. Cushing.* 27 40. *L. Sabine.*  
 57 331. *C. H. Davis.* 61 56. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 182.  
 The Empire of . . . . . *S. Fowler.* 68 314. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 533  
 Bread, Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 94 11  
 BREMER, FREDRIKA.  
 Writings of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128; *J. R. Lowell.* 58 480  
 Neighbors. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 56 497  
 BREWSTER, SIR DAVID. Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. . . . . *J. Farrar.* 6 205  
 Bricks, Ancient Persian . . . . . *B. Vaughan.* 4 328  
 Bridgman, Laura . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 467  
 Brigandage, Italian . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 101 162  
 BRIGHT, JOHN. Speeches. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* 101 569  
 BRINTON, DANIEL GARRISON. Myths of the New World. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 107 636  
 Brissot, Jean Pierre . . . . . *T. Sedgwick.* 38 177  
 Bristed, Charles Astor . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 240  
 BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR.  
 Five Years in an English University. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 47  
 BRISTED, JOHN. Resources of the United States. *J. Gullison.* 7 401. *D. Webster.* 11 200. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 51.  
 British and American Shipping. . . . . *F. Howes.* 32 422  
 Fur Companies in Canada. . . . . *L. Cass.* 24 411  
 Museum. . . . . *G. Livermore.* 71 188, 208. *W. Sargent.* 76 297  
 Neutrality during the Civil War. . . . . *T. D. Woolsey.* 111 251  
 Policy in respect to the Indians. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 50 101  
 British Quarterly Review. . . . . *E. Everett.* 27 481  
 Strictures on Republican Institutions. . . . . *H. Flanders.* 89 99  
 Brontë, Charlotte, and the Brontë Novels. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 75 293; 84 317.  
*Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 110.  
 BRONTË, CHARLOTTE. Jane Eyre. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 67 351  
 BROOKS, CHARLES. History of Medford. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 279  
 BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY.  
 The Simplicity of Christ's Teachings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 285  
 Brooks, Maria . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 58 33. *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 418  
 Brougham, Henry (Lord). *T. Lyman.* 1 342. *W. Dutton.* 10 102. *C. Cushing.*

- 17 255. *O. Dewey.* 23 49. *A. S. Packard.* 28 296. *T. Walker.* 29 241.  
*S. Chase.* 33 227. *A. H. Everett.* 39 68.
- BROUGHAM, HENRY (Lord).  
 Lives of Men of Letters and Science. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 383; 64 59  
 Natural Theology. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 42 467. *F. Bowen.* 54 102  
 Political Philosophy. . . . . *S. Fowler.* 77 31
- BROUGHTON, RHODA. Novels. . . . . 115 435; 124 483
- BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN. *E. T. Channing.* 9 58. *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 281.  
*G. Mellen.* 27 144; 37 139. *A. H. Everett.* 28 108. *O. W. B. Peabody.*  
 38 475. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 295.
- BROWN, JONATHAN. St. Domingo. . . . . 46 292
- BROWN, SAMUEL GILMAN. The Works of Rufus Choate. . . . . *C. Brown.* 96 194
- BROWN, SOLYMAN. American Poetry. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* 7 198
- BROWN, THOMAS. . . . . *T. Lyman.* 1 344. *S. Gilman.* 21 19
- BROWN, THOMAS. Cause and Effect. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 12 395  
 Philosophy of Mind. *S. Gilman.* 19 2; 21 19. *G. Bradford.* 24 480. *E. Everett.* 29 100.
- Brown University, Catalogue of Library of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 58 227
- BROWNE, DANIEL JAY.  
*Sylva Americana.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 34 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334
- BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, The Works of . . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 94 371
- BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD. Lyrics of a Day. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 320
- BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT.  
 Poems. . . . . *C. C. Everett.* 85 415. *C. B. Conant.* 94 338
- BROWNING, ROBERT. Plays and Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 66 357  
 The Ring and the Book. . . . . *E. J. Cutler.* 109 279
- BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS.  
 The American Republic. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 589
- Bruce, Charles Henry. (Obituary). . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 6 150
- Brute to Man, Progress from . . . . . *J. Fiske.* 117 251
- Brutes, Mental Faculties of . . . . . *G. L. Cary.* 108 37
- BRYAN, DANIEL. Poetical Address. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 212
- BRYANT, EDWIN. What I saw in California. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 175
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. Poems. *W. Phillips.* 13 380. *A. Lamson.* 22 432.  
*A. H. Everett.* 33 299. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 304. *W. J. Snelling.* 34  
 502. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 181. *C. C. Felton.* 55 500. *E. P. Whipple.* 58  
 18. *F. Bowen.* 68 194. *A. P. Peabody.* 92 270.
- Translation of Homer's Iliad. *E. J. Cutler.* 111 485. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328
- BRYCE, JAMES. Holy Roman Empire . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 112 455
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT. Poems. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 102 555
- BÜCHNER, FRIEDRICH KARL CHRISTIAN LUDWIG.  
 Man in the Past, Present, and Future. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 116 203
- BUCKINGHAM, JOSEPH TINKER.  
 Specimens of Newspaper Literature. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 72 249
- BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS. History of Civilization in England. *I. Ray.* 87 388.  
*F. Bowen.* 93 519. *J. H. Sterling.* 115 65.
- Posthumous Works. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 117 223
- Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. *J. G. Palfrey.* 21 448. *A. H. Everett.* 31 36.  
*S. A. Eliot.* 52 329. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 323.
- BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS. Sermons. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 10 204
- Buckminsters, The. Mrs. E. B. Lee. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 353
- Buddhists, The . . . . . *T. Parsons.* 9 40
- Buenos Ayres. *J. Sparks.* 19 194; 24 298. *C. Cushing.* 20 284. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 189. *S. Fowler.* 68 344. *S. F. Streeter.* 69 44; 96 44.
- Government in . . . . . *J. Sparks and F. Sales.* 24 236
- Bukharia, Russian Embassy to . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 308
- BULFINCH, THOMAS.  
 The Age of Chivalry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 88 276. *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 383  
 The Age of Fable. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 283
- Bull Fights in Spain. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 62

- Bunker Hill, Battle of. *D. Webster.* 7 225. *H. Wheaton.* 19 293. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 368. *S. Willard.* 52 298. *F. Bowen.* 63 392.
- Battle of, Notes on. *S. Swett.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 465
- BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN CHARLES JOSIAS (Baron).  
 Hippolytus and his Age. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 78 1  
 Philosophy of Universal History. . . . . *H. Giles.* 95 163
- Bunyan, John. *R. Southey.* . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* 36 449
- BUNYAN, JOHN. Pilgrim's Progress in Greek. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 80 533
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 1. *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 89 1.  
*T. A. Trollope.* 125 499.
- BURCKHARDT, JACOB.  
 Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 121 181
- BURCKHARDT, JOHN LEWIS. Travels in Africa. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* 40 477
- Burial. . . . . *D. Williams.* 93 108
- Burke, Edmund. *A. Ritchie.* 8 31. *F. C. Gray.* 15 192. *A. H. Everett.* 15 81;  
 35 435. *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 333. *E. Everett.* 25 428; 51 75. *W. B. O.*  
*Peabody.* 34 100. *D. L. Child.* 34 323. *J. R. Williams.* 38 101. *O. W.*  
*B. Peabody.* 39 141. *G. B. Cheever.* 40 300. *C. F. Adams.* 55 49; 62  
 291. *W. B. Reed.* 57 45. *E. P. Whipple.* 66 74. *F. Bowen.* 76 135.
- Life and Times of. *T. Macknight.* . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 88 61
- BURKE, EDMUND, Works of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 102 634
- BURNET, JACOB. Notes on the Northwest. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 65 318
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON. That Lass o' Lowrie's. *E. L. Burlingame.* 125 318
- Burns, Robert. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 467; 23 134. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104. *W.*  
*B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 64 492. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 294; 42 66.
- Burr, Aaron . . . . . *M. F. Force.* 73 157. *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
- Life of. *J. Parton.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 265
- Memoirs of. *M. L. Davis.* . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Burr and Hamilton compared. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 390
- Burr's Conspiracy. . . . . *R. T. Ford.* 79 297
- BURTON, RICHARD FRANCIS.  
 The Lake Regions of Central Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 339
- Medinah and Meccah. . . . . 84 256
- BUSHNELL, HORACE.  
 Nature and the Supernatural. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 270. *H. Winslow.* 88 367
- Vicarious Sacrifice. . . . . *H. James.* 102 556
- Women's Suffrage. . . . . *W. James.* 109 556
- Bute, John Stuart, (Earl of) . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 61 428
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin. The Canvass. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 114 147
- BUTLER, CHARLES. Reminiscences. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 272
- BUTLER, FRANCES ANNE. Journal in America. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 41 109
- Year of Consolation. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 65 225
- BUTLER, MANN. A History of Kentucky. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* 43 1
- BUTTMANN, PHILIP. Greek Grammar. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 18 99
- Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell . . . . . *E. Dwight.* 70 331; 71 1
- BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL. On Prison Discipline. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 288
- BYLES, MATHER. The Last Judgment. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
- Byron, George Gordon (Lord). 2 183; 3 186; 4 365. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 383.  
*A. H. Everett.* 20 1. *A. Norton.* 21 300. *W. Tudor.* 26 159. *W. B. O.*  
*Peabody.* 28 10. *E. Everett.* 29 168. *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 76. *W. H.*  
*Prescott.* 35 176. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 494. *C. C. Felton.* 51 466; 54  
 453. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 273; 59 379; 60 64.
- Life of. *T. Moore.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 167
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (Lord).  
 Conversations on Religion. *J. Kennedy.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 152
- Hours of Illness. . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 2. *A. H. Everett.* 14 104
- Letter on Pope. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 13 450
- Marino Faliero . . . . . *E. Everett.* 13 227
- Poems. *W. Phillips.* 5 98. *A. H. Everett.* 20 1. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 175

- Cabot, Sebastian. *C. W. Upham.* 30 121. *G. S. Hillard.* 34 405. *E. Everett.* 46 195.
- Cabot, Sebastian, and John. *N. Hale.* 9 366; 13 62. *C. Cushing.* 12 318; 15 34. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale.* 19 138.
- CADALSO, JOSÉ. Moorish Letters. . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* 26 248
- CÆsar, Julius. *G. Bancroft.* 39 429. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 40. *A. P. Peabody.* 72 453. *J. N. Pomeroy.* 100 116.
- Caffraria, Travels in. 1833. *S. Kay.* . . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 39 371
- CAILLÉ, RENÉ. Travels in Africa. 1824-28. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 36 48
- CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOT.  
On Political Economy. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 120 214. *S. Newcomb.* 121 241  
On the Slave Power. . . . . *J. Q. Bittinger.* 96 467
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, MME. FRANCES.  
Life in Mexico. 1839-42. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 56 137
- CALDWELL, CHARLES. Memoirs of Gen. Greene. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* 10 183
- Calhoun, John Caldwell. *H. Whiting.* 23 274; 24 4. *L. Cass.* 30 109. *J. Evans.* 31 424. *A. H. Everett.* 37 190. *J. Parton.* 101 379. *B. Adams.* 119 39.
- CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL.  
On the Government, &c. of the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 473  
On Nullification. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 36 205
- CALIDASA. The Hero and the Nymph. . . . . *E. Everett.* 26 124
- California, The Geology of . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277  
and the Territorial Question. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 221  
Trail. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 179. *F. Bowen.* 69 175  
What I saw in. *E. BRYANT.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 175
- CALVERLEY, C. S. Fly Leaves. . . . . *W. Everett.* 115 469
- Calvinists, French, in North America. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 80 373
- Cambridge (Eng.), University of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 178  
(Mass.), Law School at . . . . . *C. Follen.* 36 395  
(Mass.), Observatory at . . . . . *J. Farrar.* 8 205
- CAMPAN, MME. JEANNE LOUISE HENRIETTE (GENEST).  
Mémoires sur la Vie de Marie Antoinette. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 18 1
- CAMPBELL, CHARLES. The History of Virginia. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 67 293
- CAMPBELL, JOHN (Lord).  
Lives of the Lord Chancellors. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159  
Lives of the Chief Justices. . . . . *W. Douce.* 74 72. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 574
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS. *R. H. Dana.* 8 313. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 454.  
*J. Sparks.* 20 210. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 13; 31 457. *A. H. Everett.* 31 328. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 50 488.
- Canada. *C. Cushing.* 15 33; 50 77. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 226. *J. Sparks.* 19 458;  
30 14. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 1. *E. Everett.* 30 234. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 128. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 414. *A. H. Everett.* 37 279. *C. Dunkin.* 49 373. *S. Hale.* 74 261.  
The Ancient Régime in. 1663-1763. . . . . *F. Parkman.* 118 225  
The Ancient Régime in. *F. PARKMAN.* . . . . *H. Adams.* 120 175  
History of, Early. . . . . *J. H. Lanman.* 46 409  
Indian Lands in . . . . . *L. Cass.* 24 397  
Politics of, Early. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 60 87  
Politics of. 1845-48. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 67 1  
Travels in. 1816. *F. HALL.* . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 138  
Travels in. 1827-28. *F. HALL.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 29 554  
The Ultramontane Movement in . . . . . *C. Lindsey.* 125 557
- Canadian Review. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 457
- Canal, Chicago . . . . . *L. Cass.* 26 361. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 132  
Ganges, Opening of the . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 81 531  
Nicaragua . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 140  
Suez, The Coast of Egypt and . . . . . *H. Mitchell.* 109 476
- Canals of Irrigation in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 77 439  
New York. *M. C. Patterson.* 14 231. *H. Whiting.* 24 2. *P. Cruise.* 25 64. *W. Phillips.* 29 500.

- Canals of Ohio. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 459. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 43, 54  
 CANDOLLE, AUGUSTIN PYRAME DE. Botany. . . . . *I. Ray.* 38 32  
     Longévité des Arbres. . . . . *A. Gray.* 59 201  
 Cannibalism. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 344. *L. Cass.* 24 372  
 Canning, George. *J. Sparks.* 19 160. *E. Everett.* 25 51, 56; 33 156; 34 32.  
     *A. H. Everett.* 26 167, 191; 27 217. *C. C. Smith.* 90 76. *S. Newcomb.*  
     110 131. *F. A. Walker.* 120 101.  
 Canonical Computation and Wager of Battle. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* 88 1  
 Canova, Antonio.  
     Life and Works. . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 372; 32 2. *A. H. Everett.* 29 441  
 Canterbury, Memorials of. *A. P. Stanley.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 271  
 CANTU, CESARE.  
     Sulla Storia Lombarda del XVII. Secolo. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 51 337  
 Capital. *J. Porter.* 25 416. *A. H. Everett.* 28 369; 37 309. *W. Phillips.* 29  
     508; 47 86. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 168. *S. Newcomb.* 111 130.  
     and Labor. *J. H. Perkins.* 69 466. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 186. *I. Butts.*  
     116 56.  
     Punishment. *C. Cushing.* 17 259. *H. D. Gilpin.* 43 316. *W. Phillips.* 45  
     464. *F. Bowen.* 60 35. *E. B. Hall.* 62 40. *E. S. Nadul.* 116 138.  
 CAPPONI, GINO. Repubblica di Firenze. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* 121 450  
 Captains of the Old World, The. *H. W. Herbert.* . . . . *W. Dore.* 76 31  
 Carbon in Plants. . . . . *A. Gray.* 60 162  
 Carbonarist, Biography of a German . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58  
 Carcano, Giulio . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 104 352  
 Cardozo, Albert . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 395  
 CARDOZO, ISAAC N. Notes on Political Economy. . . . . *J. Porter.* 24 169  
 CAREY, ALICE. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 537  
 Carey, Alice, and Phoebe . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 427  
 CAREY, HENRY CHARLES. Political Economy. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 47 73  
     Social Science. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 103 573  
 CARLHAUT, C. Shakespeare. . . . . 87 549  
 CARLISLE, G. W. F. HOWARD, EARL OF.  
     Diary in Turkish and Greek Waters. 1853-54. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 81 91  
     Travels in America. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* 74 197  
 Carlyle, Thomas . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 98 45  
 CARLYLE, THOMAS. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 91 274  
     Letters of Cromwell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 62 380  
     Life of Frederick the Great. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 88 503. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 628  
     Sartor Resartus. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 41 454. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 454  
     Translation of Wilhelm Meister. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 101 281  
 Carolina, South . . . . . 14 310. *J. L. Sullivan.* 13 143  
     Sports. . . . . *T. G. Cary.* 63 316  
 Caroline, Destruction of the . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 412. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 35  
 CARPENTER, MARY. Juvenile Delinquents. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* 79 406  
     Reformatory Schools. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* 79 252, 406  
 CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. Mental Physiology. . . . . *W. James.* 119 225  
     Alcoholic Liquors. . . . . *E. R. Peaslee.* 82 512  
 CARRARA, UBERTINO. Columbus. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 47  
 Carrer, Luigi . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 104 327  
 CARTER, JAMES GORDON. Free Schools in New England. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 19 448  
     Popular Education. . . . . *O. Dewey.* 24 156  
 Cartier, Jacques. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 139. *J. H. Lanman.* 44 63; 46 409  
 Cartwright, John, Life of. *F. D. Cartwright.* . . . . *P. Cruise.* 25 367  
 CARVER, JONATHAN. Travels. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 50 77  
 Casanova de Seingalt, Jacques . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 41 46  
 Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. *S. GREENLEAF.* . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 15 65  
 Castelvoglio, Riccardo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 99 381  
 Catari, Tomas, and Tupac Amaru . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 20 292  
 Catherine the Great of Russia. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 61 288  
 Catherine Second of Russia. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 294  
 CATLIN, GEORGE. N. A. Indians. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 54 283

- Causation, The Theory of. *F. Bowen.* 62 466; 76 72, 455; 78 82. *A. P. Peabody.* 68 406.
- Cause and Effect. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 29 93
- Cause and Effect, The Relation of. *T. Brown.* . . . . *S. Gilman.* 12 395
- CAVENDISH, SIR HENRY. Debates. . . . . 54 483. *C. F. Adams.* 62 265
- CAVOUR, Count Camillo di. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 85 362. *G. M. Tucle.* 96 45
- CAYLEY, C. B. Dante's Divine Comedy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 84 275
- Cedar of Lebanon. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 44 348. *A. Gray.* 59 216
- Cemeteries, Rural. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 53 385
- Cemetery, Ancient, in Naples. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 5 119
- Mt. Auburn. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397
- Central America, Republic of. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 127
- Travels in. *J. L. Stephens.* . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 479
- Century Sermon. *N. Howe.* . . . . *W. Tudor.* 4 93
- Cerebral Development, Importance of, in Human History. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 117 278
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 33 58; 45 4; 70 36
- Life of. *M. F. de Navarrete.* . . . . *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 277
- Cesari, Antonio. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 50 305
- Ceylon, Natural History of. *J. E. Tennent.* . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* 95 129
- CHADBOURNE, PAUL ANSEL. Instinct. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* 115 225
- Chaldee Lexicon, Hebrew and. *J. Fuerst.* . . . . *D. Noyes.* 104 641
- CHALMERS, GEORGE. History of the American Colonies. *C. F. Adams.* 32 179.
- L. Sabine.* 60 368.
- CHALMERS, JOHN. The Origin of the Chinese. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 108 291
- Chalmers, Thomas, Life and Writings of. *W. Hanna.* . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 75 489
- CHALMERS, THOMAS. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 7 364
- Natural Theology. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 54 356
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Ancient Sea Margins. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 256
- Champollion, Jean François, Jr. *H. Wheaton.* 29 361. *E. Everett.* 32 95. *A. H. Everett.* 35 60.
- Chancellors, The English. *John, Lord Campbell.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 159
- Chancery Jurisdiction. *J. Story.* 11 140. *C. Cushing.* 13 263. *A. H. Everett.* 33 239.
- CHANDLER, PELEG WHITMAN. American Criminal Trials. *C. W. Upham.* 54 199
- Channing, Edward Tyrrel, and his Lectures. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 84 34
- CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL.
- Life of William Ellery. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 516
- CHANNING, WALTER. On Etherization in Childbirth. . . . . *E. Warren.* 68 300
- A Physician's Vacation. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 265
- Channing, William Ellery . . . . . 86 258; *A. H. Everett.* 31 32; 41 366
- CHAPIN, ETHAN S. On Gravitation and Heat. . . . . *C. Wright.* 105 330
- Chapman, George . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 69
- Character. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* 102 356. *E. P. Whipple.* 104 300
- Charitable Sisterhoods. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 117 439
- Charities, Public and Private, in Boston. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 61 135; 91 149
- Charlemagne. *S. A. Eliot.* 43 70. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 81 112. *H. C. Lea.* 92 417
- Charles Albert. . . . . *A. Gallenga.* 46 403. *Mrs. A. W. Little.* 93 301
- Charles the Bold, History of. *J. F. Kirk.* *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 596.
- Charles Edward, The Pretender. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 408; 38 425. *G. W. Greene.* 64 1.
- Charles V., The Cloister Life of. *W. Stirling.* . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* 76 299
- Charles XII. of Sweden. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 61 286
- Charlestown State Prison. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 66 153
- Charters, Royal. . . . . *J. Evarts.* 31 402
- CHASE, REGINALD H. Horace. . . . . 86 269
- Chase, Salmon Portland . . . . . *H. V. Poor.* 118 94. *J. F. Redfield.* 122 337
- CHASE, THOMAS. The Histories of Livy. . . . . *W. Everett.* 115 428
- Chateaubriand, François Auguste, Viscount de. *A. H. Everett.* 27 226; 30 432; 35 438. *Ctesse. de Bury.* 87 115.

- CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS AUGUSTE, VISCOUNT DE.  
 Sketches of English Literature. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 49 317
- Chatham, William Pitt (Lord). *A. Norton.* 7 303. *W. J. Spooner.* 10 71. *E. Everett.* 10 361; 51 75. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 148. *J. Sparks.* 20 276. *J. Davis.* 22 202. *P. Cruise.* 25 379. *D. L. Child.* 34 316, 357. *C. C. Felton.* 42 98.
- Chatterton, Thomas, Forgeries of . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 52
- CHATTERTON, THOMAS. Poetical Works. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 121 234
- Chaucer, Geoffrey. *C. Cushing.* 19 77, 84. *W. H. Prescott.* 21 191; 33 57. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 444. *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 303. *A. H. Everett.* 38 171. *E. Moore.* 65 52. *J. R. Lowell.* 111 155.
- Cheever, Ezekiel. *J. L. Kingsley.* 16 381. *A. Lamson.* 50 172. *W. C. Williamson.* 86 52.
- CHIEVER, GEORGE BARRELL.  
 The American Commonplace Book of Poetry. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 297
- Chemical Life Theory. . . . . *E. Hale.* 55 477
- Chemical Physics, Elements of. *J. P. Cooke, Jr.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 91 267
- Chemistry. *J. F. Dana.* . . . . . *J. Ware.* 22 455
- J. Gorham.* . . . . . *J. Ware.* 9 113
- B. Silliman.* . . . . . *W. C. Fowler.* 34 79
- Animal. *J. Liebig.* . . . . . *E. Hale.* 55 462
- Manual of. *W. T. Brande.* . . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 14 369
- Manual of. *J. W. Webster.* . . . . . *E. Hitchcock.* 23 349
- New. *J. P. Cooke, Jr.* . . . . . *J. Crafts.* 118 425
- Organic. *J. Liebig.* . . . . . *H. Colman.* 53 147; 54 476
- of Vegetation . . . . . *A. Gray.* 60 156
- CHERBULIEZ, VICTOR. Meta Holdenis. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 117 461
- Cherokee Alphabet, The. *J. Pickering.* 28 50. *J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.* 47 146.
- Cherokee Case, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 136
- Cherokees, The. *J. Sparks.* 23 471. *L. Cass.* 30 71, 86, 111. *J. Evans.* 31 418. *A. H. Everett.* 33 144. *J. H. Perkins.* 49 99, 286. *H. Whiting.* 54 25.
- Chesterfield, Lord. See Stanhope.
- Chestnut, The . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 13 133. *A. Gray.* 59 209
- Chicago, Canal from, to the Illinois. . . . . *L. Cass.* 26 361
- Convention, The . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 107 167
- Chief Justices of England, Lives of the. LORD CAMPBELL. . . . . *W. Dove.* 74 72
- Chief Justices of the United States. *H. Flanders.* . . . . *W. Sargent.* 81 346
- CHILD, MRS. LYDIA MARIA, The Works of. *J. Sparks.* 21 86. *G. Mellen.* 37 138. *C. C. Felton.* 44 77.
- The Frugal Housewife. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 81
- Philothea. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 77
- The Rebels. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 22 400
- Childbirth, Etherization in. *W. Channing.* . . . . *E. Warren.* 68 300
- Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. . . . . *J. H. Allen.* 79 252, 406
- Children of the Poor. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 311
- Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* 18 288
- La Plata and . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 295
- Republic of . . . . . *S. G. Arnold.* 73 277
- Revolution in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 317
- China. *J. Farrar.* 14 224. *J. Sparks.* 26 514. *A. H. Everett.* 27 533; 38 527. *A. P. Peabody.* 67 265. *W. Sargent.* 79 158. *W. A. P. Martin.* 119 1.
- American Trade in. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 20. *E. Everett.* 39 323. *J. Brown.* 47 398.
- Cochin . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 18 140
- Cochin, Language of . . . . . *J. Pickering.* 48 288; 52 404
- Competitive Examinations in . . . . . *W. A. P. Martin.* 111 62
- Currency in . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 56 209
- Execution of an Italian in . . . . . *E. Everett.* 40 58
- Government in . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 18

- China, Language and Literature of. A. REMUSAT. . . . . A. H. Everett. 17 1  
 Language of. . . . . M. Stuart. 22 290. J. Pickering. 48 272  
 Middle Kingdom of. S. W. WILLIAMS. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 67 265  
 Question, The. . . . . W. B. Reed. 90 125  
 The Rebellion in. . . . . W. Sargent. 79 158  
 Western, Policy in. . . . . R. Pumpelly. 106 592  
 Writing in. . . . . J. Brazer. 9 94. J. Pickering. 48 271  
 CHIPMAN, DANIEL. Law of Contracts. . . . . A. Stearns. 17 375  
 Chippewa Indians. . . . . H. R. Schoolcraft. 27 98  
 Chippewa Language. L. Cass. 26 391. H. R. Schoolcraft. 45 51. J. Pickering.  
 48 287.  
 CHITTENDEN, LUCIUS E. Peace Conference. . . . . C. E. Norton. 100 233  
 Chivalry, The Age of. T. BULFINCH. . . . . J. R. Coolidge. 89 383  
 Chivalry in Spain. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 45 17  
 Choate, Rufus, The Works of. S. G. BROWN. . . . . C. Brown. 96 194  
 Cholera, The. . . . . G. Hayward. 35 92  
 Christ, The Chronology, &c., of the Life of. . . . . J. P. Thompson. 97 74  
 History of. W. H. FURNESS. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 71 464  
 Christian Body and Form. C. A. BARTOL. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 76 455  
 Consolations. A. P. PEABODY. . . . . C. A. Bartol. 72 343  
 Doctrine, History of. W. G. T. SHEDD. F. H. Hedge and E. Abbot. 98 567  
 Literature and Art. . . . . H. R. Cleveland. 43 357  
 Minister, Self-Cultivation of. . . . . N. Adams. 49 206  
 Policy in Turkey. . . . . L. Oliphant. 124 190  
 Religion and the Pagan. . . . . K. Blind. 115 288  
 Spirit, On the. C. A. BARTOL. . . . . E. P. Whipple. 70 199  
 Christianity. A. Norton. 6 227. J. Sparks. 20 369. A. Ritchie. 30 523. W.  
 B. O. Peabody. 36 154; 62 107. C. F. Adams. 37 166. C. Cushing. 41  
 295. F. Bowen. 59 154; 90 398. A. P. Peabody. 61 159; 62 147; 66 419;  
 76 455; 77 61. C. A. Bartol. 72 344. T. Chase. 73 474. D. R. Good-  
 win. 75 44. J. H. Morison. 78 62. C. H. Brigham. 105 211.  
 Evidences of. T. CHALMERS. . . . . J. Brazer. 7 364  
 Evidences of. C. P. McILVAINE. . . . . W. B. Sprague. 36 345  
 Evidences of. J. G. PALFREY. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 58 39  
 Oxford Clergymen's Attack on. . . . . F. Bowen. 92 177  
 Testimony of, as to itself. . . . . G. M. Steele. 97 508  
 Truth of. S. GREENLEAF and D. F. STRAUSS. . . . . F. Bowen. 63 382  
 Chrysostom, St., and his Pulpit Eloquence. J. G. Palfrey. 10 209. S. Osgood. 62 23  
 Church, The. E. Everett. 34 41. J. H. Perkins. 61 25. H. W. Torrey. 62 171  
 American. . . . . J. Sparks. 18 172  
 The Early, in England. . . . . F. Bowen. 76 138  
 The Early, and Slavery. . . . . H. C. Lea. 100 21  
 History. A. NEANDER. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 80 199  
 History, Studies in. H. C. LEA. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 111 208  
 Methodist, History of. A. STEVENS. . . . . C. C. Smith. 100 585  
 Protestant, in Hungary. . . . . C. L. Brace. 87 343  
 and Religion, The. . . . . C. E. Norton. 106 376  
 Romish. R. WHEATON. 70 446. E. Peabody. 78 473. S. Hule. 82 111. E.  
 Gryznowski. 118 293.  
 The, and Science. . . . . C. H. Brigham. 92 552  
 of Scotland. . . . . S. G. Brown. 75 517  
 The, in South America. . . . . J. Sparks. 19 188  
 CHURCH, BENJAMIN. Eastern Expedition, 1689-1704. . . . . C. E. Norton. 105 662  
 King Philip's War. . . . . C. E. Norton. 105 662  
 Churches, Architecture of the American. . . . . H. R. Cleveland. 43 357  
 Churchill, Charles, the Poet. . . . . C. F. Adams. 61 436  
 Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough. . . . . C. C. Smith. 93 440  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius. W. Tudor. 2 129; 4 269. A. H. Everett. 18 253. J.  
 Sparks. 18 271. J. C. Gray. 22 35. E. Everett. 25 442, 448; 41 233.  
 D. Uguhart. 39 64. J. L. Kingsley. 45 356. H. R. Cleveland. 46 20.  
 C. F. Adams. 55 415.

- Cicero and Tacitus. C. ANTHON. . . . . *J. L. Lincoln.* 68 348  
 Cicero's Republic. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 17 33  
 Cicognini, Jacopo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 99 377  
 Cilicia. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 309  
 Cincinnati. *Shed.* 27 416. *E. Everett.* 36 5, 22. *J. H. Perkins.* 47 23. *C. Emerson.* 52 355.  
     and the Miami Country. D. DRAKE. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 219  
     The Society of the . . . . . *W. Sargent.* 77 267  
 Civil Actions, Practice in . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 18 204  
 Service Efforts, U. S. Grant's . . . . . *H. Adams.* 109 443  
 Service Reform. *J. R. Lowell.* 108 266. *H. Adams.* 109 443. *J. D. Cox.* 112 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 124 16.  
     Service of the United States. . . . . *T. A. Jenckes.* 105 478  
 Civilization in England, History of. *H. T. Buckle.* *I. Ray.* 87 388. *F. Bowen.* 93 519.  
     European. F. P. G. GUIZOT . . . . . 47 496  
     of the Fifth Century. A. F. OZANAM. . . . . *Mrs. A. W. Little.* 87 170  
 Claims of France on the U. S. . . . . *E. Everett.* 22 147  
     of the U. S. on Denmark. C. CUSHING. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 456  
     of the U. S. on France. . . . . *E. Everett.* 22 136; 23 385  
     of the U. S. on Naples and Holland. . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 269  
 Clap, Thomas . . . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 100. *J. W. Webster.* 14 374  
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 186  
 CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF.  
     History of the English Rebellion. . . . . *E. Brooks.* 27 300  
 Clark, George Rogers. *B. R. Evans.* 35 9. *J. F. Clarke.* 43 13. *J. H. Perkins.* 49 295; 62 87. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 96.  
 CLARK, HENRY JAMES. Mind in Nature. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 102 627  
 CLARK, THOMAS. Comparative Grammar. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 111 201  
 Clark, Willis Gaylord, as a Poet. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 58 30  
 CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. The Building of a Brain. . . . . *H. Adams.* 120 185  
     Sex in Education. . . . . *H. Adams.* 118 140  
 CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Ten Great Religions. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 113 427  
 Classical Education in the U. S. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 72 75  
     Education. D. WYTTEBACH. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 9 192, 412  
     Learning. *G. Bancroft.* 19 125; 23 142. *G. H. Bode.* 27 333. *A. S. Packard.* 28 304. *D. Urquhart.* 39 57, 68. *C. C. Felton.* 42 96.  
     Learning in England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 54 269  
     Learning in Europe. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 56 222  
     Reader. F. W. P. GREENWOOD. . . . . *W. Channing.* 24 234  
     and Scientific Studies. W. P. ATKINSON. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 101 578  
     Studies. *J. C. Gray.* 11 413. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 411. *C. C. Felton.* 55 430. *G. S. Hillard.* 57 184.  
     Study. S. H. TAYLOR. . . . . *C. Short.* 112 229  
     Works from the Didot Press. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* 83 544  
 Classics, Ancient . . . . . *L. Frisbie.* 6 324. *T. Parsons.* 10 31  
     Latin . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 129  
 Clavers, Mrs. Mary. Pseud. for Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.  
 Clay, Henry. *A. H. Everett.* 33 351. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 135. *F. Bowen.* 71 260. *R. T. Ford.* 79 314. *J. Parton.* 102 147.  
 CLAY, HENRY, Speeches of . . . . . *E. Everett.* 25 425. *J. Parton.* 102 189  
 CLEVELAND, CHARLES D. Grecian Antiquities. . . . . *B. A. Gould.* 27 269  
 CLEVELAND, PARKER. Mineralogy. . . . . *W. Channing.* 5 409  
 Clergy, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 361. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 338  
     The American. *S. Willard.* 9 256. *J. C. Gray.* 24 30. *A. H. Everett.* 37 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 444. *W. Brigham.* 50 352. *G. W. Greene.* 51 340.  
 Clerical Manners and Habits. S. MILLER. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 28 503  
 Cleveland, Henry Russell, Life of. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 59 128  
 CLEVELAND, RICHARD J. Voyages. . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 144  
 Climatic Influences and Secession. . . . . *D. Campbell.* 102 24

- Climatology . . . . . *C. Dewey*. 87 507; 91 327  
 Clinton, De Witt, Life of. *D. Hosack*. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 29 496  
     Life of. *J. Renwick*. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman*. 79 485  
 CLINTON, DE WITT. Discourse. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor*. 1 390  
 Clothes, The Office and Influence of . . . . . *E. P. Evans*. 104 156  
 Clough, Arthur Hugh . . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 105 434  
 Clubs of London, The . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow*. 44 465. *D. W. Jobson*. 85 1  
 Coal Trade of Pennsylvania, The . . . . . *C. Cushing*. 42 241  
 Coast Defence. . . . . *H. Whiting*. 51 158  
     Survey, U. S. . . . . *Ferguson*. 42 75. *C. H. Davis*. 54 446; 90 429  
 COBBE, THOMAS. The Norman Kings of England. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 111 480  
 Cobbett, William . . . . . *W. Tudor*. 1 69; 2 258, 355. *A. H. Everett*. 26 182  
 COBBETT, WILLIAM. A Year's Residence in the U. S. . . . . *J. Quincy*. 8 135  
 COCHRANE, CHARLES STUART. Travels in Colombia. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 21 153  
 Code, The Justinian . . . . . *C. Follen*. 36 400  
     Napoléon. . . . . *H. D. Sedgwick*. 19 436. *E. Everett*. 20 393  
 COFFIN, CHARLES C. Four Years of Fighting. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 103 609  
 Coinage and Seigniorage. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 75 386  
 Coins. ECKFELDT and DU BOISON. . . . . *C. F. Adams*. 56 208  
 Coke, Sir Edward. *C. Cushing*. 13 255. *E. Everett*. 16 306. *W. Dove*. 74 81  
 COLBURN, WARREN. Arithmetic. . . . . *G. B. Emerson*. 14 381  
 Cole, Thomas, Life and Works of. *L. L. Noble*. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 77 302  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. *A. H. Everett*. 4 371. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 28 17  
     *G. B. Cheever*. 40 299. *C. C. Felton*. 43 263. *H. R. Cleveland*. 49 135  
     *O. W. Holmes*. 50 368. *E. P. Whipple*. 59 361; 67 94. *C. E. Norton*.  
     65 401. *S. G. Brown*. 74 431. *D. W. Cheever*. 95 393.  
 COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR.  
     Biographia Literaria. *G. B. Cheever*. 40 302. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 65 401  
     The Friend. . . . . *G. B. Cheever*. 40 309. *C. E. Norton*. 65 426  
     Poems. . . . . *R. C. Waterston*. 39 437. *C. E. Norton*. 65 416  
 College, Amherst. Faculty Reports. *N. Hale*. 24 485. *A. S. Packard*. 28 294  
     Education. *N. Hale*. 24 485. *A. S. Packard*. 28 294. *C. C. Felton*. 44  
     178. *F. Bowen*. 55 302. *A. P. Peabody*. 60 45.  
     Education in England and America. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 75 47  
     Education in the United States. *F. Wayland*. *F. Bowen*. 55 302. *J. C.*  
     *Gray*. 72 60.  
     Girard, and its Founder. *H. W. Arey*. . . . . *J. Parton*. 100 70  
     Liberia . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 97 102  
     Workingmen's . . . . . *E. E. Hale*. 81 244  
 Colleges. *B. Rand*. 3 406. *J. T. Kirkland*. 7 272. *O. Dewey*. 29 56. *A. Cas-*  
     *well*. 43 496. *F. Bowen*. 55 306.  
     in the U. S. . . . . *S. Willard*. 9 242. *E. Everett*. 28 44  
 Colletta, Pietro . . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 50 323  
 COLLING, JAMES R. Art Foliage. . . . . *R. S. Peabody*. 118 207  
 COLMAN, HENRY. Address. 1838. . . . . *H. A. S. Dearborn*. 49 238  
 Colombia. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 18 84; 20 78; 22 462. *C. Cushing*. 23 203; 30 26  
     Constitution of . . . . . *R. C. Anderson*. 23 314  
     Insurrection of Paéz in. 1826. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 25 89  
     Its present state, &c. 1824. *F. Hall*. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 20 441  
     Travels in. 1823-24. *C. S. Cochrane*. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 21 153  
 COLONEY, MYRON. Manomin. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 103 613  
 Colonies, American. *W. Tudor*. 1 393; 5 1. *E. Everett*. 10 351. *C. Cushing*.  
     15 40. *C. S. Davies*. 21 106. *J. Sparks*. 30 5. *E. Everett*. 33 71.  
     *A. H. Everett*. 39 211. *C. F. Adams*. 62 272. *C. E. Norton*. 101 552.  
     American, History of. *G. Chalmers*. . . . . *L. Sabine*. 69 368  
     American, History of. *J. Marshall*. . . . . *J. Story*. 26 1  
     Ancient . . . . . *F. Bowen*. 72 482  
     British American . . . . . *E. Everett*. 34 46. *L. Sabine*. 67 1  
     New England . . . . . *S. Willard*. 57 363  
 Colonization. . . . . *E. Peabody*. 73 363

- Colonization, African. *J. Sparks.* 18 40; 20 191; 21 230. *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 118.  
*E. Washburn.* 41 192. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 269. *E. Peabody.* 73 363
- Colony, The New Haven . . . . . *A. Lamson.* 50 164  
 The Poplam . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 97 288. *W. F. Poole.* 107 663
- COLTON, CALVIN. Four Years in Great Britain. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 507  
 The Life of Henry Clay. . . . . *J. Parton.* 102 147  
 Public Economy for the U. S. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 91
- Columbus, Christopher. *C. Cushing.* 12 318; 21 398; 24 265. *J. G. Cogswell.*  
 14 34. *J. Sparks.* 18 415; 23 484. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 203.  
*E. Everett.* 41 4; 46 162, 194. *G. Folsom.* 47 181. *A. P. Peabody.*  
 50 512.
- U. CARRARA. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 47  
 Life of. *W. IRVING.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 28 103
- Comedy, Recent Italian . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 99 364
- Comet, Encke's . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 14 26
- Comets, Observations on . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 327  
*D. F. ARAGO.* . . . . *J. Farrar.* 42 196
- Commerce and Currency of the United States . . . . . *J. Eadie.* 90 39  
 Foreign, and Domestic Industry. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 10 316  
 and Manufactures. . . . . 17 186  
 of the United States. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 80. *J. Quincy.* 3 345  
 Russian . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 7
- Commercial History and Policy, Our . . . . . *L. Sabine.* 57 293  
 Immorality and Political Corruption. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 107 248  
 Intercourse with British America. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 74 168  
 Law. . . . . *J. Story.* 7 323; 20 48. *C. Follen.* 36 395  
 Laws. . . . . *R. Gray.* 112 235  
 Policy of Spain. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 175  
 Policy of the United States. . . . . *G. Walker.* 95 489
- Commons, The English House of . . . . . *G. Smith.* 108 243
- Commune, The Causes of the . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 116 90
- Community of Goods, French Ideas of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 277
- COMPAGNONI, GIUSEPPE. America. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 27 30
- Comte, Auguste. *J. S. MILL.* . . . . *J. Fiske.* 102 275
- COMTE, AUGUSTE. Philosophy. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 79 200. *E. Gryzanowski.* 120 237
- Concord, Mass., History of. *L. SHATTUCK.* . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 42 448
- Condé, Louis, Prince of . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 118
- Conditioned and the Unconditioned, The. . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* 99 402
- Confederacy, Formation of the. *J. BLUNT.* . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 460
- Confederation of the States. *J. Sparks.* 25 252. *E. Everett.* 38 80. *A. H.*  
*Everett.* 39 214. *C. F. Adams.* 53 46.
- Confession in Evidence, The Admission of . . . . . *J. Gallison.* 10 418
- Conflagration of Havre de Grace. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 5 157
- Confucius. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 432. *M. Stuart.* 22 290
- Congregationalism. *H. M. DEXTER.* . . . . *W. L. Ropes.* 101 573
- Congress, Debates in . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 26 158  
 The Session. . . . . *H. Adams.* 108 610. 111 29. *S. Newcomb.* 117 182
- Congressional Eloquence. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 109  
 Reform. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 111 330
- Conjunctiv und Optativ. *B. DELBRÜCK.* . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* 113 415
- Connecticut, Agriculture of. *D. HUMPHREYS.* . . . . *W. Tudor.* 4 98  
 Colony. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 30 5. *A. Lamson.* 50 168  
 Colony, Records of. *C. J. HOADLY.* . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 111 483  
 History of. *B. TRUMBULL.* . . . . *N. Hale.* 8 72. *G. Bancroft.* 46 477  
 Public Records of. *J. H. TRUMBULL.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 34  
 School Fund. *E. Everett.* 19 115. *J. Sparks.* 13 319. *J. L. Kingsley.*  
 16 379. *G. S. Hillard.* 54 459.
- Connolly, Richard B. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 375
- Constance, Council of . . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 65 290
- Constantinople. *J. VON HAMMER.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 16 203

- Constitution of the United States. *N. A. Haven.* 22 446. *J. Sparks.* 25 249.  
*J. Story.* 26 34. *A. Ritchie.* 30 525. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 478. *B. R. Evans.* 35 15. *A. H. Everett.* 36 230; 37 198; 39 212. *E. Everett.* 38 63; 51 81. *C. S. Davies.* 46 129. *C. F. Adams.* 53 43. *F. Bowen.* 58 415; 76 473. *J. Parker.* 94 445. *G. S. Hillard.* 96 161. *T. Farrar.* 97 338. *C. E. Norton.* 98 105. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586. *S. G. Fisher.* 101 147. *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237. *H. Adams.* 111 29. *G. Bradford.* 118 1.  
*H. Adams and H. C. Lodge.* 123 352. *O. P. Morton.* 124 341; 125 68.  
The, and its Defects. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 99 117  
Constitutional History. . . . . *E. Brooks.* 29 265  
Jurisprudence. *W. A. Duer.* . . . . *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464  
Reform. . . . . *H. Reed.* 121 1  
Constitutions. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 12 290  
of Great Britain and the United States. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 118 1  
Consular System of the United States. . . . . *C. Hale.* 122 309  
Consulate, The, and the Empire. *L. A. Thiers.* . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 74 280  
Contagion. . . . . *E. Hale.* 10 386; 12 174  
and the Fever of 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* 10 386  
Contract and Status. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 105 181  
Contracts, Essay on. *G. C. Verplanck.* . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 22 253  
The Law of. *D. Chipman.* . . . . *A. Stearns.* 17 375  
Maritime. *R. J. Pothier.* . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 13 1  
Convent, Ursuline, in Charlestown. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 354  
Convention, The Chicago . . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 107 167  
The New York . . . . . *G. B. Woods.* 107 445  
Conventions, Nominating . . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* 106 233  
The Two. 1831. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 34 178  
CONYBEARE, JOHN JOSIAS. Illustrations of Anglo-Saxon Poetry. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *H. W. Longfellow.* 47 91.  
Cook, James (Captain). *C. Davis.* 3 43. *J. Sparks.* 18 329, 338; 22 335, 345.  
*C. Cushing.* 27 362.  
COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. Chemical Physics. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 91 267  
New Chemistry. . . . . *J. Crafts.* 118 425  
COOLEY, THOMAS M. Blackstone's Commentaries. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 112 466  
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 192. *C. C. Smith.* 91 385.  
Cooper, James Fenimore. *J. Sparks.* 30 15. *A. H. Everett.* 31 38. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 280. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 280.  
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE. Novels. *L. Cass.* 26 373. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 190.  
*F. Bowen.* 46 5. *F. Parkman, Jr.* 74 147. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 3.  
*A. P. Peabody.* 89 279; 91 278.  
Homeward Bound. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 47 488  
The Last of the Mohicans. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 155  
Naval History. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* 49 482  
The Pilot. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 18 314  
The Pioneers. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 23 193. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 310  
The Red Rover. . . . . *G. Mellen.* 27 139  
The Spy. . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 15 250. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 89 311  
The Water Witch. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 32 508  
Ways of the Hour. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 121  
COOPER, SUSAN FENIMORE. Rural Hours. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbott.* 52 171  
COOPER, THOMAS. Political Economy. . . . . 25 408  
Co-operation. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 105 196; 111 140. *E. L. Godkin.* 106 150  
Copyists, Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 36  
Copyright, International. *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 133. *W. Phillips.* 48 257. *G. M. Wharton.* 52 395. *W. H. Prescott.* 54 354. *J. G. Palfrey.* 55 245.  
*C. C. Felton.* 56 226; 67 161.  
COQUEREL, ATHANASE.  
History of Protestantism in Paris. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 256  
Transformations of Christianity. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 105 311  
COQUEREL, CHARLES. Protestantism in France. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 67 445

- Coral Islands. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 74 303  
 Coray, Adamant. *E. Everett.* 17 389. *A. Negris.* 29 351. *C. C. Felton.* 42 113  
 Corea. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 26 523  
 Corn Laws, The. *A. H. Everett.* 30 176. *E. Washburn.* 41 361. *C. C. Smith.*  
     85 482. *G. Walker.* 95 474.  
 Corn Laws, The. *T. R. Malthus.* . . . . . *T. Lyman.* 1 214  
 Corneille, Pierre. *A. H. Everett.* 10 292; 38 168, 376. *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214  
 Cornell University. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 105 295. *D. C. Gilman.* 105 518  
 Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquis. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 89 114  
 Correlation and Conservation of Forces. . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 619  
 Cortés, Hernando. *C. Cushing.* 27 36; 48 116. *L. Cass.* 51 400. *W. B. Lawrence.* 57 459. *G. S. Hillard.* 58 189.  
 COTTLE, JOSEPH. Reminiscences of S. T. Coleridge. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 65 401  
 Cotton, John, Memoir of. *J. Norton.* . . . . . *F. Parkman.* 38 486  
 Cotton and the Cotton Trade. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* 92 1  
     The Future Supply of . . . . . *E. Atkinson.* 98 477  
     Manufacture, The . . . . . *H. A. Miles.* 52 31  
 COTTU, CHARLES. On English Law. . . . . *E. Brooks.* 13 343  
 COULANGES, FUSTEL DE. The Ancient City. . . . . *M. Thèvenin.* 118 390  
     Political Institutions of France. . . . . *M. Thèvenin.* 120 455  
 Court, Supreme, of the United States. *W. Tudor.* 3 100. *J. Story.* 23 28. *W. Phillips.* 24 53. *F. Bowen.* 57 409.  
 Courts of Conciliation. . . . . *J. C. Gray, Jr.* 102 135  
     of Justice. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 7 194  
     of Love, The . . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 404  
 Cousin, Victor. . . . . *Ctesse, de Bury.* 83 496; 87 106  
 COUSIN, VICTOR. La Clef du Grand Cyrus. . . . . *Ctesse, de Bury.* 88 223  
     Œuvres de Platon, &c. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 29 67  
     Philosophy. . . . . *Mrs. W. Minot.* 35 19. *F. Bowen.* 53 1  
 Covenanters, The Scottish. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 308. *C. C. Smith.* 93 563.  
     *E. F. Dewick.* 94 359.  
 Cowley, Abraham . . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* 124 368  
 Cowper, William. *E. T. Channing.* 5 48; 44 29; 48 544. *R. H. Dana.* 8 300.  
     *T. Parsons.* 10 27. *E. Everett.* 13 240. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 463. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 456; 40 152. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 302; 42 67. *G. B. Cheever.* 36 459. *A. P. Peabody.* 38 1.  
 COWPER, WILLIAM. Poems . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 2 233  
     Private Correspondence of . . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 19 465  
 COX, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of Greece. . . . . *F. Allen.* 119 208  
     Mythology. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 108 310. *W. D. Whitney.* 112 218  
 COX, ROBERT. Sabbath Duties. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 542  
 COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND. Impressions of England. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 510  
 COXE, TENCH. Report on Manufactures. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 234  
 Crable, George. *R. H. Dana.* 8 315. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 39 135; 42 63. *F. Sheldon.* 115 48.  
 Crafts, William, Eulogy on. *E. S. Courtenay* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 473  
 CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (MULOCK). Poems. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 90 556  
     A Woman's Thoughts about Women. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 88 255  
 CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE. The English of Shakespeare. . . . . *F. A. March.* 105 302  
     History of English Literature. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* 98 576  
 CRANCH, WILLIAM. Memoir of John Adams. . . . . *E. Everett.* 25 230  
 Crania Americana. *S. G. Morton.* . . . . . *J. Wymann.* 51 173  
 Creation, The. Problem of. *E. SWEDENBORG.* . . . . . *H. James.* 105 89  
     A Theory of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 60 426  
     The Vestiges of . . . . . *A. Gray.* 62 465  
 Crédit Mobilier Investigation. *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 108 147; 109 116. *S. Newcomb.*  
     117 182.  
 Credulity. . . . . *R. H. Gardiner.* 50 161  
 Creed, An Ancient. . . . . *K. Blind.* 110 82  
 Crimea, The . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 305. *E. E. Hale.* 81 458  
     Invasion of the. *A. W. Kinglake.* . . . . *E. H. Lacombe.* 109 612; 121 408

Crimes, Prevention of . . . . .	J. T. Austin.	10	235.	J. Gallison.	9	288
Punishment of . . . . .	H. D. Gilpin.	43	307			
Criminal Procedure . . . . .	J. N. Pomeroy.	92	297			
Procedure, German and French . . . . .	J. N. Pomeroy.	94	75			
Trials, American. P. W. CHANDLER. . . . .	C. W. Upham.	54	199			
Critical and Social Essays. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	105	329			
Criticism, American . . . . .	C. A. Bristed.	114	23			
The Art of . . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	67	84			
Art, Elements of. G. W. SAMSON. . . . .	E. P. Evans.	104	603			
British. A. H. Everett. 31 26. C. C. Felton. 43 407. W. H. Prescott. 49 325. E. P. Whipple. 61 463.						
French . . . . .	H. Harisse.	93	99			
Literary. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 95. W. H. Prescott. 35 181; 46 470. J. R. Lowell. 66 358.						
Croatia . . . . .	F. Bowen.	70	100			
CROKER, JOHN WILSON. Boswell's Johnson. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	34	91			
Cromwell, Oliver. E. Brooks. 14 64. C. Cushing. 15 28. F. Parkman. 35 37. J. Chapman. 36 442. C. F. Adams. 37 178. G. Bancroft. 38 131. W. B. O. Peabody. 62 380. W. Douce. 76 344. J. R. Lowell. 105 600.						
Croswell, William, Memoir of. . . . .	R. H. Dana.	78	424			
CROSWELL, WILLIAM. Poems . . . . .	F. M. Hubbard.	92	571			
CRUISE, WILLIAM. Real Property. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	69	376			
Crusade, The Fourth . . . . .	O. Tiffany.	86	95			
Cuba and the Cubans. . . . .	H. F. Bond.	79	109			
Letters on. A. ABBOT. . . . .	W. Phillips.	29	199			
CUBI Y SOLER, MARIANO. El Traductor Español. . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	451			
Cudworth, Ralph. . A. H. Everett. 29 94; 31 241; 35 454. F. Bowen. 59 156						
Culture demanded by Modern Life. . . . .	J. E. Cabot.	105	629			
Primitive. E. B. TYLOR. . . . .	J. Fiske.	114	227			
CUMMING, ROUALEYN GORDON. Life in South Africa. . . . .	F. Bowen.	71	359			
CUMMINS, MARIA. El Fureidis. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	91	263			
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. The Songs of Scotland. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	23	124			
CUNNINGHAM, JOHN WILLIAM. Sancho; or, The Proverbialist. . . . .	F. Dexter.	5	239			
Curran, John Philpot, Recollections of. C. PHILLIPS. . . . .	W. J. Spooner.	10	62			
Currency, American, History of. W. G. SUMNER. . . . .	C. F. Dunbar.	119	408			
and Banking . . . . .	G. Bradford.	119	331			
A National . . . . .	S. G. Fisher.	99	204			
of the United States. W. Phillips. 2 362. W. B. Lawrence. 32 534. C. S. Davies. 46 142. C. F. Adams. 46 550. A. P. Peabody. 86 164. S. Newcomb. 110 27. G. Bradford. 110 212. J. B. Hodgson. 111 78. H. V. Poor. 118 88. C. F. Adams, Jr. 119 111.						
Currents and Countercurrents. O. W. HOLMES. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	93	195			
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. History of the U. S. Constitution. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	80	259; 87 279			
The Law of Copyright in Books . . . . .	C. C. Felton.	67	161			
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Works. . . . .	W. D. Howells.	107	104			
Prue and L. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	84	566			
Trumps . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	93	288			
CURTIUS, ERNST. Griechische Geschichte. . . . .	T. Chase.	87	484			
Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. . . . .	T. Chase.	87	484			
Curwen, Samuel, Memoir of. G. A. WARD. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	56	89			
CUSHING, CALEB. Reminiscences of Spain. 1831. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	37	84			
CUSHING, MRS. CALEB. Letters, &c. 1831. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	37	104			
CUSHING, LUTHER STEARNS. On Remedial Law. . . . .		46	545			
Report of Proceedings and Debates. . . . .		58	243			
CUSTIS, GEORGE W. P. Memoirs of Washington. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	91	265			
CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. War Poems. . . . .	A. S. Hill.	104	306			
Cutler, Manasseh. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	47	48; 49 266.			
and the Ordinance of 1787. . . . .	C. Emerson.	53	325			
Cutler, Timothy, and Harvard College. . . . .	W. F. Poole.	122	229			
	J. Pickering.	38	394			

- Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (Baron). *F. C. Gray.*  
 8 406. *Watkins.* 12 135. *E. Everett.* 16 21. *G. Hayward.* 19 400.  
*J. Ware.* 22 123. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 285. *I. Ray.* 38 41. *G. Bancroft.*  
 38 133. *J. Wyman.* 51 175.
- Cypress, The American . . . *E. Everett.* 28 87. *A. Gray.* 59 202, 215, 226
- DALL, CAROLINE HEALEY (WEST).  
 Woman's Right to Labor. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 287
- DALLAS, ROBERT CHARLES.  
 Recollections of Lord Byron. 1808-14. . . . . *A. Norton.* 21 300
- Dalmatia and Montenegro. SIR J. G. WILKINSON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 369
- Damascus, Five Years in. J. L. PORTER. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 83 30
- DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON. The Household Book of Poetry. *A. P. Peabody.*  
 88 275. *C. E. Norton.* 104 303.
- DANA, JAMES DWIGHT.  
 Geology of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 74 301  
 Manual of Geology. . . . . *A. Gray.* 97 372
- Dana, Richard Henry . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 33 299. *F. Bowen.* 68 193
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Works. *W. C. Bryant.* 26 239. *C. C. Felton.* 54 399.  
*E. P. Whipple.* 58 13. *S. G. Brown.* 72 115.
- RICHARD HENRY. Thoughts on the Soul . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 30 274
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. To Cuba and Back. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 270  
 Two Years before the Mast. *E. T. Channing.* 52 56. *J. R. Lowell.* 109 298
- Dane, Nathan . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 36 399. *A. H. Everett.* 37 207
- DANE, NATHAN. Digest of American Law. *H. D. Sedgwick.* 19 434. *J. Sparks.*  
 19 477. *J. Story.* 23 1.
- Danish Grammar. E. RASK. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 30 558  
 Popular Poetry. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 282  
 Sound Dues, The . . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 84 48
- Dante Alighieri. 57 496. *T. Chase.* 7 476. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 341; 23 30; 49  
 334; 54 345. *H. W. Longfellow.* 25 292. *W. C. Bryant.* 34 142. *Mme.*  
*C. de la Barca.* 37 506. *A. H. Everett.* 38 163. *G. W. Greene.* 44 160;  
 45 143; 46 326. *A. Gallenga.* 47 215; 50 75. *F. Bowen.* 61 226. *C. C.*  
*Smith.* 87 257.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI. La Divina Commedia. *J. C. Gray.* 8 322. *S. G. Brown.*  
 62 323. *R. Wheaton.* 64 97. *C. E. Norton.* 102 509; 105 524.
- Dante, The Shadow of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 115 139
- Danubian Principalities, The . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 70
- DA PONTE, L. Observations. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 21 189
- DARLEY, FELIX O. C. Compositions in Outline from Judd's Margaret. *A. P.*  
*Peabody.* 84 271. *S. Osgood.* 84 558.
- Dartmouth College Law Case. . . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 83. *F. Bowen.* 75 117
- DARWIN, CHARLES. Insectivorous Plants. . . . . *J. C. Dalton.* 122 425  
 The Origin of Species. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 90 474. *C. Wright.* 115 1  
 Researches in Geology and Natural History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181  
 Variation of Animals and Plants. . . . . *W. James.* 107 362
- Darwin, Erasmus . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 59
- Darwinism in Germany. . . . . *C. L. Brace.* 110 284  
 and Language . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61  
 The Triumph of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* 124 90
- Davenport, John, at New Haven. . . . . *A. Lamson.* 50 164
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria, and Margaret Miller. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 429
- DAVIDSON, MARGARET MILLER. W. IRVING. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 53 139
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. Tidal Currents. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 256
- Davis, John, before the Linnean Society. . . . . 1 314
- DAVIS, MATTHEW L. Memoirs and Journal of Burr. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 49 155
- Davy, Sir Humphry . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 419. *O. Tiffany.* 87 30
- DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY. Fragmentary Remains. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 88 554
- DAWSON, HENRY B. The Federalist. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 98 586
- Day of Doom. M. WIGGLESWORTH. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 237
- Dayton, Ohio, Settlement of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 47 31

- Dead, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397. *J. Bigelow.* 38 456. *J. Brazer.* 53 385  
 Dead Sea, The. . . . . *B. B. Edwards.* 53 203  
 Deaf-Mute Education. *J. M. Wainwright.* 7 127. *W. H. Prescott.* 31 66. *F. A. P. Barnard.* 38 307. *H. P. Peet.* 59 329. *O. Tiffany.* 87 526. *F. B. Sanborn.* 104 512; 107 334; 109 287.  
 Deane, Silas. *J. Sparks.* 30 463. *E. Everett.* 33 464. *W. B. Reed.* 57 33. *L. Sabine.* 59 273. *G. W. Greene.* 99 335.  
 DEARBORN, HENRY. Account of Bunker Hill Battle . . . . . *D. Webster.* 7 225  
 DEARBORN, H. A. S. Trade of the Black Sea. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 10 168  
 De Berdt, Esther . . . . . 78 251  
 Debt, Imprisonment for. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 32 490. *F. Wayland.* 49 24  
 and Money, The Relations of . . . . . *E. Wright.* 124 417  
 Debtor and Creditor Laws of the United States. . . . . *D. Webster.* 11 197  
 Debts, State. . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 51 316. *B. R. Curtis.* 58 109  
 of the United States to Foreign Nations. . . . . 17 208  
 Decameron. *G. BOCCACCIO.* *C. Cushing.* 19 68. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 52. *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 301. *W. Sargent.* 76 276.  
 Decatur, Stephen, Life of. *A. S. MACKENZIE.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 64 217  
 Decker, Thomas . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 54  
 Declaration of Independence, Mecklenburg. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* 118 256  
 Declaration of Independence, Signers of the . . . . . *J. Everett.* 16 184  
 DE COSTA, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.  
 Pre-Columbian Discovery of America. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* 109 265  
 Decrees, Berlin and Milan . . . . . *E. Everett.* 23 386  
 Decretals, The False . . . . . *H. C. Lea.* 92 80, 452  
 De Foe, Daniel . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 265. *J. B. Angell.* 84 330  
 DE FOE, DANIEL. Works. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 78 276. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 483  
 DE KAY, JAMES E. Address at New York. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 23 204  
 DELANO, AMASA. Voyages and Travels. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* 5 244  
 DELBRÜCK, B. Conjunction und Optativ. . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* 113 415  
 Delhi, The Siege of . . . . . *R. D. Osborn.* 107 594  
 DELOCHE, MAXIMIN. Trustis et Antrusion. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* 118 460  
 Democracy. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52; 66 72. *J. G. Palfrey.* 54 218. *F. Bowen.* 56 377; 75 331. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194; 101 103.  
 in America. *G. T. Poussin.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 52 529  
 in America. *A. DE TOCQUEVILLE.* *E. Everett.* 43 178. *E. L. Godkin.* 100 205; 101 112.  
 Aristocratic Opinions of . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 100 194  
 Democratic View of . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 101 103  
 Fears for. *C. INGERSOLL.* . . . . . *H. Adams.* 121 224  
 French Ideas of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 277  
 in the United States. *J. G. HULSEMAN.* . . . . . *E. Everett.* 23 304  
 Democratic Party, The . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 223. *E. Everett.* 51 81  
 Demology. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* 124 179  
 J. THACHER. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198  
 Demosthenes. 58 240. *E. Everett.* 18 403; 32 18; 41 235. *J. C. Gray.* 22 34. *G. Bancroft.* 32 360. *J. G. Palfrey.* 52 114. *C. C. Felton.* 54 182, 184; 71 453. *C. F. Adams.* 55 416.  
 Denderah, The Zodiac of . . . . . *E. Everett.* 17 233  
 DENISON, MARY ANDREWS. Writings. . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* 114 426  
 Denmark, Public Law of. *J. F. W. SCHLEGEL.* . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 27 285  
 United States Claims on. *C. CUSHING.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 456  
 Dennie, Joseph . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 293  
 DENNISTOUN, JAMES. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 371  
 DE QUINCEY, THOMAS. Works. *S. G. Brown.* 74 425. *A. P. Peabody.* 78 545. *G. S. Phillips.* 88 113.  
 Confessions of an Opium-Eater. *W. Phillips.* 18 90. *D. W. Cheever.* 95 374  
 Political Economy. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 90 272  
 DERBY, EDWARD, EARL OF. Translation of the Iliad. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 101 303  
 Descartes, René. *A. H. Everett.* 29 77. *Leonard.* 36 517. *F. Bowen.* 54 120, 362; 56 81; 60 266; 63 92.

- Despotism in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 88 289  
 Detroit. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 232. *J. H. Lanman.* 44 64; 46 427. *J. H. Perkins.* 49 100. *J. M. Higbee.* 51 99. *F. Bowen.* 73 513.  
 DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN SCHELE. Studies in English. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 631  
 DEWEY, ORVILLE. Moral Views of Commerce. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 47 469  
 De Witt, John . . . . . *J. Garrison.* 6 186  
 DEXTER, HENRY MARTYN. Congregationalism. . . . . *W. L. Ropes.* 101 573  
     Roger Williams. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 123 474  
 DEXTER, SAMUEL. Exhibition Poem. April 21, 1780. . . . . 3 339  
 Dialects. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 30  
     of Greek. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 107  
 Diary of the Besieged Resident in Paris. . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* 113 210  
 Dickens, Charles . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 106 671  
     Life of. *J. FORSTER.* . . . . *F. Sheldon.* 114 413  
 DICKENS, CHARLES. American Notes. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 56 212  
     American Notes, Change for the . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 58 225  
     Bleak House. . . . . *W. Sargent.* 77 409  
     Dombey and Son. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 69 383  
 Dickens and Thackeray Compared. . . . . *D. C. Brooks.* 92 488  
 Dickinson, John . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* 33 114  
 Dictionary, Classical. *C. ANTHON.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 54 175  
     English. *N. WEBSTER.* 66 256. *J. L. Kingsley.* 23 433. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 299  
     English. *J. E. WORCESTER.* *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 482. *S. Willard.* 64 190,  
     208. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 280; 91 576.  
     Geographical. *J. E. WORCESTER.* *N. Hale.* 7 39. *E. Everett.* 17 180.  
     *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 482.  
     German. *J. G. FLÜGEL* and *J. SPORSCHIL.* . . . . 50 279  
     of Greek and Roman Antiquities. *W. SMITH.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 424  
     Latin-English. *J. T. WHITE.* . . . . *G. M. Lane.* 96 496  
 Dictionary, Worcester's, in London. . . . . 78 247  
 Didactics, Social, Literary, and Political. *R. WALSH.* . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 257  
 DIGBY, KENELM EDWARD. The Law of Real Property. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 121 429  
 DILLAWAY, CHARLES KNAPP.  
     Works of Cicero. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 46 20. *C. Beck.* 56 317  
 DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ. The Amazon. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 108 287  
 Diplomacy, American, in China. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* 89 478  
     European . . . . . *J. F. Kirk.* 76 312. *K. Blind.* 124 347  
     of the Rebellion. . . . . *J. Schouler.* 102 446  
     of the Revolution. *J. Sparks.* 30 454. *E. Everett.* 33 449. *F. Bowen.* 75 270  
     of the United States, Early . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 30 454  
     of the United States, from 1778 to 1814. . . . . *T. Pitkin.* 24 92  
     of the United States, from 1783 to 1789. . . . . *E. Everett.* 39 302  
     of the United States. 1863. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 98 619  
     Venetian, Records of . . . . . *J. J. Rosengarten.* 100 54  
     of the War in the East. 1854-55. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* 81 477  
 Diplomatic Papers of Daniel Webster. . . . . *G. T. Curtis.* 68 38  
 Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 50 75  
 Disease, Causes of Mental . . . . . *E. Jarvis.* 89 316  
     Nature in. *J. BIGELOW.* . . . . *J. Wymen.* 80 459  
     Nature and Art in the Cure of. *SIR J. FORBES.* . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 89 165  
 Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* 38 455  
 Disraeli, Benjamin. *C. C. Felton.* 61 233. *H. Flanders.* 89 100. *G. Smith.* 108 227  
 DISRAELI, BENJAMIN. Works. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 65 201  
 DISRAELI, ISAAC. Curiosities of Literature. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 90 526  
 Distress, On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of . . . . . *H. Holley.* 2 59  
 Divina Commedia, Dante's. *J. C. Gray.* 8 322. *S. G. Brown.* 62 323. *R. Wheaton.* 64 97. *C. E. Norton.* 102 509; 105 124.  
     Translation of. *H. W. LONGFELLOW.* . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 105 124  
 Divorce, The Law of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 327. *A. Livermore.* 90 414  
 DIXON, S. F. The Law of Subrogation. . . . . *T. Parsons.* 96 559

- DIXON, WILLIAM HEPWORTH. Personal History of Francis Bacon. *H. Giles.* 93 156
- DODD, JAMES. The Scottish Covenanters. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 93 563
- DOHM, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM VON. Memoirs. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 285
- Dollar, The . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 408
- Don Quixote. *A. H. Everett.* 38 169. *E. Wigglesworth.* 38 296. *W. H. Prescott.* 45 6
- DORR, BENJAMIN. Travels in Egypt. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 83 268
- Dorr, Thomas Wilson . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 58 387
- DOUDAN, XIMÉNÈS. Mélanges et Lettres. . . . . 124 126
- DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD. . . . . *G. W. Curtis.* 103 509
- DOVE, PATRICK EDWARD.  
 The Elements of Political Science. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* 80 342  
 The Theory of Human Progression. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* 80 342
- DOWNING, ANDREW JACKSON. On Landscape Gardening. 53 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 303. *A. D. Gridley.* 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.
- Rural Architecture. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1
- DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS. Poems. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 55 237
- DRAKE, DANIEL. Cincinnati and the Miami Country. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 219
- Drake, Sir Francis. Life and Voyages of. *J. BARROW.* . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 70
- DRAKE, FRANCIS S. American Biographical Dictionary. *W. A. Wheeler.* 115 453
- DRAKE, SAMUEL GARDNER. History of the N. A. Indians. . . . . *L. Bliss, Jr.* 44 301  
 History and Antiquities of Boston. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* 83 551
- Drama, The. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 445. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 335.  
*H. Ware, Jr.* 45 313, 335. *J. R. Lowell.* 66 374, 400.  
 The Attic . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 372  
 Decline of the . . . . . *D. Boncicault.* 125 235  
 English . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 172  
 French . . . . . *W. Sargent.* 78 319. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 336  
 The Italian. 5 182. *W. H. Prescott.* 33 60. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 329  
 The Musical . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 43 76  
 The Spanish . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 166. *W. H. Prescott.* 70 28  
 The Spiritual . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 6
- Dramas of the Princess Amelia of Saxony. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 52 487  
 of N. P. Willis. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 141
- Dramatic Literature. *J. L. GEOFFROY.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 10 291
- Dramatists, the Old English . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 29
- DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM. Future Civil Policy of America. . . . . *C. Wright.* 101 589  
 History of the American Civil War. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 105 664  
 Theory of Individual and Social Development. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 109 206
- Dred Scott Case. . . . . *T. Farrar.* 85 392
- Dress. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 452. *S. Gilman.* 28 513. *A. S. Mackenzie.* 30 383.  
*W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 100; 36 379. *H. R. Cleveland.* 47 148. *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 295.
- DROZ, JOSEPH. The Art of Being Happy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 27 115
- Druids. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 30 197, 207. *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 278. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 53.
- Dryden, John. *L. Frisbie.* 6 237. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 31 447. *A. H. Everett.* 38 176. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 201. *F. Bowen.* 61 205. *E. P. Whipple.* 67 87. *A. P. Peabody.* 89 521. *C. E. Norton.* 102 522; 105 128. *J. R. Lowell.* 107 186.
- DU CHAILLU, PAUL B. Equatorial Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 574
- DUDEVANT, MME. AMANTINE LUCILE AUREORE (DUPIN).  
 Works. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 53 103. *Ctesse. de Bury.* 92 232
- Duelling. *P. Cruise.* 26 498. *G. H. Bode.* 27 87. *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 400.  
*G. Bancroft.* 31 7. *E. T. Channing.* 46 352. *W. Brigham.* 50 348. *C. C. Felton.* 51 436; 63 149. *C. F. Adams.* 63 195.
- DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.  
 Constitutional Jurisprudence. . . . . *J. C. Heywood.* 86 464. *J. Parton.* 94 441  
 Life of Lord Sterling. . . . . *A. S. Mackenzie.* 64 435
- DUFFERIN, FREDERICK TEMPLE BLACKWOOD (Lord).  
 Letters from High Latitudes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 88 262

- Dumas, Alexander . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 56 109. *W. Sargent.* 78 305  
DUMAS, ALEXANDER. Works. . . . . *W. Sargent.* 78 330  
Dumas, Charles William Frederick . . . . . *E. Everett.* 33 460  
DUNLAP, WILLIAM. History of the Arts. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 41 146  
DUNLOP, R. H. W. Hunting in the Himalaya. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 92 239  
DU PONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. Discourses, &c.  
*J. C. Gray.* 14 384. *C. S. Davies.* 21 104. *J. Sparks.* 22 11, 430. *II.*  
*D. Sedgwick.* 23 200. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 29. *C. Follen.* 36 400.  
Chinese Writing. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 48 271; 52 405  
Languages of the American Indians. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 9 179  
Durham, John George Lambton, Earl of, in Canada. . . . . *C. Dunkin.* 49 373  
Dutch, The . . . . . *J. R. Williams.* 38 86. *E. Washburn.* 41 182  
Commerce, 1600-1700. . . . . *F. Hoeces.* 32 424  
The, in New York. . . . . *J. Forman.* 54 326. *C. F. Adams.* 62 448  
Republic, Rise of the. *J. L. Motley.* . . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* 83 182  
Settlements in Connecticut. . . . . *N. Hale.* 8 81  
Duties on Exports. . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* 101 147  
Duty on Books. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 163  
DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. Higher Christian Education. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 284  
Modern Philology. . . . . *E. Schuyler.* 99 605  
DWIGHT, HENRY E. Travels in Germany. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 389  
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. Goethe and Schiller. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 48 505  
DWIGHT, THEODORE. The Hartford Convention. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 208  
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Life and Writings. *S. Willard.* 7 347. *A. H. Everett.* 28 107  
Earth, Figure of the . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 350. *B. Peirce.* 48 149  
Interior of the . . . . . *E. Everett.* 13 134. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 265  
Pre-Adamite. *J. Harris.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 70 391  
Theories of the. *F. C. Gray.* 8 396. *J. Sparks.* 18 266. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 265  
Earthquakes. *C. Cushing.* 26 131. *E. Hitchcock.* 28 273. *J. W. Webster.* 46  
384. *J. D. Whitney.* 108 578.  
East, Discoveries in the. *A. F. C. Tischendorf.* . . . . *F. M. Holland.* 92 250  
Travels in the . . . . . *M. Stuart.* 26 539  
Travels in the. *J. L. Stephens.* . . . . . 45 247. *L. Cass.* 48 181  
The War in the . . . . . *G. B. McClellan.* 125 35, 439  
EASTBURN, JAMES WALLIS. Yamoyden: a Poem. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 12 466  
Eastern Question, The . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 124 106  
Seas, Voyage to. *B. Hall.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 26 514  
States, Letters on . . . . . *E. and J. Everett.* 11 68  
EASTLAKE, CHARLES LOCK. Hints on Household Taste. *R. S. Peabody.* 116 206  
Eaton, Nathaniel . . . . . *J. Pickering.* 38 386  
Eaton, Theophilus, at New Haven. *J. L. Kingsley.* 48 502. *A. Lamson.* 50 171  
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel, Biographical Notice of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 6 143  
Library of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 7 288; 8 208. *C. Cushing.* 12 320  
EBERT, ADOLF. Geschichte der Literatur. . . . . *T. F. Crane.* 121 457  
Ecce Homo. *J. R. Seeley.* . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 103 302  
Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. . . . . *G. Smith.* 110 151  
Establishments. . . . . *E. Everett.* 15 432  
Economic Science in America. 1776-1876. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 122 124  
Economy, Public. *C. Colton.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 91  
Edgeworth, Maria. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 386; 41 437. *A. H. Everett.* 32 449.  
*O. W. B. Peabody.* 32 512. *F. A. Durivage.* 37 458. *C. C. Felton.* 51  
437. *F. Bowen.* 62 205.  
as a Novelist. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 35 187  
EDGEWORTH, MARIA. Works. *A. H. Everett.* 14 112. *E. Everett.* 17 383. *W.*  
*C. Bryant.* 20 269. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 134. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 106  
Harrington and Ormond. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 6 153  
Helen. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 167  
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 42 148. *E. P. Whipple.* 59 188  
EDGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL, and MARIA. Memoirs. . . . . *T. Parsons.* 11 340  
Readings on Poetry . . . . . *R. H. Dana.* 7 69

Edinburgh.	G. H. Bode.	27 78
Letters from	T. Lyman.	1 183, 338
Edinburgh Review, The.	T. Lyman.	1 342. E. Everett. 10 364; 32 106; 36 41.
	F. W. P. Greenwood.	18 360. J. Sparks. 20 421. A. Norton. 21 311. A.
	H. Everett.	28 386; 30 171; 32 219; 41 385. F. Howes. 32 422. T.
	Walker.	33 122. W. H. Prescott. 35 181. G. Bradford. 37 60. E.
	Washburn.	41 356. J. Pickering. 48 283. E. P. Whipple. 57 335; 59
	113. F. Bowen.	75 296.
Review, The. Attack on American Literature.	A. H. Everett.	31 32
Education.	54 246; 102 592. L. Frisbie.	6 325. R. H. Dana. 7 69. J. T.
	Kirkland.	7 270. F. Dexter. 9 2. J. Pickering. 9 188; 28 489. J. Gal-
	lison.	9 295. T. Parsons. 11 356. J. Sparks. 13 310. E. Brooks. 15 56.
	E. Everett.	15 361; 16 51; 34 4; 36 197; 40 365. S. Willard. 23 49.
	O. Dewey.	26 73. G. H. Bode. 27 69. T. Walker. 29 241. O. W. B.
	Peabody.	35 87. G. Bradford. 37 73. A. H. Everett. 37 502; 40 511.
	D. Urquhart.	37 59. A. Brigham. 44 119. R. W. Emerson. 47 61. R.
	Rantoul, Jr.	47 283. A. P. Peabody. 50 506; 97 578. F. Wayland. 59
	395. J. Carey.	67 175.
Education in America. 1776-1876	D. C. Gilman.	122 191
in Bengal.	J. G. Palfrey.	43 266
of the Blind.	S. G. Howe.	37 20
in Canada.	S. Hale.	74 274
Chesterfield's System of	E. T. Channing.	50 420
Classical.	D. WYTTENBACH.	J. Pickering. 9 192, 412
College	A. S. Packard.	28 294
Deaf-Mute.	J. M. Wainwright.	7 127. F. A. P. Barnard. 38 307. H. P.
	Pect.	59 329. F. B. Sanborn. 104 512; 107 335; 109 287.
Domestic.	S. G. GOODRICH and I. TAYLOR.	48 380
of the Freedmen.	E. E. Hale.	101 528
in Italy.	G. W. Greene.	66 25
Lancastrian System of.	J. Griscom.	18 184
and Language.	W. D. Whitney.	113 320
Liberal	J. Fiske.	107 117
in Maryland.	J. Sparks.	13 338
Military.	I. J. AUSTIN.	57 269
in New England.	R. Rantoul, Jr.	47 274
in Ohio.	C. Emerson.	53 352
Philosophy and.	SIR W. HAMILTON.	F. Bowen. 76 55
Report on.	A. D. BACHE.	H. Reed. 51 23
Scientific, Congressional Action on	D. C. Gilman.	105 501
Sex in.	E. H. CLARKE.	H. Adams. 118 140
in South America.	J. Sparks.	19 193
in South Carolina.	T. Cooper.	14 310
Suggestions on.	Miss C. E. BEECHER.	S. E. Sewall. 30 323
of Teachers.	O. Dewey.	24 156
in Tennessee.	J. Sparks.	24 219
in the United States.	S. Willard.	9 240. J. Sparks. 18 159
EDWARDS, BELA BATES. Writings.	S. G. Brown.	77 219
Edwards, Jonathan, and Sarah Pierrepont.	S. Osgood.	84 546
Egypt.	W. Channing.	8 222. E. Everett. 11 287; 32 7, 98. S. G. Howe. 37
	55. J. Bigelow.	38 462. A. H. Everett. 38 520. E. Wigglesworth. 40 495.
	J. E. Worcester.	45 75. A. P. Peabody. 63 339.
Egypt, The Coast of, and the Suez Canal.	H. Mitchell.	109 476
and England.	S. P. Dinsmore.	65 56
Incidents of Travel in.	J. L. STEPHENS.	45 247. L. Cass. 48 181
Egyptian Antiquities.	H. Wheaton.	29 361
Hieroglyphics.	G. B. Emerson.	30 344
Jurisprudence.	J. Pickering.	51 308
Egyptology, Recent Works on	J. P. Thompson.	96 111
ENRENBURG and HEMPRICH. Travels in the East.	M. Stuart.	26 551
Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem.	E. Everett.	14 360

- Eliana. C. LAMB. . . . . C. C. Smith. 100 284. A. S. Hill. 104 386  
 Election Frauds. . . . . C. F. Wingate. 119 399  
     The Next General . . . . . J. R. Lowell. 99 557  
     Presidential, in 1800. . . . . C. F. Adams. 49 180  
     of President by General Ticket. . . . . R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 2  
 Elections. . . . . J. Gallison. 7 406. J. Sparks. 18 168  
 Electoral Colleges, The . . . . . R. H. Dana, Jr. 124 8  
     Commission and its Bearings. . . . . C. R. Buckalew. 124 161  
     Conspiracy, The . . . . . J. S. Black. 125 1  
     Conspiracy Bubble Exploded. . . . . E. W. Stoughton. 125 193  
     Machinery, Our . . . . . 117 383  
 Electors of President. . . . . C. F. Adams. 53 66. J. G. Palfrey. 54 223  
 Eliot, John, Life of. C. FRANCIS. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 43 267  
 ELIOT, SAMUEL. History of Liberty. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 78 345  
     History of Roman Liberty. . . . . T. Parsons. 70 136  
     History of the U. S. from 1492 to 1850. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 78 345  
 ELIOT, SAMUEL ATKINS. Sketch of Harvard College. . . . . F. Bowen. 68 99, 503  
 Elizabeth Islands. . . . . F. C. Gray. 5 313  
 Elizabeth (Queen), The Age of. S. Gilman. 5 301. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 445.  
     W. H. Prescott. 35 166. H. R. Cleveland. 50 175. E. P. Whipple. 63 29  
 Ellery, William, Life of. E. T. CHANNING. J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton. 43 516  
 ELLET, ELIZABETH FRIES (LUMMIS).  
     The Characters of Schiller. . . . . C. C. Felton. 49 257  
     Women Artists in all Ages and Countries. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 99 287  
     Women of the Revolution. . . . . Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 68 362  
 ELLIOTT, WILLIAM. Carolina Sports. . . . . T. G. Cary. 63 316  
 ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN. Early English Pronunciation. . . . . J. Hadley. 110 420  
 ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. Life of William Penn. . . . . C. W. Upham. 65 109  
 ELLISON, THOMAS. A Handbook of the Cotton Trade. . . . . E. H. Derby. 92 1  
 Elm, The. W. Tudor. 2 59. W. B. O. Peabody. 35 421. J. C. Gray. 44 346.  
     A. Gray. 59 204.  
 Elocution. J. BARBER. . . . . W. Warner. 34 494  
     Principles of. J. PORTER. . . . . O. Dewey. 29 38  
 Eloquence. E. T. Channing. 4 378; 48 480. T. Cooper. 14 317. A. H. Everett. 29 48.  
     15 76. E. Everett. 25 428; 41 233. F. Dexter. 26 219. O. Dewey. 29 48.  
     D. Urquhart. 39 63. R. W. Emerson. 47 64. W. H. Prescott. 49 333.  
     F. Bowen. 75 331.  
     British. C. A. GOODRICH. . . . . 76 253  
     Congressional . . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 52 109  
     Popular, of the Romans. . . . . J. L. Kingsley. 30 259  
     Pulpit . . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 10 204  
 Elskwátawa, The Indian Prophet. . . . . B. B. Thatcher. 34 436  
 Emancipation. . . . . B. B. Thatcher. 35 146. E. Washburn. 41 192  
 Embalming. . . . . W. Channing. 8 224. J. Sparks. 18 341  
 Embargo, The United States . . . . . W. Tudor. 3 96. E. Everett. 23 390  
 Embassies to Eastern Asia. . . . . J. Brown. 47 395  
 EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Trees of Massachusetts. Miss A. W. Abbot. 66 190  
 EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Poems. . . . . F. Bowen. 64 402  
     English Traits. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 85 503  
     May Day, and other Pieces. . . . . C. E. Norton. 105 325  
     Representative Men. . . . . C. C. Felton. 70 520  
 Emigrant's Guide. 1818. W. DARBY. . . . . N. Hale. 7 268  
 Emigration. B. Rand. 3 377. W. J. Spooner. 8 349; 15 297. J. Sparks. 13  
     328; 18 222. E. Everett. 17 92; 23 312. J. Flint. 23 363. J. Gadsden.  
     26 495. J. de Wallenstein. 27 14. A. H. Everett. 40 459.  
     to Africa and Hayti. . . . . J. Sparks. 20 191  
     German, to America. . . . . E. Everett. 11 1. J. B. Angell. 82 248  
 Eminent Men, Last Moments of . . . . . G. Bancroft. 38 116  
 Emulation, The Principle of . . . . . A. Caswell. 43 496  
 Encke's Comet. . . . . N. Bowditch. 14 26; 20 339. J. Farrar. 42 201  
 Encyclopædia Americana . . . . . J. Neal. 34 262

England in 1835. F. VON RAUMER. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	43	445
and America. . . . .	E. Everett.	13	20.
The Church in . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	100	331
The Civil Wars of. LORD CLARENDON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	76	133
College Education in. C. A. BRISTED. . . . .	E. Brooks.	27	300
Constitution of. W. BAGEHOT. . . . .	F. Bowen.	75	47
Ecclesiastical Crisis in . . . . .	G. Bradford.	118	1
Egypt and . . . . .	G. Smith.	110	151
The Fall of . . . . .	S. P. Dinsmore.	65	56
A Foreigner's Opinion of . . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	113	473
France, and America. . . . .	E. Brooks.	15	51
Free Trade in . . . . .	W. O. Johnson.	77	118
The French Language in . . . . .	G. Walker.	95	463.
History of. D. HUME. . . . .	E. H. Everett.	108	58
History of. T. B. MACAULAY. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	51	285
History of. LORD MAHON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	69	527
History of. W. MASSEY. . . . .	F. Bowen.	68	511
History of, Constitutional . . . . .	F. Bowen.	69	269.
History of, Constitutional. T. E. MAY. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	75	125
History of, Constitutional. W. STUBBS. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	88	258
Letters on. BARON DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN. . . . .	E. Brooks.	29	265
The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of . . . . .	C. C. Smith.	97	216
in the New World, or Hochelaga . . . . .	H. Adams.	119	233;
Opinions of, on the American System. . . . .		123	161
The Political Situation in . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	26	163
The Poverty of . . . . .	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59	1
Prisons in . . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	237
The Puritan Revolution in . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	30	160
Queens of. A. STRICKLAND. . . . .	L. Stephen.	107	543
Recent Books on . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	109	122
Reform in . . . . .	E. Dwight.	70	348
Relations with the United States. 1828. . . . .	W. Dowe.	76	334
Relations with the United States. 1841. . . . .	J. F. Kirk.	77	493
The Revolution in . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	83	503
Rural Life in. W. HOWITT. . . . .	E. Everett.	34	23
Social Condition of . . . . .		27	479
Sports and Festivals of the People of. J. STRUTT. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	53	412
Travels in. A. H. NIEMEYER. . . . .	G. Smith.	108	221
under the Anglo-Saxons and the Danes. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	51	457
The United States and . . . . .	F. Bowen.	65	461
Young . . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	61.
English Abroad, The. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	61	231
The, in Afghanistan. . . . .	T. C. Grattan.	56	17
Aristocracy. . . . .	G. Sumner.	55	45
Chancellors, The. LORD CAMPBELL. . . . .	E. Brooks.	111	352
Colonies. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	65	159
Drama. . . . .	F. Bowen.	73	506, 520
Gentleman, Letter to an . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	38	172
Monthly Reviewer. . . . .	P. Cruise.	24	464
Reformation. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	55	372
Romances, Old . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	67	322
Sportsmen. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	37	374
Studies in. M. S. DE VERE. . . . .	F. Bowen.	71	359
Travellers. . . . .	W. D. Whitney.	104	631
Travellers of Rank in America. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	56	139
Writers. . . . .	Mrs. J. Ware.	74	197
English Language. E. Everett. 10 362; 13 30. J. L. Kingsley. 28 437; 43 29; 51 299. C. C. Felton. 50 148. S. Willard. 64 179. S. G. Brown. 69 95. C. C. Smith. 96 264.	T. Parsons.	10	19.
English Language. R. G. LATHAM. . . . .	G. B. Cheever.	31	368
	D. R. Goodwin.	74	1

- English Language. J. LEWIS. . . . . S. Willard. 23 109  
 M. S. DE VERE. . . . . W. D. Whitney. 104 631  
 in America. W. Channing. 1 307. S. G. Brown. 69 95. M. H. Buckham.  
 91 507.  
 Early . . . . . E. Moore. 65 31  
 Retrogressive. . . . . F. Hall. 119 308  
 English Literature. W. H. Prescott. 21 191; 35 166; 48 405. W. B. O. Pea-  
 body. 31 450. G. B. Cheever. 36 449. A. H. Everett. 38 170. E. T.  
 Channing. 46 341. J. G. Palfrey. 51 487. E. Schuyler. 98 576.  
 English Literature. F. A. DE CHATEAUBRIAND. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 49 317  
 History of. G. L. CRAIK. . . . . E. Schuyler. 98 576  
 Influence of, on the German. . . . . J. B. Angell. 84 311  
 Influence of, on the French. . . . . J. B. Angell. 86 412  
 in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 35 165  
 Lectures on. H. REED. . . . . C. C. Felton. 81 252  
 Periodical. . . . . H. W. Longfellow. 44 473. E. P. Whipple. 57 335  
 English Poetry. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 444. W. H. Prescott. 48 401. O. W.  
 B. Peabody. 50 488. C. C. Felton and F. Bowen. 59 1. F. Bowen. 61  
 217. E. C. Stedman. 103 221.  
 Recent . . . . . G. S. Hillard. 55 201. A. H. Clough. 77 1  
 Engraving. . . . . O. W. B. Peabody. 36 277. H. R. Cleveland. 49 118  
 ENNIS, JACOB. Origin of the Stars. . . . . C. Wright 104 618  
 Entomology of Massachusetts. T. W. HARRIS. . . . . W. B. O. Peabody. 54 73  
 Ephemeris, American, and Nautical Almanac. . . . . C. Wright. 101 134  
 Epic Philosophy. . . . . D. A. Wasson. 107 501  
 Epics, The Four Great . . . . . E. Everett. 24 139  
 Epictetus, Works of. T. W. HIGGINSON. . . . . H. James, Jr. 102 599  
 ERCKMANN, EMILE, AND ALEXANDER CHATRIAN.  
 Madame Thérèse. . . . . R. Sturgis, Jr. 108 302  
 Erie, A Chapter of . . . . . C. F. Adams, Jr. 109 30  
 Raid, An . . . . . C. F. Adams, Jr. 112 241  
 Railroad Row, The . . . . . C. F. Adams, Jr. 108 305  
 Ermine in the Ring, The . . . . . G. Putnam, Jr. 108 305  
 Erskine, Thomas, (Lord). J. Gallison. 9 290. W. J. Spooner. 10 78. T. Lyman,  
 Jr. 14 171. J. Sparks. 20 276. W. B. Reed. 57 45. G. S. Hillard.  
 69 376. E. Davenport. 78 289.  
 Esculapius. . . . . W. Channing. 8 231  
 Essay on Postures. . . . . S. Gilman. 5 164  
 Writing. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 14 319  
 Essayist, E. P. Whipple as an . . . . . F. Bowen. 70 153  
 Essayists: W. Gifford; W. Hazlitt; Sir W. Hamilton; L. Hunt; F. Jeffrey;  
 T. B. Macaulay; Sir J. Mackintosh . . . . . E. P. Whipple. 61 471  
 British . . . . . A. P. Peabody. 84 502  
 Essays, Periodical, of the Age of Anne. . . . . E. T. Channing. 46 341  
 by a Virginian. . . . . E. Everett. 16 45  
 Etherization in Childbirth. W. CHANNING. . . . . E. Warren. 67 300  
 Ethical Philosophy . . . . . A. H. Everett. 35 433. A. P. Peabody. 66 270  
 Ethnography and Philology. H. HALE. . . . . C. C. Felton and A. Gray. 63 211  
 Etruria and the Etruscans. . . . . G. W. Greene. 48 10  
 Etymology. . . . . J. L. Kingsley. 28 437  
 A Dictionary of English. H. WEDGWOOD. . . . . W. D. Whitney. 115 423  
 Euripides. Mme. C. de la Barca. 39 333. H. R. Cleveland. 41 344. C. C.  
 Felton. 76 173, 180.  
 The Alcestis of. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . . C. C. Felton. 42 369  
 Europe. W. Tudor. 1 109; 12 290. N. Hale. 7 41. E. Everett. 14 361; 18  
 39; 23 305; 25 45; 43 188. G. Bancroft. 19 50. A. H. Everett. 27 215.  
 R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 289. A. Gallenga. 48 329. J. H. Perkins. 61 21.  
 Mrs. J. Ware. 73 43.  
 in 1822. . . . . F. C. Gray. 15 177  
 in 1848-49. S. LAING. . . . . F. Bowen. 71 479  
 Civilization of. F. P. G. GUIZOT. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 47 496

Europe, History of, during the French Revolution. A. ALISON. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	56	363
Laboring Classes in. . . . . <i>E. Washburn.</i>	41	348
Pictures of. C. A. BARTOL. . . . . <i>H. W. Bellows.</i>	82	33
Reform in. . . . . <i>E. Everett.</i>	33	154
Travel in. J. GRISCOM. . . . . <i>G. Ticknor.</i>	18	178
Views afoot in. J. B. TAYLOR. . . . . <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64	483
EUSTAPHIEVE, ALEXIS. Demetrius. . . . . <i>S. Gilman.</i>	7	258
Evangelists, Hours with the. I. NICHOLS. . . . . <i>F. Bowen.</i>	90	395
EVANS, E. P. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte. . . . . <i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	109	606
EVANS, JOHN. Ancient Stone Implements. . . . . <i>C. Rau.</i>	116	213
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. On Population. . . . . <i>E. Everett.</i>	17	288
Everett, Edward, The Death of. . . . .	100	560
at Harvard College. 1807-11. . . . . <i>H. Adams.</i>	114	110
EVERETT, EDWARD. Address at Williamstown. . . . .	47	261
Biography of General Stark. . . . . <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	38	469
Buttmann's Greek Grammar. . . . . <i>G. Bancroft.</i>	18	99
Life of Washington. . . . . <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	91	580
Memoir of John Lowell, Jr. . . . .	51	225
The Mount Vernon Papers. . . . . <i>C. C. Smith.</i>	91	289
Orations. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 417. <i>G. S. Hillard.</i> 44 138. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 71		
445. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 90 278.		
EVERETT, WILLIAM. On the Cam. . . . . <i>W. P. Atkinson.</i>	101	515
Evergreens in Ornamental Grounds. . . . . <i>A. D. Gridley.</i>	91	15
FABER, J. N. BÜHL DE. Rimas Sacras y Doctrinales. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	34	277
Factory Operatives. . . . . <i>H. A. Miles.</i>	52	39
Faery Queene. E. SPENSER. <i>S. Gilman.</i> 5 301. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i> 36 462. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 171. <i>H. R. Cleveland.</i> 50 186.		
FAIRFAX, EDWARD. Torquato Tasso. . . . . <i>J. C. Gray.</i>	14	87
Faith, The Eclipse of. H. ROGERS. . . . . <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	77	60
Faith and Science. . . . . <i>H. James.</i>	101	335
Fallacies, Popular. . . . . <i>J. G. Hoyt.</i>	96	87
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP. Gesammelte Werke. . . . . <i>H. Warner.</i>	99	281
FALLOUX, ALFRED FREDERIC PIERRE, COUNT DE. . . . .		
Madame Swetchine. . . . . <i>Countess de Bury.</i> 90 517. <i>H. James, Jr.</i> 107 328		
FAMBRI, PAOLO. The Free Press and Duelling in Italy. <i>W. D. Howells.</i>	108	299
FARINI, LUIGI CARLO. The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	76	196
Farmer, The American. . . . . <i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105	205
FARRAR, FREDERIC WILLIAM. A Brief Greek Syntax. <i>W. W. Goodwin.</i>	107	315
FARRAR, JOHN. Mathematics. . . . . <i>T. Walker.</i>	27	191
Fashions in Dress. . . . . <i>H. R. Cleveland.</i>	47	148
Fauna Americana. R. HARLAN. . . . . <i>J. Ware.</i>	22	120
FAUX, W. Memorable Days in America. . . . . <i>E. Everett.</i>	19	92
FAY, THEODORE SEDGWICK. The Countess Ida. . . . . <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	51	434
Federal Administrations, Memoirs of the. G. GIBBS. . . . . <i>W. A. Duer.</i>	64	161
Government, The Theory and Practice of. . . . . <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	54	212
Party, The. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 80; 3 234. <i>E. Everett.</i> 11 72. <i>S. G. Brown.</i> 80 215		
and Republican Parties. <i>J. Story.</i> 26 21. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 223. <i>E. Everett.</i> 51 82.		
Federalist, The. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 25 267. <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 37 334. <i>H. W. Torrey.</i> 99 298		
Federalists, The. . . . . <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 215; 40 211		
Feejee Islands. . . . . <i>C. H. Davis.</i>	61	75
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. <i>F. Bowen.</i>	65	239
The Clouds of Aristophanes. . . . .	53	526
Greece, Ancient and Modern. . . . . <i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104	658
Greek Reader. . . . . <i>E. E. Hale.</i>	52	510
The Iliad of Homer. . . . . <i>A. S. Packard.</i>	37	373
Schools of Modern Greece. . . . . <i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93	277
Female Authors. . . . . <i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i>	72	151
Characters. . . . . <i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	23	163

- Female Education . . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 316; 24 134. *G. Mellen.* 37 144  
 Literature. . . . . *A. Lamson.* 23 368. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 26 403  
 Poets of America. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 413  
 Fénelon. *A. H. Everett.* 12 51; 15 14. *T. C. Upham.* 19 302. *G. Mellen.* 37 157  
 Ferdinand and Isabella. *W. H. Prescott.* . . . . *W. H. Gardiner.* 46 203  
 Ferguson, Elizabeth . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 416  
 FERRAR, WILLIAM HUGH. Grammar of Sanscrit. . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 111 201  
 Ferrari, Paolo . . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 99 391  
 FERRIER, DAVID. Functions of the Brain. . . . . *J. M. Marsters.* 124 310  
 FERRIER, JAMES FREDERICK. Metaphysics. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 541  
 FERRIS, JOHN ALEXANDER. Financial Economy of the U. S. *A. Walker.* 105 677  
 Feudal System. *J. de Wallenstein.* 27 3. *S. G. Howe.* 36 116. *J. Chapman.*  
     36 429. *E. Washburn.* 41 178. *C. Cushing.* 41 301; 42 504. *A. Gallenga.* 50 53  
 Feudal Tenures. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 143. *C. Cushing.* 17 73  
 Feuillet, Octave . . . . . *Countess de Bury.* 89 225  
 Fever in Boston in 1819. . . . . *E. Hale.* 10 386  
     Intermittent, of New England. *O. W. Holmes.* . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 161  
     Yellow . . . . . *E. Hale.* 12 174. *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 57  
 FEYDEAU, ERNEST. T. Gautier: Souvenirs Intimes. . . *H. James, Jr.* 119 417  
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN. Philosophical Letters. . *S. Osgood.* 124 146  
 Fiction, Works of. *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 257. *W. H. Prescott.* 25 183. *H. W.*  
     *Longfellow.* 37 380. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 57 128.  
 FIDLER, ISAAC. Observations on the United States. . . *A. H. Everett.* 37 273  
 Field Sports. . . . . *D. G. Mitchell.* 55 343  
 Fielding, Henry. *J. Gallison.* 9 293. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 307. *W. B. O.*  
     *Peabody.* 39 171. *J. F. Kirk.* 77 200.  
     Life of. *T. Roscoe.* . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 68 41  
 FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS. Underbrush. . . . . 125 594  
     Verses for a Few Friends. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 87 276  
 Finance, British, in 1816. . . . . *H. Adams.* 104 354  
     The Laws of, Universal and Invariable. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 110 209  
 Financial Crisis in 1857, The . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 164  
     Future, Our . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 102 100  
     Policy, 1861-65. *S. Newcomb.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 100 604  
 Financier, Memoirs of a . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 1  
 Fine Arts. *W. Tudor.* 2 136; 3 142, 431. *W. Channing.* 3 194. *J. Marsh.*  
     15 96. *F. Dexter.* 26 207; 33 510. *E. Everett.* 32 17. *R. W. Emerson.*  
     44 5. *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 10. *C. Jackson, Jr.* 75 365.  
     Institution for the . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 153  
     New York Academy of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 21 459  
 FINLAY, GEORGE. Greece under the Romans. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 62 1  
 Fire of Boston, Nov. 9, 1872. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 115  
 Fires and Fire Departments. . . . . *J. M. Bugbee.* 117 108  
 FISHER, GEORGE PARK. The Reformation. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* 116 440  
 Fisheries, The American. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 57 58; 62 350. *C. W. Upham.* 79 468  
 Fisk, James, Jr. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 112 248. *A. Stickney.* 112 399  
 FISKE, JOHN. Myths and Myth-Makers. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 116 429  
     Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 120 200  
 FITZGERALD, PERCY. Charles Lamb, &c. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 104 386  
 FLAGG, WILSON. Mount Auburn. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 589  
     Studies in the Field and Forest. . . . . *I. Ray.* 84 267  
 Flanders, The Free Cities of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 39 112  
 FLINT, AUSTIN, JR. Physiology of Man. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 102 624  
 FLINT, TIMOTHY. Francis Berrian. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 24 210  
     Geography and History of the West. . . . . *E. Everett.* 28 80  
     Valley of the Mississippi. . . . . *J. Flint.* 23 355  
 Flood, Henry, and the Condition of Ireland. . . . . *G. L. Phillips.* 116 44  
 Florence. *F. C. Gray.* 5 349. *R. W. Emerson.* 44 6. *S. G. Brown.* 62 327  
 Florida. *W. Tudor.* 1 5. *N. Hale.* 13 62. *E. Everett.* 25 219. *J. Gadsden.*  
     26 478. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 37 324. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 199. *L.*  
     *Bliss, Jr.* 44 328.

- Florida War, The . . . . . *H. Whiting.* 54 1; 72 11  
 Florula Bostoniensis. *J. BIGELOW.* . . . . *C. Cushing.* 20 221  
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de, Memoirs of. *J. Grimm.* 1 44. *A. H. Everett.*  
 10 304.  
 Food, The Adulterations of . . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 94 1  
 FOOT, SAMUEL A. Resolution in the U. S. Senate. . . . . *E. Everett.* 31 462  
 Foote, Samuel. *SIR J. REYNOLDS.* . . . . 4 43  
 Force, Peter . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 92 370  
 FORCE, PETER. Documentary History. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 46 484  
 Grinnell Land or Albert Land. . . . . 78 254  
 Historical Tracts. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 274  
 Forces, Perpetual . . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271  
 Ford, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 87  
 Foreign Nations, The Debts of the United States to . . . . . 17 208  
 Forest Lands and Timber Trade of Maine. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 58 299  
 Trees, American . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334  
 FORMAN, JOSHUA. The New York Canal. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 29 505  
 FORSTER, JOHN. Life of Charles Dickens. . . . . *F. Sheldon.* 114 413  
 Life of Walter Savage Landor. . . . . 124 132  
 Life of Jonathan Swift. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 123 170  
 Fortifications of the United States. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 23 256  
 Fortiguerra, Nicholas . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 382  
 FORTLAGE, A. R. K. Rückert and his Works. . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 109 584  
 Foscolo, Ugo. *E. Everett.* 10 14; 15 164. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 388. *Mme. C.*  
*de la Barca.* 37 534. *A. Gallenga.* 47 219. *W. Sargent.* 78 331. *H.*  
*T. Tuckerman.* 91 213.  
 FOSTER, JOHN. Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 62 141  
 FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. English Grammar. *F. Bowen.* 72 252. *D. R.*  
*Goodwin.* 73 310. *J. H. Nutting.* 89 244.  
 FOX, Charles James. *W. Tudor.* 2 267. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 158. *E. P. Whip-*  
*ple.* 66 93. *F. Bowen.* 78 193. *C. C. Smith.* 88 89.  
 Memorials of. LORD J. RUSSELL. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* 77 373  
 FOX BOURNE, H. R. Life of John Locke. . . . . *A. T. Rice.* 124 136  
 Foxton, E. Pseud. for Miss Sarah Hammond Palfrey.  
 France, from 1827 to 1829. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 27 224; 30 431  
 Claims on . . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 136; 23 385; 25 153  
 at the Death of Louis XIV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 243  
 England, and America. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* 77 118  
 Free-Trade in . . . . . *E. H. Derby.* 108 58  
 French Histories of . . . . . *H. Harrisse.* 96 239  
 History of, Lectures on the. *SIR J. STEPHEN.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 247  
 Letters from Geneva and . . . . . *E. Everett.* 11 19  
 Letters on. *W. C. SOMERVILLE.* . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 19 50  
 Literary Men in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 297  
 Literature of, Early . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 358  
 Narrative of Events in. 1815-16. *MISS H. M. WILLIAMS.* *W. Tudor.* 3 106  
 Political Institutions of. *F. DE COULANGES.* . . . . *M. Thevenin.* 120 455  
 Protestantism in. *C. COQUEREL.* . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 67 445  
 under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402  
 The Situation in. A PARIS RESIDENT. . . . . 125 529  
 Travellers in . . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 76 397  
 Universities in . . . . . *G. H. Bode.* 27 78  
 Francia, José G. R. de, Dictator of Paraguay. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 26 444  
 FRANCIS, CONVERS. Life of John Eliot. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267  
 Francis, Sir Philip . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* 29 318. *D. L. Child.* 34 327  
 Franklin, Benjamin. *W. Tudor.* 3 307; 5 175. *W. H. Prescott.* 4 332. *A.*  
*Norton.* 7 289. *F. C. Gray.* 9 397; 13 186, 191. *T. Parsons.* 10 29.  
*J. C. Gray.* 11 418. *A. H. Everett.* 12 347; 15 1, 9, 83, 93, 328, 332,  
 334. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 152, 159. *E. Everett.* 15 211; 33 453; 38 74; 39  
 310. *J. Everett.* 16 187. *J. Sparks.* 22 1; 24 128; 30 15, 469; 56 468,  
 476. *J. Davis.* 22 194. *T. Pitkin.* 24 97. *L. Cass.* 24 365. *A. Ritchie.*

- 30 550. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 386. *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 283; 51 382; 75 365. *E. T. Channing.* 48 479, 496. *C. F. Adams.* 53 52. *W. B. Reed.* 57 10. *C. H. Davis.* 58 335. *S. A. Eliot.* 61 152. *L. Sabine.* 62 360. *J. H. Perkins.* 65 321. *J. Lovering.* 71 75. *W. O. Johnson.* 77 391. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 336.
- Life and Works of. *J. Sparks.* *F. Bowen.* 59 446. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 83 402
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN. Familiar Letters. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 37 249
- Franklin, Sir John. . . . . *M. F. Force.* 69 2; 71 168. *A. Woodbury.* 80 311
- FRASER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL. Works of Berkeley. . . . . *C. S. Peirce.* 113 449
- FRASER, JAMES. Report on the Common School System. . . . . *S. Eliot.* 106 128
- Frederick William of Prussia. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 88 505
- Frederick the Great. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 287. *J. R. Lowell.* 99 628
- Life of. *T. Carlyle.* . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 88 503. *J. R. Lowell.* 102 419
- Frederick William III. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 68 223
- Frederick William IV. of Prussia. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 68 240
- Free Agency, Essay on. . . . . *L. Hedge.* 13 384
- Cities of Flanders. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 39 112
- Institutions. *F. Grimke.* . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 69 440
- Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 17 142
- Free-Trade. *A. H. Everett.* 40 122. *F. Bowen.* 73 91, 218. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 200
- in England and France. . . . . *E. H. Derby.* 108 58
- Policy of Great Britain. . . . . *G. Walker.* 95 463
- and Protection. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 72 396. *S. Newcomb.* 110 10
- The Sophisms of. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 79 502
- Freedmen, Education of the. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 101 528
- The, at Port Royal. . . . . *W. C. Gamett.* 101 1
- Freedom and Bondage, Law of. *J. C. Hurd.* . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 96 148
- FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS.
- History of Federal Government. . . . . *T. Chase.* 101 612
- History of the Norman Conquest of England. *C. E. Norton.* 105 640. *W. F. Allen.* 110 349. *H. Adams.* 118 176.
- FREEMAN, FREDERICK. The History of Cape Cod. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 584
- French Academy of Sciences. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 376. *F. Bowen.* 69 278
- Colonies in America. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 505
- Critics and Criticism. . . . . *H. Harrisse.* 93 99
- Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 341
- Emigrants in Ohio. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 47 35
- and German Diplomacy after Sadowa. . . . . *C. K. Adams.* 113 374
- Ideas of Democracy, &c. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 277
- Institute, Transactions for 1813-14. . . . . *R. Walsh.* 2 51
- Language. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507
- Language in England. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285
- Language, Origin and Progress of. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 277
- Literature. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 53 104; 56 111. *A. R. Spofford.* 81 329
- Literature, Early. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *A. Gallenga.* 50 69
- Literature, History of. *J. Schmidt.* . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 119 89
- Literature, Recent. *Countess de Bury.* 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94, 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *F. Boucher.* 96 118.
- Literature under the Empire. . . . . *Countess de Bury.* 83 476
- French History. *F. P. G. Guizot.* . . . . *M. Thevenin.* 123 145
- H. Martin.* . . . . *H. Harrisse.* 96 239
- Lectures on. *J. L. Stephens.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 247
- under the Second Empire. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* 111 402
- French Poetry. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 223
- Early. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* 78 214
- Modern. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 361
- Studies in Early. *W. Besant.* . . . . *E. B. Cox.* 108 663
- French Spoiliations. . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 296; 22 136; 23 385; 25 153
- French Sticks, A Faggot of. *Sir F. Head.* . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 76 397
- FRENEAU, PHILIP. Poems. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 330. *C. C. Smith.* 93 570
- Frere, John Hookham . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 107 186

FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM. Version of Aristophanes. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	76	166
FREUND, WILLIAM. Latin Lexicon. . . . .	C. Beck.	73	71
FREYTAG, GEORGE WILLIAM. Arabic Lexicon. . . . .	H. P. Goodrich.	48	461
FREYTAG, GUSTAV. Debit and Credit. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	86	589
Die Ahnen. . . . .	H. H. Boyesen.	120	444
Ingo and Ingraban. . . . .	H. H. Boyesen.	119	476
Friendship, The Literature of. . . . .	W. R. Alger.	83	104
FRISBIE, LEVI. The Castle in the Air. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	33	323
Inaugural. 1817. . . . .	A. Norton.	6	224
Frith, John, William Tyndale and. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	67	322
Frithiof's Saga. E. TEGNÉR. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	45	149
Fromentin, Eugène. . . . .	Countess de Bury.	89	228
Frontiers, Late War on the. 1812. . . . .	L. Cass.	24	421
FROTHINGHAM, ARTHUR LANGDON.			
Philosophy an Absolute Science. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	99	622
FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. Metrical Pieces. . . . .	C. A. Bartol.	82	71
FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Transcendentalism. . . . .	H. Adams.	123	468
FROTHINGHAM, RICHARD. Rise of the Republic. . . . .	M. Storey.	116	425
Siege of Boston. . . . .	F. Bowen.	70	405
FUERST, JULIUS. Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. . . . .	D. Noyes.	104	641
Fugitive Slaves. . . . .	F. Bowen.	71	252
Fulton, Robert. W. Tudor. 1 141. E. A. Duyckinck. 8 418. Patterson. 14 236. A. H. Everett. 33 519.			
Fur Companies and the Fur Trade. . . . .	C. Cushing.	50	113
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD. Shakespeare. . . . .	H. N. Hudson.	117	475; 125 392
FURNESS, MRS. HORACE HOWARD.			
A Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. . . . .	W. A. Wheeler.	119	436
FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY. History of Jesus. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	71	464
The Veil Partly Lifted. . . . .	C. T. Brooks.	99	275
GADSDEN, CHRISTOPHER E. Discourse on C. C. Pinckney. . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	222
GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. Life of Carl Ritter. . . . .	D. C. Gilman.	105	314
A Modern Historical Atlas. . . . .	W. F. Allen.	108	661
Gaius, The Institutions of. . . . .	E. Everett.	12	385
GALE, J., and W. SEATON. Debates in Congress, 1825-26. . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	224
Galileo. J. Farrar. 12 155. G. W. Featherstonhaugh. 32 472. S. E. Coues. 73 400.			
Gallatin, Albert. . . . .	E. Everett.	17	427; 23 400
GALLATIN, ALBERT. Languages of the N. A. Indians. . . . .	H. R. Schoolcraft.	45	36
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, Life of. H. HUMPHREY. F. A. P. Barnard. 38 353. O. Tiffany. 87 517.			
GALLENGA, ANTONIO. Romanze. . . . .		47	244
Gallipolis, Ohio, Settlement of. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	47	34
Gallison, John, Character of. . . . .	W. Phillips.	12	489
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine. . . . .	Mrs. I. James.	88	349
Gallus and Charicles. W. A. BECKER. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	66	401
GALT, JOHN. Lawrie Todd. . . . .	W. Phillips.	31	380
Galuppi, Baron Pasquale. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	50	326
Gaming Houses of London. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	44	469
GAMMELL, WILLIAM. Life of Roger Williams. . . . .	J. M. Mackie.	61	1
History of Baptist Missions. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	70	57
Ganges Canal, The Opening of the. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	81	531
Gardening, Landscape. 53 258. W. B. O. Peabody. 56 13. A. D. Gilman. 59 302. A. D. Gridley. 91 12. C. E. Norton. 101 629.			
Ornamental. . . . .	A. D. Gridley.	87	157
GARDNER, DANIEL. International Law. . . . .	S. A. Allibone.	90	553
Garibaldi, Giuseppe. . . . .	H. T. Tuckerman.	92	15
Garrick, David, and Samuel Johnson, Reynolds on. . . . .		4	38
Gas, Illuminating. . . . .	S. A. Eliot.	92	133
GASKELL, MRS. E. C. The Life of Charlotte Brontë. Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat. 85 293			

- Gasparin, Agénor, Count de . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* 95 487  
 GASPARI, AGÉNOR, COUNT DE.  
   The United States in 1861. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* 94 420  
 GAUTIER, LÉON. *La Chanson de Roland.* . . . . *E. B. Cox.* 118 194  
 GAUTIER, THIÉOPHILE. *Posthumous Works.* . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 119 416  
   *Histoire du Romantisme.* . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 119 421  
   *Italia.* . . . . *Countess de Bury.* 88 217  
   *La Mode.* . . . . *Countess de Bury.* 88 220  
   *Le Roman de la Momie.* . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 87 551  
   *Théâtre de Mystères, Comédies, et Ballets.* . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 116 310  
 GAYARRE, CHARLES. *History of Louisiana.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 1  
 Genealogies, American . . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* 82 469  
   Peerages and . . . . . *C. H. Hill.* 97 36  
 Genesis of Language. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 109 305  
   of Species, The. *St. G. Mivart.* . . . . *C. Wright.* 113 63  
   Specific . . . . . *St. G. Mivart.* 114 451  
 Geneva. . . . . *E. Everett.* 15 366  
 Geneva and France, Letters from . . . . . *E. Everett.* 11 19  
 GENGLER, HEINRICH GOTTFRIED.  
   *Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler.* . . . . *M. Therenin.* 123 247  
 Genius, The Lives of Men of . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 70 266  
 GENLIS, STEPHANIE FÉLICITÉ (DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN), COMTESSE DE.  
   *Mémoires.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 196  
 Genuineness distinguished from Authenticity. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 6  
 Geographical and Geological Surveys. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 121 37, 270  
   Features of North America. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* 109 399  
 Geography. . . . . *N. Hale.* 7 39. *E. Everett.* 17 180. *J. Sparks.* 18 382  
   Grecian and Roman. *G. Long.* . . . . *S. Willard.* 29 479  
   *N. Hale.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 460  
   *S. E. Morse.* . . . . *S. Willard.* 16 176  
   of Palestine. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* 85 78  
   of Palestine. *C. Ritter.* . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 104 636  
   Physical. *A. Guyot.* . . . . *C. H. Davis.* 69 250  
   Physical. *Mary Somerville.* . . . . *S. E. Coues.* 73 386  
   of the Western States. *T. Flint.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 28 80  
 Geological and Agriclt. Survey of Reusselaer Co., N. Y. *J. W. Webster.* 14 378  
   Essays. *H. H. Hayden.* . . . . *T. Watkins.* 12 134  
   Essays. *T. S. Hunt.* . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* 120 204  
   Inquiries. *J. McClelland.* . . . . 46 533  
   Systems. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 209. *F. C. Gray.* 8 396  
 Geology. *J. G. Cogswell.* 15 230. *J. Sparks.* 18 279; 21 183, 240. *G. Bradford.* 23 205. *G. W. Featherstonhaugh.* 32 471. *E. Everett.* 40 374. *F. Bowen.* 69 256. *Mrs. J. Ware.* 73 448. *H. Adams.* 107 465.  
   of California. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277  
   Elementary. *E. Hitchcock.* . . . . *S. L. Dana.* 52 103  
   Elementary. *Sir C. Lyell.* . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* 112 463  
   of the U. S. Exploring Expedition. *J. D. Dana.* . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 74 301  
   Manual of. *J. D. Dana.* . . . . *A. Gray.* 97 372  
   of Massachusetts. . . . . *C. T. Jackson.* 42 422. *C. B. Adams.* 56 435  
   and Natural History, Researches in. *C. Darwin.* *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 181  
   of the Northern States. *A. Eaton.* . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 11 225  
 Geometry. *A. M. Legendre.* . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 13 374. *T. Walker.* 27 195  
   Analytic. *J. M. Peirce.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 273  
   Elements of. *T. Walker.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 30 389  
 George Eliot. Pseud. for Mrs. G. H. Lewes.  
 George the Third. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 161, 175. *C. F. Adams.* 61 422; 62 265.  
   *W. O. Johnson.* 77 382.  
   the Third and Lord North. . . . . *E. Everett.* 47 326. *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 357  
 Georgia. *N. Hale.* 13 76, 97; 44 459. *J. Sparks.* 13 319; 18 49. *J. Evarts.* 31 418. *A. H. Everett.* 36 225.  
   Public Works of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 23 211; 24 466

- Georgia, Virginia and, History of . . . . . *C. W. Upham*. 67 291
- GERANDO, A. DE. De l'Esprit Public en Hongrie depuis la Révolution Française.  
*F. Bowen*. 70 78.
- Gerando, Joseph Marie de . . . . . *Miss E. P. Peabody*. 92 391
- German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. . . . . *F. Lieber*. 31 85
- Astronomers, Works of . . . . . *N. Bowditch*. 10 260
- Ballads. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson*. 42 312
- Carbonarist, Biography of a . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein*. 28 58
- Commercial Union, Tariff of . . . . . *F. J. Grund*. 58 55
- Dictionary. *J. G. FLÜGEL* and *J. SPORSCHIL*. . . . . 50 279
- Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca*. 39 343. *C. C. Felton*. 69 407
- Emigration to America. . . . . *E. Everett*. 11 1. *J. B. Angell*. 82 248
- Empire, History of. *T. LINDNER*. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 123 165
- Freedom, Luther and . . . . . *K. Blind*. 111 102
- Language. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 53 510
- Literature. *E. Everett*. 14 276. *N. L. Frothingham*. 16 284. *G. Bancroft*.  
 19 305. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 36 299. *G. H. Culvert*. 39 11. *C. C. Felton*.  
 52 489. *J. L. Motley*. 69 473.
- Literature, Letters on. *H. HEINE*. . . . . *C. Beck*. 43 163
- Literature, Influence of English on . . . . . *J. B. Angell*. 84 311
- Manuals. . . . . *G. Bancroft*. 18 281. *E. Robinson*. 23 107
- Mission of Count Benedetti, 1866-70. . . . . *C. K. Adams*. 114 233
- Poetry. *G. Bancroft*. 17 273. *Mrs. E. Robinson*. 42 299. *J. M. Mackie*.  
 58 79. *F. Bowen*. 61 214.
- Scholars. . . . . *G. S. Hillard*. 57 186
- Tales from the. *N. GREENE*. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 46 156
- Universities. *G. H. Bode*. 27 317. *J. de Wallenstein*. 29 400. *F. Bowen*.  
 71 505. *G. M. Lane*. 96 447.
- Writers. . . . . *G. Bancroft*. 19 304
- Germanic World of Gods, The . . . . . *K. Blind*. 115 288
- Germantown, The Battle of . . . . . *J. Sparks*. 23 422
- Germany. *N. Hale*. 7 52. *E. Everett*. 10 33; 21 146. *J. Sparks*. 18 163. *C.*  
*Follen*. 36 397. *Mme. C. de la Barca*. 37 10. *E. Washburn*. 41 352.  
*C. Cushing*. 45 412. *F. Bowen*. 67 198; 70 481. *W. H. Hurlbut*. 69  
 216. *J. F. Kirk*. 76 302.
- Art in . . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 55 425; 57 373
- Henry IV. of . . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 61 27
- Prose Writers of. *F. H. HEDGE*. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 67 464
- Public Libraries in . . . . . *G. Livermore*. 71 207
- Recent Artists of . . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 55 433
- Student Life of. *W. HOWITT*. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody*. 56 300
- Travels in. *H. E. DWIGHT*. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein*. 29 389
- Gerry, Elbridge, Life of. *J. T. AUSTIN*. . . . . *E. Everett*. 28 37
- GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED.
- History of German Poetry. . . . . *J. M. Mackie*. 58 79
- History of the 19th Century. . . . . *W. O. Johnson*. 80 73
- Ghent. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 39 112
- Treaty of. *E. Everett*. 27 485. *C. S. Davies*. 34 532. *L. Sabine*. 62 362
- Giacometti, Paolo. . . . . *W. D. Howells*. 99 395
- Gibbon, Edward. 42 416. *W. H. Prescott*. 29 302. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 36 155.  
*Murphy*. 39 52. *E. Everett*. 40 115. *A. Norton*. 45 396, 403. *G. S. Hill-*  
*lard*. 55 203. *F. Bowen*. 56 367. *C. C. Felton*. 62 2. *E. P. Whipple*.  
 66 100.
- GIBBONS, JAMES S. Public Debt of the United States. . . . . *G. Walker*. 105 670
- GIBBS, JOSEPH. Cotton Cultivation in India, &c. . . . . *E. Atkinson*. 98 477
- Gifford, William . . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 35 178
- as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 61 489
- Gil Blas, Who wrote? . . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 25 278
- GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER. The Life of William Blake. . . . . *H. E. Scudder*. 99 465
- GILES, JOHN ALLEN. Life of Thomas à Becket. . . . . *H. W. Torrey*. 64 118
- GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Bards of the Bible. . . . . *M. Stuart*. 73 238

- GILFILLAN, GEORGE. Sketches of Modern Literature. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 64 288
- GILL, WILLIAM F. The Life of Edgar Allan Poe. . . . . 125 580
- GILLET, EZRA HALL.  
Life and Times of John Huss. *C. E. Norton.* 98 282; 99 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* 101 213.
- GILMAN, MRS. CAROLINE, Writings of. . . . . 47 489
- GILMOR, HARRY. Four Years in the Saddle. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 623
- Giraffe, The. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 68 271
- Girard College and its Founder. . . . . *H. Reed.* 51 23. *J. Parton.* 100 70
- Girondists, History of the. *A. DE LAMARTINE.* . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 66 288
- Giusti, Giuseppe, The Florentine Satirist. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 115 31
- Glacial Theories. . . . . *G. L. Vose.* 96 1
- Gladstone, William Ewart. . . . . *G. Smith.* 108 229
- GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART. Studies on Homer. . . . . *J. W. Stearns.* 91 301
- Translations from Homer. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 94 543
- GLASS, FRANCIS. Life of Washington. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 38; 44 270
- Gnostics, The. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 59 152
- GOHINEAU, LE COMTE DE. Nouvelles Asiatiques. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 125 182
- Godman, John D., Memoir of. *T. SEWALL.* . . . . *P. Lindsley.* 40 87
- GODMAN, JOHN D. American Natural History. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 467
- GODWIN, PARKE. The History of France. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 93 272
- GODWIN, WILLIAM. On Malthus. *W. J. Spooner.* 15 289. *E. Everett.* 17 290
- Mandeville. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 7 92
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. *N. L. Frothingham.* 16 285. *A. H. Everett.* 16 410. *G. H. Calvert.* 39 17. *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 343. *C. Beck.* 43 172. *C. C. Felton.* 47 467; 55 443; 57 336. *G. S. Hillard.* 48 506. *J. W. Webster.* 53 300. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 104. *J. L. Motley.* 65 89. *A. P. Peabody.* 67 479; 76 30. *J. B. Angell.* 84 327.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 19 303
- Life and Works. *G. H. LEWES.* . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* 82 564
- GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON. Life, by himself. . . . . *E. Everett.* 4 217
- Kennst du das Land? . . . . . Translated by *F. C. Gray.* 4 201
- Wilhelm Meister. *T. CARLYLE.* . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 101 281
- Goethe and Schiller Compared. . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* 58 104
- Goethe and Schiller, Translations from. *J. S. DWIGHT.* *G. S. Hillard.* 48 505
- Gold, The Depreciation of. *M. CHEVALIER.* *F. Bowen.* 76 507. *G. Walker.* 89 340.
- The Price of, in 1864. . . . . *L. Blodget.* 100 128
- and Silver. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 32 351. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 547
- and Silver in Chili. . . . . *E. Everett.* 18 299
- and Silver in Mexico. . . . . *N. Hale.* 14 431. *J. Sparks.* 21 429
- and Silver, The Supply of. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
- Goldoni, Carlo. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 33 60. *W. D. Howells.* 99 373
- GOLDSBOROUGH, CHARLES. Naval Chronicle. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 21 1
- Goldsmith, Oliver, Life of. *W. IRVING.* . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 70 265
- Life of. *J. PRIOR.* . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 45 91
- GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Poetry. . . . . *R. H. Dana.* 8 309
- Vicar of Wakefield. . . . . *E. Everett.* 4 248
- Golownin, Michael: Adventures in Japan. . . . . *N. Hale.* 10 33
- GOODRICH, CHAUNCEY ALLEN. Webster's Dictionary. . . . . 66 256
- Select British Eloquence. . . . . 76 253
- GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD, and ISAAC TAYLOR. Domestic Education. 48 380
- Goodwin, Robert M., Trial of, for Manslaughter. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 11 114
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON.  
Elementary Greek Grammar. . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* 112 426
- Plutarch's Morals. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 112 460
- Syntax of the Greek Verb. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 91 281. *J. Hadley.* 102 301
- Goodyear, Charles. . . . . *J. Parton.* 101 65
- GORDON, WILLIAM R. Modern Spiritualism. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 84 258
- GORE, MRS. CHARLES. Cecil Danby. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 55 283
- GORHAM, JOHN. Chemistry. . . . . *J. Ware.* 9 113

Gospel, Luke's . . . . .	J. P. Thompson.	97	79
Gospels, Observations on the Authenticity of . . . . .	J. B. Thayer.	104	274
The Genuineness of the. A. NORTON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	59	142
Letters on the. MISS H. ADAMS. . . . .	J. Sparks.	20	366
Gothic Architecture in the United States. . . . .	A. D. Gilman.	58	463
Gothic Forms. B. J. TALBERT. . . . .	R. S. Peabody.	118	204
Göttingen, The University of. E. Everett. 2 214. W. Tudor. 6 274. G. H. Bode. 27 86, 317.			
GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Adam's Latin Grammar. . . . .	G. Otis.	22	228
Virgil. . . . .	S. Willard.	23	220
Gould, Hannah Flagg . . . . .	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68	422
and Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	41	430
Gould, Jay . . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112	248
GOULD, REUBEN ALDRIDGE. History of Brown University. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	105	697
Government. C. Cushing. 15 24, 40. E. Brooks. 15 53. A. H. Everett. 15 90. F. C. Gray. 15 179; 25 172. E. Everett. 21 152. P. Cruise. 30 157. J. C. CALHOUN. . . . .	F. Bowen.	76	473
in Buenos Ayres, The Form of . . . . .	J. Sparks.	24	236
Federal, History of. E. A. FREEMAN. . . . .	T. Chase.	101	612
Federal, Theory and Practice of . . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	54	212
The, and Railroad Corporations. . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	112	31
Representative. J. S. MILL. A. P. Peabody. 95 228. E. L. Godkin. 101 103			
Representative, Principles of . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	12	346
Study of. G. H. YEAMAN. . . . .	A. G. Sedgwick.	113	197
Governments, Free. J. Sparks. 20 423. H. Whiting. 23 252. O. Dewey. 24 166			
Graduates of Harvard College. J. L. SIBLEY. . . . .	G. E. Ellis.	117	141
Græca, Majora, Popkin's Dalzel's . . . . .	G. Bancroft.	23	142
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. . . . .	E. F. Dewick.	94	356
GRAHAME, JAMES. History of the United States. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	32	174
Grahame, John, of Claverhouse. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	93	444
Grammar. . . . .	O. Dewey.	23	53
Chilian . . . . .	J. Sparks.	18	291
Chinese. A. REMUSAT. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	17	1
Comparative . . . . .	W. D. Whitney.	111	199
Danish. E. RASK. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	30	558
English. J. BARRETT. . . . .	E. Everett.	12	310
English. W. B. FOWLE. . . . .	R. G. Parker.	25	451
English. W. C. FOWLER. F. Bowen. 72 252. D. R. Goodwin. 73 310. J. H. Nutting. 89 244.			
English. S. S. GREENE. . . . .	E. S. Galhup.	107	337
English. J. LEWIS. . . . .	S. Willard.	23	109
French, Historical. A. BRACHET. . . . .	E. B. Cox.	111	230
Greek. P. BUTTMANN. . . . .	G. Bancroft.	18	99
Greek. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . .	F. E. Anderson.	112	426
Greek. W. E. JELF. . . . .	W. W. Goodwin.	95	317
Hebrew. M. STUART. . . . .	S. Willard.	13	473
Hebrew. S. WILLARD. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	5	63
New Zealand . . . . .	J. Sparks.	18	354
Philosophical . . . . .	S. Willard.	23	116
Reforms in . . . . .	R. G. Parker.	25	451
Spanish. G. M'L. STAPLES. . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	227
Granada, Conquest of. A. AGAPIDA. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	29	293
Granada, Conquest of. W. IRVING. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	29	305
Granger Movement, The . . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	120	394
GRANT, CHARLES. The History of Mauritius. . . . .	W. H. Whitmore.	96	361
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Memoir, &c. . . . .	T. Lyman.	1	193. A. Norton. 60 126
GRANT, ROBERT. Great Metropolis. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	44	461
Grant, Ulysses Simpson . . . . .	H. Adams.	109	443; 111 31
Grape-Culture, Open-air . . . . .	J. M. Merrick, Jr.	100	522; 109 155
GRASSI, GIOVANNI. Present State of America. . . . .	E. Brooks.	16	229
GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. History of the Netherlands. . . . .	T. C. Grattan.	54	141

- GRAVIER, GABRIEL. Découverte de l'Amérique. . . . . *H. C. Lodge.* 119 166  
 Gravitation, Theory of. SIR I. NEWTON. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 72 466  
 GRAY, ASA. Botanical Text-Books. *G. B. Emerson.* 56 192. *J. Carey.* 67 174.  
*Mrs. I. James.* 87 321.  
 GRAY, DAVID. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 627  
 GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Address. . . . . 3 289  
 Phi Beta Poem. 1840. . . . . 52 262  
 The Body of Liberties. . . . . *S. Willard.* 57 356  
 On Prison Discipline. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 66 145  
 GRAY, JOHN C. Phi Beta Oration. 1821. . . . . 13 478  
 Gray, Thomas. *R. H. Dana.* 8 307. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 462. *J. D. Howard.*  
 96 312.  
 Great Britain. . . . . *N. Hale.* 7 49  
 Exports of, from 1805 to 1860. . . . . *G. Walker.* 95 484  
 Our Relations with. 1828. . . . . *E. Everett.* 27 479  
 Greece. *B. Rand.* 3 409. *W. Channing.* 8 227. *E. Everett.* 14 286. *J. Sparks.*  
 20 423; 22 162.  
 Ancient and Modern. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 658  
 of the Greeks. G. A. PERDICARIS. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 62 429  
 History of. E. CURTIUS. . . . . *T. Chase.* 87 481  
 History of. G. GROTE. . . . . *T. Chase.* 78 150  
 Modern. *E. Everett.* 10 134; 17 398; 25 41. *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 533  
 Modern, Klephtic Songs of. *C. C. Felton.* 42 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 342  
 Modern, The Schools of. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 277  
 Observations in. R. ANDERSON. . . . . *E. Everett.* 34 1  
 Politics of Ancient . . . . . *E. Everett.* 18 390  
 Religion of Ancient . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 109 106  
 Statuary in . . . . . *E. Everett.* 32 7  
 under the Romans. G. FINLAY. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 62 1  
 Grecian Antiquities, Epitome of. C. D. CLEVELAND. . . . . *B. A. Gould.* 27 269  
 Architecture in the United States. . . . . *A. D. Gilman.* 58 438  
 Art, History of. F. THIERSCH. . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 178  
 Art, Philosophy of . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 478  
 and Roman Geography. G. LONG. . . . . *S. Willard.* 29 479  
 Greek Alphabet. E. A. SOPHOCLES. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 257  
 Drama. . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca.* 39 330. *C. C. Felton.* 44 485; 76 172  
 Frigates, The. . . . . *E. Everett.* 25 33  
 Grammar. P. BUTTMANN. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 18 99  
 Grammar. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . . *F. E. Anderson.* 112 426  
 Grammar. W. E. JELF. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* 95 317  
 Historians. . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* 39 43  
 History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 39 205  
 Klephts or Brigands. . . . . *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 545  
 Language and Literature. N. F. MOORE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 94  
 Lexicography. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 24 142. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373  
 Lexicon of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. . . . . *M. Stuart.* 72 261  
 Literature . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 94. *G. Bancroft.* 19 130  
 Literature, Modern. . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 337  
 Literature, Modern . . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by J. Sparks.* 29 340  
 Mythology. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 519  
 Poetry and Art. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 462  
 Poetry, History of. G. H. BODE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 461  
 Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 10 272. *E. S. Dixwell.* 80 49  
 Pronunciation. J. PICKERING. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 9 92. *E. Everett.* 16 51  
 Proverbs. . . . . *E. North.* 85 168  
 Reader. C. ANTHON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 51 213, 492; 52 238  
 Reader. C. C. FELTON. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 52 510  
 Reader. F. JACOBS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 18 280  
 Revolution, 1820-28. *E. Everett.* 17 392; 25 40; 29 138. *A. H. Everett.*  
 27 254.  
 Revolution. . . . . *A. Negris. Translated by E. Everett.* 27 472

Greek and Roman Antiquities. W. SMITH. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	70	424
Studies, Priority of. . . . .	A. M. Fisher.	11	209.
Syntax. F. W. FARRAR. . . . .	W. W. Goodwin.	107	315
Verb, Syntax of the. W. W. GOODWIN. . . . .	J. Hadley.	102	301
Tragedy. . . . .	Mme. C. de la Barca.	39	330
Greeks, Modern . . . . .	E. Everett.	11	280
Music of the . . . . .	S. A. Eliot.	43	59
Greeley, Horace, Life of. J. PARTON . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	80	545
GREELEY, HORACE. The American Conflict. . . . .	A. S. Hill.	104	238
GREEN, JOHN RICHARD. . . . .			
Short History of the English People. . . . .	H. Adams.	121	216
GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. . . . .			
Life of Nathanael Greene. . . . .	G. E. Ellis.	113	441
Greene, Nathanael, Life of. W. JOHNSON. . . . .	E. Brooks.	15	416
Memoirs of. C. CALDWELL. . . . .	W. P. Mason.	10	183
GREENE, NATHANIEL. Tales from the German. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	46	156
GREENE, SAMUEL STILLMAN. English Grammar. . . . .	E. S. Gallup.	107	337
GREENLEAF, SIMON. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. T. METCALF. . . . .		15	65
Law Reports. . . . .	N. Haven.	22	27
GREENWELL, DORA. The Patience of Hope; A Present Heaven; Two Friends. J. H. WARD. . . . .		97	387.
GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. . . . .			
Sermon on the Death of John Lowell, LL.D. . . . .		51	243
Grenville, George . . . . .	C. F. Adams.	61	441
GRENVILLE, RICHARD P., DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS. . . . .			
Memoirs of the Court of George IV. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	89	265
GREPPO, J. G. H. Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion. E. EVERETT. . . . .		32	95
GREYSON, R. E. H. Letters. H. ROGERS. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	86	292
Pseud. for Henry Rogers. . . . .			
GRIESBACH, EDWARD. Study of a Chinese Novel. . . . .	G. Haven.	125	159
GRIESBACH, JOHN JACOB. New Testament. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	31	267
Griffin, Edmund Dorr. . . . .	W. C. Bryant.	34	119
GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Micado's Empire. . . . .	A. T. Rice.	124	151
GRIGSBY, HUGH BLAIR. . . . .			
Discourse on Hon. L. W. Tazewell. . . . .	F. M. Hubbard.	92	573
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ. Golden Fleece. . . . .	N. L. Frothingham.	16	283
Grimes, James W., Life of. W. SALTER. . . . .	A. S. Hill.	123	186
GRIMKE, FREDERICK. Free Institutions. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	69	440
GRIMM, FREDERIC MELCHIOR, BARON DE. Memoirs. . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	28; 196
GRIMM, HERMAN. Goethe. . . . .	S. Osgood.	124	509
Grimm, Jacob . . . . .	G. J. Adler.	100	390
GRIMM JACOB. German Popular Tales. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	92	283
GRISCOM, JOHN. Tour in Europe. . . . .	G. Ticknor.	18	178
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT. . . . .			
Poets and Poetry of America. E. P. WHIPPLE. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	58	1.
The Republican Count. . . . .	H. T. Tuckerman.	81	26
Grossi, Tommaso . . . . .	A. Gallenga.	47	229.
GROTE, GEORGE. History of Greece. . . . .	W. D. Howells.	104	323
GRUND, FRANCIS, J. The Americans. . . . .	T. Chase.	78	150
Gualtieri, Luigi . . . . .	C. Sumner.	46	106
Guatemala. 1823-27. . . . .	W. D. Howells.	99	384
Guizot, Francis Pierre Guillaume. Countess de Bury. . . . .	C. Cushing.	26	127
GUIZOT, FRANCIS PIERRE GUILLAUME. . . . .		87	192, 440; 90 234; 92 217
Corneille and his Times. . . . .	F. W. Palfrey.	78	214
Court of St. James. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	95	547
European Civilization. . . . .	M. Thevenin.	47	496
History of France. . . . .	M. Thevenin.	123	145
Life of Washington. . . . .	E. Everett.	51	69
Meditations. . . . .	C. T. Brooks.	100	600
GURLEY, RALPH RANDOLPH. Life of J. Ashmun. . . . .	B. B. Thatcher.	41	265
GÜTERBOCK, CARL. Bracton and Roman Law. . . . .	H. C. Lea.	103	284

- GUYOT, ARNOLD. Comparative Physical Geography. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* 69 250  
 Gymnastics. . . . . *A. A. Livermore.* 81 51  
 Gypsies, The. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 55 72
- Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. . . . . *J. Parker.* 93 471  
 HADLEY, JAMES. Introduction to Roman Law. . . . . *A. S. Wheeler.* 118 214  
     Philological and Critical Essays. . . . . *J. B. Greenough.* 117 472  
 HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. Kansas and Nebraska. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 80 114, 548  
     Ninety Days' Worth of Europe. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* 92 532  
 HALE, ENOCH. Boylston Prize Dissertations. . . . . *J. Ware.* 14 251  
 HALE, HORATIO. Ethnography and Philology. *C. C. Felton and A. Gray.* 63 211  
 Hale, Sir Matthew . . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 6 195. *J. Gallison.* 10 42  
 HALE, NATHAN. Geography. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 460  
 Hale, Sarah Josepha . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 422  
 HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER.  
     History of Nova Scotia. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 30 121  
     Sam Slick in England. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 58 211  
 Hall, A. Oakley . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 371  
 HALL, BASIL. Travels in North America. 1827-28. . . . . *E. Everett.* 29 522  
     A Voyage to the Eastern Seas in 1816. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 26 514  
 HALL, EDWARD B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 145  
 HALL, FRANCIS. The Present State of Columbia. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 441  
     Travels in Canada. 1816-17. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 185  
 HALL, JAMES. History of the N. A. Indians. *J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.* 47 134  
     Sketches of the West. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* 43 1; 47 499  
     Statistics of the West. . . . . *J. F. Clarke.* 45 234  
 Hall, Louisa Jane . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 434  
 HALL, LOUISA JANE. Joanna of Naples. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 47 491  
     Miriam. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 45 312  
 HALL, ROBERT. Character and Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 64 384  
 Hallam, Henry, as a Historian. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 92 163  
 HALLAM, HENRY. A Constitutional History of England. *E. Brooks.* 29 205. *C. C. Smith.* 93 263.  
     Europe during the Middle Ages. *W. H. Gardiner.* 46 248. *A. Gallenga.* 50 43. *C. C. Smith.* 92 164.  
     Introduction to the Literature of Europe. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 56 44  
 Halleck, Fitz-Green. *A. H. Everett.* 33 308. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 480. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 21. *J. B. Taylor.* 125 60.  
 Hamburg Rough House, The. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* 86 70  
 Hamilton, Alexander. *E. Hale.* 1 330. *W. Phillips.* 2 362. *W. Tudor.* 6 103.  
     *E. Everett.* 17 423. *A. Ritchie.* 30 543. *A. H. Everett.* 39 240. *C. F. Adams.* 49 183; 53 53; *W. A. Duer.* 64 164. *R. T. Ford.* 79 303. *H. C. Lodge.* 123 113.  
 Hamilton and Burr compared. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 390  
 Hamilton and Washington. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 86 392  
 HAMILTON, ANDREW. Defence of Zenger. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 54 206  
 HAMILTON, THOMAS. Men and Manners in America. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 210  
 Hamilton, Sir William, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 61 485  
 Hamilton, Sir William. *J. S. Mill.* . . . . . *C. Wright.* 103 250  
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM. Law of the Conditioned . . . . . *F. E. Abbott.* 99 4  
     Lectures on Metaphysics. . . . . *G. M. Steele.* 92 88  
     on Philosophy and Education. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 55  
 HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN. Lectures on Quaternions. . . . . *T. Hill.* 85 223  
 Hamilton Oneida Academy, Clinton, N. Y. . . . . *A. D. Gridley.* 97 148  
 HAMMER, JOSEPH VON. Constantinople. . . . . *E. Everett.* 16 203  
 HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.  
     Treatise on Hygiene. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 97 483  
 Hancock, John. *J. Everett.* 16 185. *J. Sparks.* 25 274. *J. G. Palfrey.* 42 284, 370. *S. Willard.* 52 283.  
 Handel, Haydn, and Mozart. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 43 78

Hanlin Yuan, The . . . . .	W. A. P. Martin.	119	1
HANNA, WILLIAM. Life of Thomas Chalmers, D.D. . . . .	S. G. Brown.	75	489
HANNETT, JOHN. The Art of Bookbinding. . . . .	W. Sargent.	79	344
Happy Temperament, The. . . . .	W. C. Bryant. 9 206.	A. H. Everett.	27 115
HARBY, ISAAC. Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue. . . . .	S. Gilman.	23	67
HARFORD, JOHN SCANDRETT. Life of Michael Angelo. Mrs. E. D. Cheney.		89	1
HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin Composition. . . . .	J. L. Lincoln.	103	289
Latin Grammar. . . . .	J. L. Lincoln.	99	617
HARLAN, RICHARD. Fauna Americana. . . . .	J. Ware.	22	120
HARRIS, JOHN. Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	70	391
HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON.			
Memorials of Oglethorpe. . . . .	J. Sparks.	53	448
Natural History of the Bible. . . . .	S. Willard. 19 86.	J. G. Palfrey.	51 488
HARRIS, THADDEUS WILLIAM.			
Entomology of Massachusetts. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	54	73
Harrison, William Henry. J. Sparks. 21 248. L. Cass. 24 381. H. Whiting.			
53 218.			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY. Historical Discourse. . . . .	E. Everett.	51	46
Harte, Francis Bret. . . . .	E. S. Nadal.	124	81
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET. Poems. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	112	234
Hartford Convention, History of. T. DWIGHT. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	39	208
Hartz Mountains, The . . . . .	E. Everett. 12 268.	W. H. Hurlbut.	69 224
Harvard College, W. Tudor. 6 146. G. Bancroft. 33 216. F. Bowen. 55 310.			
A. P. Peabody. 60 38.			
Harvard College. 1786-87. . . . .	H. Adams.	114	110
Classical Studies in . . . . .	F. Bowen.	54	35
Education in . . . . .	J. C. Gray. 72 63.	F. Bowen.	75 58, 77
Graduates. J. L. SIBLEY. . . . .	G. E. Ellis.	117	141
History of. B. PEIRCE. . . . .	J. Pickering.	38	381
History of. J. QUINCY. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	52	338
Law School. . . . .	C. Follen.	36	395
Letter to the President of . . . . .	F. Bowen.	68	503
Library. W. Tudor. 6 286. F. Bowen. 58 229; 67 95. G. Livermore. 71			
197. C. A. Cutter. 107 568.			
Library, New Catalogue of . . . . .	C. A. Cutter.	108	96
Medical School. . . . .	J. Bigelow.	4	284
Observatory. . . . .	J. Farrar.	8	205
Sketch of. S. A. ELIOT. . . . .	F. Bowen.	68	99, 503
Terms of Admission. . . . .	W. Tudor.	6	421
Harvard Memorial Biographies. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	103	498
HASSARD, JOHN, R. G. Richard Wagner at Bayreuth. . . . .		125	162
HASSAUREK, FREDERICK.			
Four Years among Spanish Americans. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	107	373
HASSLER, FERDINAND, RODOLPH.			
Reports on Weights and Measures. . . . .	J. G. Percival.	45	269
United States Coast Survey. . . . .	Ferguson.	42	75
HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON.			
Memoirs. G. TICKNOR. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	27	154
HAVEN, SAMUEL FOSTER. Archaeology of the U. S. . . . .	E. E. Hale.	85	205
Havre-de-Grace, Conflagration of . . . . .	J. Sparks.	5	157
HAWKINS, LETITIA MATILDA. Rhoda; a Novel. . . . .	W. Phillips.	3	216
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER.			
Cyclopædia of Biography. . . . .	J. P. Dabney.	83	317
History of North Carolina. . . . .	F. M. Hubbard.	91	40
Japan Expedition. . . . .	E. E. Hale. 82 559.	H. T. Tuckerman.	83 233
HAWRONITZ, H. VON. Military Sanitary History. . . . .	J. J. Rosengarten.	105	287
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN. Garth. . . . .	E. L. Burlingame.	125	315
Hawthorne, Nathaniel . . . . .	A. P. Peabody. 76 227.	G. W. Curtis.	99 539
Study of. G. P. LATHROP. . . . .	H. Adams.	123	478
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	54	496
The Blithedale Romance. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	75	237

- HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL. Works (*continued*).  
 The House of Seven Gables. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 76 233  
 The Marble Faun. . . . . C. C. Smith. 90 557  
 The Scarlet Letter. . . . . Miss A. W. Abbot. 71 135  
 Twice-Told Tales. . . . . H. W. Longfellow. 45 59  
 HAYDEN, HORACE H. Geological Essays. . . . . T. Watkins. 12 134  
 Haydn, Life of. L. A. C. BOMBET. . . . . H. R. Cleveland. 50 1  
 Haydn, Handel, and Mozart, Lives of . . . . . S. A. Eliot. 43 78  
 Haydon, Benjamin Robert, Life of. T. TAYLOR. . . . . E. E. Hale. 78 535  
 HAYES, JOHN L. Vindication of the Earl of Sterling. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 79 530  
 Hayne, Robert Young . . . . . E. Everett. 31 475  
 Hayne and Webster. . . . . E. Everett. 31 476  
 Hayti. . . . . C. Cushing. 12 112; 28 150. J. Sparks. 20 203  
 HAYWARD, GEORGE. Physiology of Man. . . . . E. Hale. 39 395  
 Surgical Reports, &c. . . . . S. Knedland. 83 167  
 HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Writings. . . . . G. P. Fisher. 109 367  
 HAZLITT, WILLIAM.  
 The Characters of Shakespeare. . . . . E. P. Whipple. 61 468; 67 95  
 Critical Writings. . . . . E. P. Whipple. 45 491  
 Lectures on the English Poets. . . . . R. H. Dana. 8 276  
 Literary Remains. . . . . 43 548  
 HAZLITT, WILLIAM CAREW. The History of Venice. . . . . J. R. Lovell. 110 444  
 Library of Old Authors . . . . . C. C. Smith. 87 557  
 HEAD, SIR FRANCIS. Paris in 1851. . . . . S. G. Brown. 76 397  
 HEAD, FRANCIS, B. Journeys Across the Pampas. . . . . J. Sparks. 24 295  
 Health Convention, American. 1838. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 47 381  
 of Literary Men. . . . . W. Channing. 8 176  
 Massachusetts Board of . . . . . C. F. Adams, Jr. 115 219  
 New York Metropolitan Board of . . . . . E. B. Dalton. 106 351  
 Heat of the Interior of the Earth. . . . . E. Hitchcock. 28 266  
 Heat, Lectures on. J. TYNDALL. . . . . W. T. Brigham. 97 402  
 Hebrew Grammar. M. STUART. . . . . S. Willard. 13 478  
 Grammar. S. WILLARD. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 5 63  
 Language, The. T. C. Upham. 14 51. S. Gilman. 23 67. M. Stuart. 46 487  
 Lexicon. W. L. ROY. . . . . M. Stuart. 46 487  
 Origin of Virgil's Fourth Eclogue. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 65 308  
 Poetry. . . . . S. Willard. 19 91  
 G. GILFILLAN. . . . . M. Stuart. 73 242  
 R. LOWTH. . . . . G. B. Cheever. 31 337  
 G. R. NOYES. . . . . W. B. O. Peabody. 35 473. A. P. Peabody. 63 20  
 Prophets. G. R. NOYES. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 107 301  
 Hebrews, The . . . . . G. B. Cheever. 31 341  
 Epistle to the. M. STUART. . . . . I. Chase. 28 134  
 HECKEWELDER, JOHN.  
 The American Indians. . . . . N. Hale. 9 155. L. Cass. 22 64; 26 366  
 HECTOR, ANNIE S. The Wooing O't. . . . . R. Gray. 118 442  
 Which shall it be? . . . . . R. Gray. 118 442  
 Hedding, Elijah, Life and Times of. D. W. CLARK. . . . . S. W. Bush. 82 349  
 HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. Prose Writers of Germany. A. P. Peabody. 67 464  
 HEDGE, LEVI. Elements of Logick. . . . . W. Phillips. 4 78  
 HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG. Historical Works. . . . . T. Walker. 28 186  
 Life of C. G. Heyne. . . . . E. Everett. 2 201  
 Politics of Ancient Greece . . . . . E. Everett. 18 390  
 HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH. Werke. . . . . J. E. Cabot. 106 447  
 HEINE, HENRY. Writings. . . . . W. H. Hurlbut. 69 216  
 Letters on German Literature. . . . . C. Beck. 43 163  
 Lutèce. Lettres sur la Vie Politique, &c. . . . . Ctesse de Bury. 83 287  
 Hellas, The Early Days of . . . . . T. Chase. 87 481  
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea, Memorials of. H. F. CHORLEY. . . . . 44 265  
 HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA. Poems. . . . . G. Bancroft. 24 443  
 HENDERSON, EBENEZER. Iceland in 1814-15. . . . . O. W. B. Peabody. 35 75

HENNEPIN, LOUIS. Early Travels in America. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	48 70;	49 258
Henry II. of England. . . . .	H. W. Torrey.	64	129
Henry IV. of Germany. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	61	27
HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Discourses. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	92	274
Dr. Oldham at Greystones. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	90 576.	G. W. Greene. 94 531
Henry, Patrick, Life of. W. WIRT. . . . .	J. Sparks.	6	293
Heraldry, Elements of. W. H. WHITMORE. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	304
Heraldry in New England. . . . .	W. H. Whitmore.	100	186
HERBERT, HENRY WILLIAM. Captains of the Old World. . . . .	W. Dove.	76	31
The Prometheus and Agamemnon of Æschylus. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	69	407
HERBERT, STANLEY. John at Home. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	79	534
Herculaneum Manuscripts. . . . .	W. Tudor.	6 409.	E. Everett. 12 386; 14 296
Herder, Johann Gottfried . . . . .	K. Hillebrand.	115 104, 235;	116 389
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED, Writings of. . . . .	G. Bancroft.	20	138
Johann Gottfried, and Lessing compared. . . . .	J. M. Mackie.	58	97
Heroic Age, The . . . . .	C. C. Felton.	50	484
Herpetology, North American. J. E. HOLBROOK. . . . .	D. H. Storer.	49	145
HERRICK, ROBERT. Hesperides, &c. . . . .	F. M. Hubbard.	84	484
Herschell, Sir William . . . . .	J. Farrar. 3 38. N. Bowditch. 10 270; 20	319, 326	
HERTSLETT, EDWARD. The Map of Europe by Treaty. . . . .	H. C. Lodge.	122	4
HETTNER, HERMANN. Literature of the 18th Century. . . . .	E. P. Evans.	111	217
HEUZEY, L. Le Mont Olympe et l'Acarmanie, &c. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	97	180
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, Life of. A. H. L. HEEREN. . . . .	E. Everett.	2	201
Heywood, Thomas . . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	63	67
Hexameter Verse. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	55 123; 66	237
Hierarchy, The Romish . . . . .	S. Hale.	82	111
Hieroglyphics. G. B. Emerson. 30 344. E. Everett. 32 95. H. Wheaton. 29			
370. J. G. Palfrey. 53 484.			
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH.			
The Works of Epictetus. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	102	599
Young Folks' History of the United States. . . . .	F. Parkman.	120	469
Highlanders of Scotland. . . . .	F. Bowen.	65	492
Hildebrand, or Gregory VII. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	61	20
HILDRETH, RICHARD. History of the United States. . . . .	F. Bowen.	73	411
Theory of Morals. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	60	393
HILL, THOMAS. Phi Beta Kappa Oration. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	87	571
HILLHOUSE, JAMES ABRAHAM.			
Hadad; a Dramatic Poem. . . . .	F. W. P. Greenwood.	22	13
Percy's Mask. . . . .	W. C. Bryant.	11	384
Poems, &c. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	50	231
Himalaya, Hunting in. R. H. W. DUNLOP. . . . .	O. Tiffany.	92	239
Hindoos, Literature of the . . . . .	J. Sparks.	20	433
Philosophy of the Ancient . . . . .	T. Parsons.	9	38
Theology of, as taught by Rammohun Roy. . . . .	W. Tudor.	6	386
Hindu Drama. . . . .	E. Everett.	26	111
Hippolytus and His Age. C. C. J. BUNSEN. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	78	1
Historians, Italian . . . . .	A. Gallenga.	48	325
Historical Collections, Mass. . . . .	W. Tudor. 2 109. J. G. Palfrey.	44	260
New Hampshire . . . . .	T. C. Upham.	18	33
Recent . . . . .	C. C. Smith.	93	266
Historical Composition. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	29	293
Romance in Italy. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	46	325
History, Ancient and Modern . . . . .	C. Cushing.	28	312
Constitutional. . . . .	E. Brooks.	29	265
Documentary. P. FORCE. . . . .	G. Bancroft.	46	484
Elements of. J. E. WORCESTER. . . . .	S. Willard.	23	41
Grand Characters in. A. LUGEL. . . . .	J. M. Hart.	123	156
Key to. MISS E. P. PEABODY. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	39	209
The Laws of . . . . .	J. Fiske.	109	197
Lectures on Modern. W. SMYTH. . . . .	F. Bowen.	69	520
Lessons of Modern . . . . .	W. O. Johnson.	80	73

- History, The Method of . . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* 111 311  
 Outlines of Universal. *G. Weber.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 124  
 The Philosophy of . . . . . *H. C. Murphy.* 39 30. *H. Giles.* 95 163  
 Studies in. *A. Thierry.* . . . . . *A. W. Macken.* 72 316  
 The Writer of . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 92 365
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD.  
 Geology of Massachusetts. . *C. T. Jackson.* 42 422. *C. B. Adams.* 56 435
- HOADLY, CHARLES J.  
 Records of the Colony of Connecticut. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 111 483
- HODGKINS, GEORGE. Ontario Educational Exhibit. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 125 391
- HODGSON, ADAM. Remarks on America. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 221
- HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON.  
 Essays on the Languages of Nepal. . . . . *F. Hall.* 121 461
- HODGSON, WILLIAM B. Memoirs of the Berber Language. *A. H. Everett.* 35 54
- HOFFMAN, WICKMAN.  
 Camp, Court, and Siege. 1861-71. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 125 171
- HOLLAND . . . . . *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 77. *A. H. Everett.* 11 246
- Holland, Popular Poetry of . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 42 334  
 Revolution in. 1813. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 6 178  
 United States Claims against . . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 278
- HOLLAND HOUSE. PRINCESS MARIE LIECHTENSTEIN. . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* 118 428
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT. Works. . . . . *R. T. S. Lowell.* 95 81  
 The Bay Path. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 85 258  
 Gold Foil. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 285  
 Nicholas Minturn. . . . . 125 588
- HOLLAND, LADY SARA SMITH. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith. *A. P. Peabody.*  
 81 549. *H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 100.
- HOLLEY, HORACE, Genius and Character of. *C. Caldwell.* . *E. Everett.* 27 403
- HOLMES, ABIEL.  
 American Annals, 1492-1826. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 29 428. *G. Bancroft.* 46 431
- HOLMES, MARY JOHNSTON. The English Orphans. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 557
- HOLMES, NATHANIEL. The Authorship of Shakespeare. . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 276
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL.  
 Poems. *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 275. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 29. *F. Bowen.* 68 201  
 Currents and Countercurrents. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 195  
 Direct Exploration in Medical Practice. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 164  
 Elsie Venner. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 587  
 History of Intermittent Fever. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 161  
 Prize Dissertations. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 161  
 Songs in Many Keys. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 268  
 Urania. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 64 208
- HOLST, HERMANN VON. Administration of Jackson. . . . . *H. Adams.* 120 179  
 History of the United States. . . . . *H. Adams and H. C. Lodge.* 123 328
- Holy Alliance, Principles of the . *E. Robinson.* 17 340. *J. C. Welling.* 82 483
- Homæopathy. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 89 192
- HOMER. *E. Everett.* 32 103. *A. S. Packard.* 37 340. *C. C. Felton.* 50 481, 485.  
*T. Chase.* 71 387. *D. A. Wasson.* 107 520. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328.
- Homer and his Heroines. . . . . *J. W. Stearns.* 91 301
- The Iliad of. *W. C. Bryant.* *E. J. Cutler.* 111 485. *C. T. Lewis.* 112 328  
*E. Earl Derby.* . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 101 303  
*Heyne and Wolf.* . . . . . *E. Everett.* 2 213  
*W. Munford.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 63 149  
 Pope and Tickell. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 64 359  
 and the Nibelungen Lied. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 55 429  
 Studies on, and the Homeric Age. *W. E. Gladstone.* *J. W. Stearns.* 91  
 301.  
 on Translating. *M. Arnold.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 94 108
- Homeric Question, The *E. Everett.* 2 214; 14 279; 18 399. *T. Chase.* 71 387
- Translations. *F. W. Newman.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 94 541
- Homicide, The Law of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 11 114. *J. Parker.* 72 178
- Honey. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 93 138

HOOPER, SAMUEL. Currency or Money. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	164
HOPE, THOMAS. Anastasius. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i> 11 271. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	35	74
HOPKINS, JOHN HENRY. Bible View of Slavery. <i>C. E. Norton.</i> 98 110. <i>H. C. Lea.</i> 99 619.			
HOPKINS, MAEK. Moral Science. . . . .	<i>R. Palmer.</i>	96	380
Horace, Quintus Horatius Flaccus. <i>A. J. Maclean</i> and <i>R. H. Chase.</i> . . . .		86	269
HORACE, Translations from . . . . .	<i>W. Walter.</i> 3 343. <i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	5	334
HORNE, THOMAS H. Introduction to the Scriptures. . . . .	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	17	130
Horner, Francis, Memoirs of . . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78	174
HORSFORD, MARY G. Indian Legends and other Poems. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	82	268
Horticulture in New England. . . . .	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	47	423
HOSACK, DAVID. Life of De Witt Clinton. . . . .	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	29	496
Memoirs of H. Williamson. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	11	31
Hospital Plans. . . . .	<i>T. B. Curtis.</i>	123	233
Hospitals, Insane, American . . . . .	<i>I. Ray.</i>	79	66
and Insanity. . . . .	<i>A. Brigham.</i>	44	91
HOWE, JULIA WARD. Later Lyrics. . . . .	<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	104	644
HOWE, NATHANIEL. Century Sermon. . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	93
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. The Greek Revolution. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	29	138
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Works. . . . .	<i>H. Adams.</i>	114	444
A Foregone Conclusion. . . . .	<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	120	207
Suburban Sketches. . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	112	236
Venetian Life. . . . .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	103	610
HOWITT, WILLIAM. Land, Labor, and Gold. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81	556
Rural Life of England. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	51	457
Student Life of Germany. . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	56	300
HUBBARD, WILLIAM. History of New England. . . . .	<i>J. Savage.</i>	2	221
Narrative of Indian Wars in New England. 1607-77. . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3	4
Hudson Bay Co. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 48 142; 50 77. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 53 442. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 62 230.			
Hudson, Henry. <i>N. Hale.</i> 8 77; 9 163. <i>G. C. Verplanck.</i> 9 84. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 62 451.			
J. M. READ, JR. . . . .	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	104	639
HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. Lectures on Shakespeare. . . . .	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67	90
Edition of Shakespeare. . . . .	<i>E. S. Gould.</i>	84	133
HUGHES, THOMAS. The Scouring of the White Horse. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	88	550
Tom Brown at Oxford. . . . .	<i>F. M. Holland.</i>	93	562
HUGO, VICTOR. Works. <i>Mrs. F. A. K. Butler.</i> 43 133. <i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i> 44 380. <i>A. R. Spofford.</i> 81 324. <i>Ctesse de Bury.</i> 90 507.			
L'Art d'être Grand-Père. . . . .	<i>T. M. Coan.</i>	125	393
La Légende des Siècles. . . . .	<i>M. W. Hazeltine.</i>	124	487
Hull, William . . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 226; 21 450. <i>H. Whiting.</i>	53	215
HULSEMAN, J. G. In den Vereinigten Staten. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	23	304
Human Life, Miseries of . . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	192
Nature, The Philosophy of. <i>H. M'CORMAC.</i> . . . .	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	45	460
Progress, Leading Characteristics of . . . . .	<i>J. Fiske.</i>	117	261
Race, Language, and the Unity of . . . . .	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	105	214
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON. Works. <i>N. Hale.</i> 14 424. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 20 418. <i>E. Everett.</i> 16 1; 18 298.			
Hume, David. <i>J. Brazer.</i> 7 367. <i>L. Frisbie.</i> 8 385. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 12 263. <i>S. Gilman.</i> 12 419, 426. <i>E. Brooks.</i> 27 305; 29 266. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 29 91. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 37 165. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 54 123. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 61 339.			
Life of. <i>H. Brougham.</i> . . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	61	399
HUME, DAVID. History of England. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	527
HUMPHREYS, DAVID. Agriculture of Connecticut. . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	98
et al. The Anarchiad. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	93	587
Hungarians against the Magyars. 1849. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	236
Hungary. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	75	431
The Protestant Church in. . . . .	<i>C. L. Bruce.</i>	87	343
and Roumania. . . . .	<i>K. Blind.</i>	109	176

- Hungary, The War of Races in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 78
- HUNT, CHARLES HAVENS. Life of Edward Livingston. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 98 592
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh. . . . . *G. M. Towne.* 97 155
- HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH. Imagination and Fancy. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 61 496
- Lord Byron and his Contemporaries. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 28 1
- The Story of Rimini. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 272
- HUNT, THOMAS STERRY. Chemical and Geological Essays. . . . . *N. S. Shaler.* 120 204
- HUNTER, JOHN DUNN. Narrative . . . . . *L. Cass.* 22 94
- HUNTER, WILLIAM WILSON. Annals of Rural Bengal. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 108 655
- A Dictionary of the Languages of India. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 108 658
- Hunter's Life in South Africa, A. R. G. CUMMING. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 359
- Hunting in the Himalaya. R. H. W. DUNLOP. . . . . *O. Tiffany.* 92 239
- HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT. Lady Alice. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 70 225
- HURD, JOHN CODMAN. Law of Freedom and Bondage. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 88 279.
- G. S. Hillard.* 96 148.
- HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. Phi Beta Poem. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 80 546
- Wealth and Beauty. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 81 347
- Husband, Authority and Rights of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 321
- Huss, John. E. DE BONNECHOSE. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 65 265
- Life of. E. H. GILLETT. *C. E. Norton.* 93 282; 99 269. *C. E. Grinnell.* 101 213.
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY. American Addresses. . . . . 125 595
- Lectures on Comparative Anatomy. . . . . *W. James.* 100 290
- HUXLEY, ROSCOE, and STEWART. Science Primers. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* 125 165
- Hygiene, A Treatise on. W. A. HAMMOND. . . . . *D. W. Cheever.* 97 483
- Iambic Verse, Use of Trisyllabic Feet in. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* 9 426
- Iceland. 1814-15. E. HENDERSON. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 75
- Ancient Laws of . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 30 556
- Poetry of. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 33 331. *F. Bowen.* 61 209
- Ichneumon, The. Essay on Politics. 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 378
- Idumea, The Land of . . . . . *E. Robinson.* 44 406. *L. Cass.* 48 210
- IIINE, WILHELM. Römische Geschichte. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 112 424
- Illinois Gazetteer. J. M. PECK. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* 51 92
- Letters from. M. BIRKBECK. . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* 8 347
- Illuminating Gas. . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 92 133
- Immigration. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 40 457
- German, to America. . . . . *E. Everett.* 11 1. *J. B. Angell.* 82 248
- Impressment. *E. Everett.* 27 489. *A. H. Everett.* 44 23. *J. Sparks.* 53 450; 56 490. *C. W. Upham.* 54 209. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 316. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 3.
- Imprisonment for Debt. *A. H. Everett.* 32 490; 39 72. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 377.
- Inaugural Address. 1816. . . . . *J. Parker.* 3 11. *J. Bigelow.* 4 271
- Inchbald, Elizabeth, Memoirs of. J. BOADEN. . . . . *F. A. Durivage.* 37 445
- Independence, The Mecklenburg Declaration of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 12 35. *J. Welling.* 118 256.
- Signers of. J. SANDERSON. . . . . *J. Everett.* 16 184
- "Independents, The," in the Canvass. 1876. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 123 426
- India, Canals of Irrigation in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 77 439
- Despotism in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 88 289
- and the East India Co. . . . . *N. Allen.* 82 404
- Manners and Customs of . . . . . *T. Parsons.* 9 36
- Rebellion in. 1857. . . . . *E. J. Sears.* 86 487
- Three New Routes to . . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* 83 133
- Rubber. . . . . *J. Parton.* 101 65
- Indian Agriculture. . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* 109 432
- Biography. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 33 407; 34 429
- B. B. THATCHER. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 36 472
- History. . . . . *C. C. Felton and J. Sparks.* 47 134

Indian History. S. G. DRAKE. . . . .	L. Bliss, Jr.	44	301
W. H. HARRISON. . . . .	E. Everett.	51	46
J. HECKEWELDER. . . . .	N. Hale. 9 155. L. Cass.	22 64;	26 366
Lands, The Purchase of . . . . .	L. Cass.	24	391
Languages. J. Pickering. 9 179; 11 103; 48 271. L. Cass.		22 73;	26 387.
H. R. Schoolcraft. 45 34.			
Migrations. . . . .	L. H. Morgan.	109	391; 110 33
Question, The. 1871-73. . . . .	F. A. Walker.	116	329
Superstitions. . . . .	F. Parkman.	103	1
System, The . . . . .	H. B. Whipple.	99	449
Tales and Legends. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . .	H. Whiting.	49	354
Tribes, History of. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . .	F. Bowen.	77	245
Tribes, Manners and Customs of . . . . .	F. Parkman.	101	28
Wars at the Northwest. 1790-95. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	65	327
Indians, North American. J. Pickering. 11 103. E. Everett. 16 30. J. Sparks.			
19 463. L. Bliss, Jr. 44 301. H. R. Schoolcraft. 45 34. J. H. Perkins.			
49 277. C. C. Andrews. 90 57.			
G. CATLIN. . . . .	H. R. Schoolcraft.	54	283
J. HALL. . . . .	J. Sparks and C. C. Felton.	47	134
J. HECKEWELDER. . . . .	N. Hale. 9 155. L. Cass.	22 64;	26 366
T. L. McKENNEY. J. Sparks and C. C. Felton. 47 134. A. P. Peabody.			
63 481.			
Antiquity of . . . . .	C. C. Jones, Jr.	118	70
British Policy in respect to . . . . .	C. Cushing.	50	101
before the Revolution. . . . .	L. Cass.	24	367
Origin of . . . . .	N. Hale.	9	356
Indians Chippewa . . . . .	H. R. Schoolcraft.	27	89
Conduct of, in War. . . . .	L. Cass.	24	375
Improving the Condition of . . . . .	L. Cass.	24	409
The Iroquois. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	64	292
of Michigan. . . . .	J. H. Lanman.	44	60
of the Ohio Valley. . . . .	E. Everett.	51	46
The Pennsylvanian. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	361
Removal of . . . . .	L. Cass. 30 62. J. Everts.	31	396
South American. . . . .	J. Sparks.	19	198
Southern, Antiquities of. C. C. JONES, JR. . . . .	C. Rau.	117	468
Spirituous Liquors among . . . . .	L. Cass.	24	405
Treaties with, Recent . . . . .	L. Cass.	24	401
Treatment of, by New England Settlers. . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	36	472
Indies, The Council and Laws of the . . . . .	J. Sparks.	19	166
Indo-European Philology. . . . .	W. D. Whitney.	105	521
Industry in Massachusetts. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	47	255
Inebriate Asylum, N. Y. State . . . . .	H. T. Tuckerman.	94	387
Infinite, The Idea of the . . . . .	F. E. Abbot.	99	417
INGERSOLL, CHARLES. Fears for Democracy. . . . .	B. Adams.	121	224
INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED. Discourses. . . . .	J. Sparks.	18 157; 20 227; 22 212	
Ink, Composition of Ancient . . . . .	J. Brazier.	42	26
Insanity, Hereditary . . . . .	I. Ray.	109	1
and Insane Hospitals. . . . .	A. Brigham.	44	91
The Jurisprudence of. I. RAY. . . . .	F. Bowen.	60	1
in Massachusetts. . . . .	S. G. Howe. 56 171. I. Ray.	82	78
in Prisons. . . . .	F. Bowen.	66	161
Insectivorous Plants. C. DARWIN. . . . .	J. C. Dalton.	122	425
Insects, Habits of . . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	35	195
Instinct and Intellect. . . . .	F. Bowen.	63	91
Instinct. P. A. CHADBOURNE. . . . .	N. S. Shaler.	115	225
Instruction, Elementary . . . . .	J. Pickering.	28	489
Insurance Crisis, The . . . . .	S. Homans.	124	254
Life . . . . .	F. Bowen.	97	301
Treatise on the Law of. W. PHILLIPS. . . . .	J. Story.	20	47
Intellect, The Progress of the. R. W. MACKAY. . . . .	D. R. Goodwin.	75	1

- Intellectual Aspect of the Age. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 64 273  
 Philosophy, History of . . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 29 67  
 Powers. *J. ABERCROMBIE*. . . . . *Leonard*. 36 488  
 Intelligence. *H. TAINE*. . . . . *J. T. Bixby*. 117 401  
 Intemperance. . . . . *E. Everett*. 36 190. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 94 388  
 Interest. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 39 72  
 Interest, A Uniform Rate of . . . . . *I. Butts*. 116 72  
 Internal Improvements. *H. Wheaton*. 24 1. *A. H. Everett*. 33 375; 34 192.  
     *J. M. Higbee*. 51 130. *C. F. Adams*. 51 331.  
     in North Carolina. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 12 16  
     in South Carolina. . . . . *J. L. Sullivan*. 13 143  
 Internal World, A Voyage to. *A. SEABORN*. . . . . *E. Everett*. 13 134  
 International Association, The . . . . . *E. Gryzanowski*. 114 309  
 Copyright. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 48 257. *J. G. Palfrey*. 55 245. *C. C. Felton*.  
     56 226.  
 Exchanges. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 73 91  
 Policy. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 103 608  
 Intervention. . . . . *W. B. Lawrence*. 60 321  
 Invalids, Southern . . . . . *H. Whiting*. 57 108  
 Iredell, James, Life of. *G. J. McREE*. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard*. 89 562  
 Ireland. *W. Sampson*. 24 321. *T. C. Grattan*. 51 187. *F. Bowen*. 65 461;  
     67 119, 155; 74 218. *E. J. Sears*. 86 120.  
     The Condition of, from Swift to O'Connel. . . . . *G. L. Phillips*. 116 44  
 Ireland, William Henry, Forgeries of . . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody*. 42 58  
 Irish in America, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan*. 52 191  
     of the Past, The . . . . . *E. J. Sears*. 86 120. *H. Harris*. 94 125  
     Repeal Question, The . . . . . *T. C. Grattan*. 51 187  
 Iroquois Indians, The. *H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT*. . . . . *H. Whiting*. 64 292  
 Iroquois Indians, Conquests of the . . . . . *E. Everett*. 51 57  
 Irving, Edward, Life of. *MRS. M. OLIPHANT*. . . . . *A. H. Guernsey*. 95 239  
 Irving, Washington. . . . . *J. C. Gray*. 25 170. *W. H. Prescott*. 29 305; 35 191  
 IRVING, WASHINGTON. Alhambra. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 35 265  
     Astoria. . . . . *E. Everett*. 44 200. *F. Bowen*. 69 175  
     Biography of Margaret M. Davidson. . . . . *G. S. Hillard*. 53 139  
     Bracebridge Hall. . . . . *E. Everett*. 15 204  
     Conquest of Granada. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 29 305  
     Mahomet and his Successors. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 71 273  
     Life of Columbus. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 28 103  
     Life of Washington. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 83 1. *G. W. Greene*. 86 330  
     Sketch-Book. . . . . *R. H. Dana*. 9 322  
     Tour of the Prairies. . . . . *E. Everett*. 41 1  
 Irving, Washington, compared with Prescott. . . . . *W. H. Gardner*. 46 235  
     compared with Bancroft and Prescott. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 86 352  
 Israel, History of. *H. EWALD*. . . . . *J. H. Allen*. 106 712. *C. E. Grinnell*. 115 437  
 Italian Brigandage. . . . . *W. D. Howells*. 101 162  
     Comedy, Recent . . . . . *W. D. Howells*. 99 364  
     Dialects. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow*. 35 303  
     Drama. . . . . *Madame C. de la Barre*. 39 329  
     and English Poetry. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 48 401  
     Historians. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 48 325  
     Language. . . . . *A. Gallenga*. 47 207  
     Language and Dialects. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow*. 35 283  
     Language and Literature. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 38 162  
     Language, Origin of . . . . . *G. P. Marsh*. 105 1  
     Literature. . . . . *A. Gallenga*. 47 208. *W. H. Prescott*. 54 339  
     Literature, Augustan Age of . . . . . *J. Sparks*. 4 309  
     Literature. Mediæval. . . . . *A. Gallenga*. 50 63. *G. P. Marsh*. 105 18  
     Literature in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 50 301  
     Literature, Present . . . . . *Jas. Marsh*. 15 94  
     Music. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland*. 50 3  
     Opera in America . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland*. 50 15

Italian Painters. . . . .	O. W. Holmes.	50	364		
Philosophy. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	50	325		
Poetry. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	50	73. F. Bowen.	61	225
Poetry. A. MANZONI. . . . .	N. L. Frothingham.	53	169.		
Poetry, Narrative. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	19	337; 21	189	
Poetry and Romance. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	33	29		
Poetry, Romantic. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	47	206		
Poets, Modern. . . . .	W. D. Howells.	103	313; 104	317	
Popular Tales. . . . .	T. F. Crane.	123	25		
Romance and Poetry. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	33	29		
Romance, Historical. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	46	325		
Translations from. C. E. LESTER. . . . .	H. W. Torrey.	62	507		
War: 1859, Literature of. . . . .	Countess de Burg.	90	223		
Italians, Ancient. G. MICALI. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	48	1		
Italy. E. Everett. 12 198; 21 149. G. Ticknor. 18 192. G. Bancroft. 19 310.					
W. H. Prescott. 25 186. H. T. Tuckerman. 40 417. A. Gallenga. 48 336.					
G. W. Greene. 66 1. R. Wheaton. 69 506. F. Bowen. 74 27, 371. E. Peabody. 78 449.					
Agriculture of. . . . .	M. C. Patterson.	11	49		
Historical Romance in. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	47	224. G. W. Greene.	46	325
History of. L. MARIOTTI (A. GALLENGA). . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	54	339		
Hopes of. C. BALBO. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	66	1		
in the Middle Ages. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	50	43		
Reformation in. H. MACRIE. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	44	153		
The Regeneration of. . . . .	E. Gryzanowski.	113	274		
The Religious Reform Movement in. . . . .	H. C. Lea.	107	51		
Romantic Poetry in. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	47	206		
Jackson, Andrew. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	36	275		
The Administration of. H. VON HOLST. . . . .	H. Adams.	120	179		
in the Louisiana War. 1814-15. . . . .	W. Tudor.	3	241		
JACKSON, CHARLES THOMAS. Geology of Maine. . . . .		47	241		
Jacobin Club, The History of. . . . .	G. Bliss, Jr.	82	128		
James, the Slave, Case of, before the Mass. Supr. Court. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41	189		
JAMES, GEORGE PAYNE RAINSFORD. Novels. . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	58	267		
JAMES, HENRY. The Secret of Swedenborg. . . . .	C. S. Peirce.	110	463		
Substance and Shadow. . . . .		98	295		
JAMES, HENRY, JR. The American. . . . .	E. L. Burlingame.	125	309		
Roderick Hudson. . . . .	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	420		
JAMESON, ANNA. Works. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	52	407		
Characteristics of Women. . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	67	95		
Early Italian Painters. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	87	553		
Sacred and Legendary Art. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	100	267		
Sketches at Home and Abroad. . . . .	T. C. Grattan.	56	17		
Studies, Stories, and Memoirs. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	89	553		
JAMISON, JOHN ALEXANDER. . . . .					
The Constitutional Convention. . . . .	C. C. Beaman, Jr.	104	646		
Janissaries, The Turkish. . . . .	F. Lieber.	31	297		
Jansen, Kristofer, and the Norwegian Language. . . . .	H. H. Boyesen.	115	379		
JANUS. The Pope and the Council. . . . .	H. C. Lea.	110	438		
Japan, Adventures of Golownin in. . . . .	N. Hale.	10	33		
American Expedition to. F. L. HAWKS. H. T. Tuckerman. 82 559. E. E. Hale. 83 233.					
The Recent Revolutions in. . . . .	W. E. Griffiths.	120	281		
JARVES, JAMES JACKSON. Art Hints. . . . .	J. Neal.	81	436		
JARVIS, SAMUEL FARMER. . . . .					
On the Religion of the Indian Tribes. J. Pickering. 11 103. J. Sparks. 19 465					
Jay, John. T. Pitkin. 24 101. J. Sparks. 25 263, 275; 30 17. E. Everett. 33 474; 39 308, 320. O. W. B. Peabody. 37 315. C. F. Adams. 49 178.					
J. H. Perkins. 65 321.					

- Jay, John, Life of. H. FLANDERS. . . . . W. Sargent. 81 350  
 Life of. W. JAY. . . . . O. W. B. Peabody. 37 315  
 Jay's Treaty. F. C. Gray. 17 142. E. Everett. 25 154. J. Story. 26 23. A.  
 H. Everett. 39 255; 44 24. C. Cushing. 50 94, 105. L. Sabine. 57 317.  
 S. G. Brown. 80 218, 225.  
 Jeejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, &c. . . . . C. E. Norton. 73 135  
 Jefferson, Thomas. W. Tudor. 3 33. E. Everett. 10 116; 22 386; 31 463, 470,  
 493, 501; 51 83. H. Whiting. 23 249. L. Cass. 24 407. J. Sparks. 25  
 267. A. Ritchie. 30 511. A. H. Everett. 31 34; 39 238; 40 170. C. F.  
 Adams. 49 180. R. T. Ford. 79 299.  
 Life of. J. PARTON. . . . . F. Sheldon. 118 405  
 H. S. RANDALL. C. C. Smith. 87 562. T. Bulfinch. 91 107. S. Fowler. 101 313  
 Political Opinions of. . . . . S. Fowler. 101 313  
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS. Correspondence. . . . . A. Ritchie. 30 511  
 Jefferson and Hamilton contrasted. . . . . W. A. Duer. 64 177  
 Jeffrey, Sir Francis, as an Essayist. . . . . E. P. Whipple. 61 471  
 The Life of. H. T. LORD COCKBURN. . . . . F. Bowen. 75 296  
 JEFFREY, SIR FRANCIS. Theory of Beauty. . . . . F. W. Winthrop. 7 7  
 JELF, WILLIAM EDWARD. Greek Grammar. . . . . W. W. Goodwin. 95 317  
 JENKS, J. W. Rural Poetry of the English Language. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 84 275  
 Jerrold, Douglas, The Life of. B. JERROLD. . . . . G. S. Phillips. 89 431  
 Jerusalem. . . . . E. B. Edwards. 53 191. C. H. Brigham. 86 191  
 Jesuits, The. J. Adams. 4 305; 5 26, 309; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200. J. H.  
 Laman. 46 411. F. Bowen. 60 273.  
 Founder of the . . . . . J. H. Perkins. 59 412  
 Jesus, History of. W. H. FURNESS. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 71 464  
 Life of. E. RENAN. . . . . C. T. Brooks. 98 195  
 JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY. Political Economy. . . . . S. Newcomb. 114 435  
 JEWETT, CHARLES COFFIN. Cat. of Brown Univ. Library. . . . . F. Bowen. 58 227  
 Jewish Church, Lectures on. A. P. STANLEY. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 124 141  
 People, The . . . . . C. H. Brigham. 83 351  
 Synagogue. I. HARRY. . . . . S. Gilman. 23 67  
 Jews, History of the. H. H. MILMAN. W. B. O. Peabody. 32 234. J. B. Thayer.  
 100 581.  
 The Modern . . . . . S. Miller, Jr. 60 329  
 in Palestine, The . . . . . C. H. Brigham. 95 331  
 Joannina and Ali Pasha, Visit to. . . . . T. Lyman. 10 429  
 Job, Translation of. G. R. NOYES. . . . . S. Willard. 26 40  
 John of Barneveld. J. L. MOTLEY. . . . . J. L. Diman. 119 459  
 JOHNSON, ANDREW. Speeches. . . . . J. B. Thayer. 101 566  
 Johnson, Samuel, as an Essayist. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 84 506  
 Life of. H. BROUGHAM. . . . . W. B. O. Peabody. 64 60, 319  
 and D. Garrick, Sir J. REYNOLDS on . . . . . 4 38  
 CROKER'S BOSWELL. . . . . W. B. O. Peabody. 34 91  
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL.  
 Lives of the Poets. . . . . A. H. Everett. 16 397. W. H. Prescott. 49 318  
 Johnson, Samuel, D.D., Life of. E. E. BEARDSLEY. . . . . G. E. Ellis. 118 451  
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL, of Salem. Oriental Religions. . . . . T. S. Perry. 116 210  
 Johnson, William (Judge), and Count Pulaski. . . . . J. Sparks. 20 377; 23 414  
 JOHNSON, WILLIAM (Judge). Life of Nathanael Greene. . . . . E. Brooks. 15 416  
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of. W. L. STONE. . . . . C. C. Smith. 101 249  
 JOHNSTON, JAMES FINLAY WEIR. Notes on North America. . . . . F. Bowen. 73 210  
 JOMINI, ANTOINE, HENRI, BARON DE.  
 Life of Napoleon. . . . . F. W. Palfrey. 99 573  
 Military Operations. . . . . F. W. Palfrey. 101 223  
 JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.  
 Antiquity of the Southern Indians. . . . . C. Rau. 117 468  
 Jones, John Paul. F. C. Gray. 13 192. H. Whiting. 21 6. J. Sparks. 23 293.  
 E. Everett. 39 311.  
 JONES, SIR WILLIAM. Essay on Bailments. J. Story. 6 46. C. Follen. 36 408  
 Jonson, Ben . . . . . E. P. Whipple. 63 43

Joseph II. of Austria. . . . .	<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	31	1
Journal of Speculative Philosophy. . . . .	<i>J. E. Calot.</i>	105	697
Journalism, Oratory and . . . . .	<i>D. Gardner.</i>	114	39
Judaism, Reformed . . . . .	<i>F. Adler.</i>	125	133
Judd, Sylvester . . . . .	<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	80	420
JUDD, SYLVESTER. Works. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	62	102.	<i>J. H. Morison.</i> 80 420
<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i>	92	493.	<i>T. S. Perry.</i> 115 373.
The Church . . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79	262
Margaret. . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	62	102.
Philo, an Evangeliad . . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	70	433
Richard Edney. . . . .	<i>Miss A. W. Abbot.</i>	72	493
Judicial Ordeals. . . . .	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	89	32
Judiciary, The Independence of the . . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	57	400
Judiciary of New York City, The . . . . .	<i>T. G. Shearnau.</i>	105	148
Judson, Adoniram, Life of. <i>F. WAYLAND.</i>	<i>J. H. Morison.</i>	78	21
Junius, Authorship of. <i>G. B. Cheever.</i>	29	315.	<i>D. L. Child.</i> 34 316. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 55 419.
Jurisprudence, American . . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	2	230.
Egyptian . . . . .	<i>J. Pickering.</i>	51	308
of Insanity. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60	1
Lectures on. <i>J. AUSTIN.</i>	<i>W. P. Washburn.</i>	100	246
of Louisiana. . . . .	<i>J. Story.</i>	23	23
Jurist, The American . . . . .	<i>J. C. Park.</i>	29	418
Justices of the Peace . . . . .	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	19	390
Justinian Code, The. <i>H. Wheaton.</i>	13	3.	<i>E. Everett.</i> 14 309. <i>C. Follen.</i> 36 399
KAEMPTZ, LUDWIG FRIEDRICH. On Meteorology. . . . .	<i>J. Lovering.</i>	71	68
Kamtschatka. . . . .	<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	25	11
KANE, ELISHA KENT. Arctic Explorations. . . . .	<i>A. Woodbury.</i>	84	95
Grinnell Expedition. . . . .	<i>A. Woodbury.</i>	80	95
Kansas and Nebraska. . . . .	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	80	91.
Kant, Immanuel . . . . .	<i>G. H. Calvert.</i>	39	18.
Relation to Plato. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	53	4;
KANT, IMMANUEL. Critick of Pure Reason. . . . .	<i>C. H. Foster.</i>	83	81
Metaphysics. . . . .	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	29	103
Philosophy of . . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	49	44
KAPP, FREDERICK. Life of F. W. von Steuben. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	68	407
Karagounis, or Wandering Wallachians. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	89	551
KAVANAGH, JULIA. Grace Lee . . . . .	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	97	196
Rachel Gray. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	81	263
KAY, STEPHEN. Travels in Caffraria. 1833. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	578;
KEATS, JOHN. Poetical Works. . . . .	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	83	337
KELLOGG, EDWARD. Labor and other Capital. . . . .	<i>T. M. Coan.</i>	39	371
A New Monetary System. . . . .	<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	56
Kendall, Amos. Autobiography. <i>W. STICKNEY.</i>	<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	56
Kennebunkport, History of. <i>C. BRADBURY.</i>	<i>M. Storey.</i>	116	166
KENNEDY, JAMES. Conversations with Byron. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	47	259
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON. Works. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35	50
Life of W. Wirt. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	277
Swallow Barn. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	70	255
KENRICK, WILLIAM. American Orchardist. . . . .	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	36	19
Kent, James . . . . .	<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	47	423
KENT, JAMES. Commentaries on American Law. <i>J. Story.</i>	<i>T. Parsons.</i>	11	140
<i>sons.</i>	74	108.	<i>R. Gray.</i> 118 383.
Kentucky. . . . .	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	65	335
History of. <i>H. MARSHALL.</i>	<i>B. R. Evans.</i>	35	1
The Pioneers of . . . . .	<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	62	71
Resolutions of. 1798. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	31	493
KENYON, JOHN. Poems. . . . .	<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	48	401
Key, T. H., and J. Oppert. Indo-European Philology. . . . .	<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	105	521

- KIMEALL, RICHARD BURLEIGH. Undercurrents of Wall Street. *T. Lewis.* 95 105  
 KING, CLARENCE. Fortieth Parallel Survey. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 113 203  
 KINGLAKE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM.  
   Invasion of the Crimea. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 612. *E. H. Lacombe.* 121 408  
 Kings, Disinterment of Several . . . . . *J. Bigelow.* 38 455  
 Kingsley, Charles. Life and Letters. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* 124 511  
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 275  
   Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 275  
   New Miscellanies. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 90 556  
   Sir Walter Raleigh and his Times. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 88 253  
   Two Years Ago. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 85 260  
   Westward Ho. . . . . *A. Woodbury.* 81 289  
 Kingsley, Henry . . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 89 547  
 KINGSLEY, HENRY. Hillyars and Burtons . . . . . 101 293  
 KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Historical Discourse. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 47 480  
 KINKEL, GOTTFRIED. Mosaics for Art History. . . . . *S. Osgood.* 124 147  
 KINNEY, ELIZABETH C. Felicita: a Metrical Romance. . . . . *S. J. Prime.* 82 568  
 KIRK, EDMUND. Among the Pines. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* 95 584  
 KIRK, JOHN FOSTER.  
   History of Charles the Bold. *H. W. Torrey.* 98 285. *C. C. Hazewell.* 109 596  
 KIRKLAND, CAROLINE MATILDA. Forest Life in the West. *C. C. Felton.* 55 510  
   Glimpses of Western Life. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 206  
 Kirkland, John Thornton, Eulogies on . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 237  
 KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Sermons. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 267  
 Kirkland, Samuel . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 49 280. *A. D. Gridley.* 97 132  
 Kisfaludy, Károly. Minden Munkái. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 289  
 Kismet. . . . . *S. W. Francis.* 124 327  
 KITCHIN, GEORGE WILLIAM. History of France. . . . . 125 576  
 Klephtic Songs of Modern Greece. *C. C. Felton.* 42 112. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 342  
 Klopstock, Frederic Gottlob . . . . . *J. M. Mackie.* 58 89  
 KLOPSTOCK, FREDERIC GOTTLÖB. The Messiah. . Trans. by *S. Gilman.* 6 251  
 Knighthood, Orders of, in America. . . . . *W. Sargent.* 77 272  
 Knights and Knighthood. . . . . *J. R. Coolidge.* 89 387  
 Knowledge, Diffusion of . . . . . *O. Dewey.* 30 293  
 KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, Plays of . . . . . *P. Benjamin.* 40 141  
 KOCK, PAUL DE. Novels. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 56 271  
 Kossuth, Louis . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 75 458  
 KRAPE, J. LEWIS. Travels in Eastern Africa. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 326  
 KRUSENSTERN, ADAM J. VON. Voyage and Researches. *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 1
- LABAND, PAUL. Vermögens rechtliche Klagen. . . . . *M. Thevenin.* 121 210  
 Labor. *L. Baldwin.* 8 2. *W. J. Spooner.* 8 351. *J. Gullison.* 9 309. *J. Sparks.* 19 327.  
 Labor and Capital. . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 106 157. *I. Butts.* 116 56  
   Crisis, The . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 105 177  
   Educated . . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 89 358  
   English . . . . . *E. Brooks.* 111 352  
   The Future of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 74 445  
   Hours of . . . . . *R. G. Hazard.* 102 195  
   Question, The . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 111 122  
   Statistics, Massachusetts . . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 115 210  
 LABORDE, LEON DE. Journey in Arabia Petrea. . . . . *E. Robinson.* 44 382  
 Laboring Classes. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 74 449  
   in Europe . . . . . *E. Washburn.* 41 348  
 Lafayette, Gilbert Motier . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 20 147. *E. Everett.* 30 216  
 LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. Wright's Translation. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 53 506  
 LAGRÈZE, G. B. DE. Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* 107 644  
 LAING, SAMUEL. Observations on Europe in 1848-49. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 71 479  
 Lake Superior. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 25 334  
 Lakes, Northern, and Southern Invalids. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 57 108

- LA MARMORA, ALPHONSO. Revelations of the War of 1866. . . *K. Blind.* 118 152  
 Secrets d'Etat. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 125 382  
 Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de . . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 44 368  
 LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE MARIE LOUIS DE.  
 Chute d'un Ange. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 48 447  
 History of the Girondists. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 66 288  
 Lamb, Charles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 46 55. *A. S. Hill.* 104 386  
 Memoir of. B. W. PROCTER (BARRY CORNWALL). . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 292  
 LAMBRECHTSEN, N. C. History of the New Netherlands. *G. C. Verplanck.* 9 80  
 Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de (the Abbé) . . *Countess de Bury.* 89 210  
 LAMON, WARD H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 116 184  
 Lancaster, Joseph . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 9 238. *G. Ticknor.* 18 184  
 Lancastrian System, J. GRISCOM. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 18 184  
 Land. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 122; 71 481  
 LANDER, RICHARD and JOHN. Journal. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher.* 35 371  
 Landor, Walter Savage, Life of. J. FORSTER. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* 124 132  
 LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE. Works and Life. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* 124 132  
 Lands, Appropriation of Public, for Schools. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 13 810  
 Public of the United States. . *E. Everett.* 31 462. *W. C. Andrews.* 93 1  
 Landscape Gardening. 53 258. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 56 1. *A. D. Gilman.* 59 302.  
*A. D. Gridley.* 91 12. *C. E. Norton.* 101 629.  
 Landscape and its Treatment. . . . . *W. Flagg.* 84 146  
 LANFRANC (Archbishop). Works. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* 92 256  
 LANFREY, PIERRE.  
 History of Napoleon I. . . . . *J. C. Ropes.* 114 200. *A. T. Rice.* 124 155  
 LANGE, JOHN PETER.  
 Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 124 320; 125 183  
 LANGE, LUDWIG. Römische Alterthümer. . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 115 464  
 LANGDON, MARY. Ida May. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 80 267  
 LANGLOIS, VICTOR. Voyage dans la Sicilie. 1852-53. . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 309  
 Language, Algonquin. . . . . *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 44  
 Anglo-Saxon. *H. Wheaton.* 33 325. *E. Moore.* 65 31. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148  
 and Belles-Lettres, Academy of . . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 350  
 The Berber. *W. B. Hodgson.* . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 54  
 Chinese . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 17 1  
 Chippewa . . . . . *L. Cass.* 26 391  
 Cochiti-Chinese. . . . . *J. Pickering.* 52 404  
 Darwinism and . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 119 61  
 and Education. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 113 343  
 English. *E. Everett.* 10 362; 13 30. *J. L. Kingsley.* 28 437; 43 29; 51 299.  
*S. Willard.* 64 179. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *C. C. Smith.* 96 264. *C. C. Felton.* 50 148.  
*R. G. Latham.* . . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* 74 1  
*J. Lewis.* . . . . . *S. Willard.* 23 109  
*S. De Vere.* . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 631  
 English, in America. *W. Channing.* 1 307. *S. G. Brown.* 69 95. *M. H. Buckham.* 91 507.  
 English, Early. . . . . *E. Moore.* 65 31  
 English, Retrogressive. . . . . *F. Hall.* 119 308  
 Evolution of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* 97 411  
 French . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 358. *C. C. Felton.* 53 507  
 French, in England . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 51 285  
 French, Origin and Progress of the . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 32 277  
 Genesis of . . . . . *J. Fiske.* 109 305  
 Greek, and Literature. N. F. MOORE. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 94  
 and Human Unity. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 105 214  
 Indian, American. *J. Pickering.* 9 179. *L. Cass.* 22 73; 26 387. *H. R. Schoolcraft.* 45 34.  
 Italian, Origin of the . . . . . *G. P. Marsh.* 105 1  
 and Dialects, Italian . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 35 283  
 Latin, Modern. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 28; 44 270

- Language, Latin, Pronunciation of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 436  
 Magyar . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 289  
 Maltese . . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 225  
 and Mankind, The Unity of . . . . . *D. R. Goodwin.* 73 163  
 Norwegian, Reform of . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen.* 115 379  
 The Origin of . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 114 272  
 Peculiar to America . . . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355  
 The Science of. *F. M. Müller.* . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 113 430  
 Slavic, The . . . . . *A. G. de Garroeski.* 71 329  
 The Study of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 160  
 Is the Study of, a Physical Science? . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 101 434  
 Spanish . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 36 316  
 Languages, Asiatic . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 27  
 and Dialects. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 30  
 of Nepal, &c., Essays on. *B. H. Hodgson.* . . . . *F. Hall.* 121 461  
 Survey of. *F. Adelung.* . . . . *J. Pickering.* 14 128
- LANMAN, CHARLES.  
 Summer in the Wilderness. . . . . *C. Whittlesey and F. Bowen.* 69 422
- LAPLACE, PETER SIMON, MARQUIS DE.  
 Mécanique Céleste. Translation. *N. Bowditch.* . . . . *B. Peirce.* 48 143
- La Plata, The Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. . . . *J. C. Fletcher.* 88 430
- and Chili, Travels in. *F. B. Head.* . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 295
- Last Judgment, The. *M. Byles.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 238
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS. Study of Hawthorne. . . . . *H. Adams.* 123 478  
 Rose and Roof-Tree: Poems. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister.* 122 456
- Latimer, Hugh, Life of. *G. L. Duyckinck.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 244
- Latin Classics. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 129  
 -English Dictionary. *J. T. White.* . . . . *G. M. Lane.* 96 496  
 Grammar. *A. Adams.* . . . . *G. Otis.* 22 228  
 Language, Pronunciation of . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 436  
 Lexicography. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 45 336  
 Lexicon. *W. Freund.* . . . . *C. Beck.* 73 71  
 Modern . . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 43 28;  
 Poetry, Sacred. . . . . *J. C. Welling.* 85 120  
 Primary Books in . . . . . *B. A. Gould.* 26 274  
 Synonyms. *L. Ramshorn.* . . . . *J. Pickering.* 49 469
- LAUGEL, AUGUSTE.  
 Grand Characters in History. . . . . *J. M. Hart.* 123 156
- Law. . . . . *J. G. Hoyt.* 96 97  
 in America. 1776-1876. . . . . *G. T. Bispham.* 122 154  
 American Commentaries on. *J. Kent.* *R. Gray.* 118 383. *T. Parsons.*  
 74 108. *W. Phillips.* 24 345.  
 American Digest of. *N. Dane.* . . . . *J. Story.* 23 1  
 Ancient. *H. S. Maine.* . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 101 103  
 Case, Dartmouth College . . . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 83  
 Cases Overruled. *S. Greenleaf.* . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 15 65  
 Civil Actions, Practice in . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 18 204  
 Civil. *Sir W. Blackstone.* . . . . *C. Follen.* 36 407  
 Civil Study of. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 11 407  
 Commercial . . . . . *J. Story.* 20 48  
 Commercial, of the United States. . . . . *R. Gray.* 112 235  
 Common. *H. D. Sedgwick.* 19 411. *J. Porter.* 27 167. *F. Bowen.* 76 132  
 Common, Jurisdiction. . . . . *C. S. Davis.* 21 104  
 Constitutional. . . . . *W. Dutton.* 10 83. *J. Parker.* 94 435  
 Constitutional. *R. Peters.* . . . . *C. S. Davis.* 46 126  
 Constitutional. *J. Story.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 38 63  
 of Contracts. *D. Chipman.* . . . . *A. Stearns.* 17 375  
 of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. . . . . *D. Webster.* 11 197  
 Criminal. . . . . *E. Dwight.* 70 356  
 Criminal, of Massachusetts. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 13 430  
 of Denmark, Public. *J. F. W. Schlegel.* . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 27 235

Law Dictionary and Institutes. J. BOUVIER. . . . .	S. A. Allibone.	93	71
of Divorce. . . . .	A. Livermore.	90	414
English. C. COTTU. . . . .	E. Brooks.	13	343
of Freedom and Bondage. J. C. HURD. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	96	148
History of. W. SAMPSON. . . . .	H. D. Sedgwick.	23	197
of Homicide. . . . .	J. Parker.	72	178
International. A. H. Everett. 44 16. W. B. Lawrence. 60 301. J. Parker. 95 1. J. T. Morse, Jr. 103 466. . . . .			
International. T. D. WOOLSEY. . . . .	H. W. Torrey.	100	253
Journal, United States . . . . .	C. Cushing.	16	181
Maritime. . . . .	J. Story.	7	323
Maritime. T. PARSONS. . . . .	S. A. Allibone.	90	554
of Maritime Warfare, The . . . . .	J. N. Pomeroy.	114	376
Martial . . . . . J. Parker. 93 471. . . . .	J. L. Stackpole.	102	334
of Nations, The. H. WHEATON. . . . .	W. B. Lawrence.	60	301
of Nations, Modern . . . . .	C. Cushing.	41	287
Necessity of the Common. . . . .	J. Porter.	27	167
of Patents, Essay on. T. G. FESSENDEN. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	16	199
Penal. F. LIEBER. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	47	452
A Perfectible Science. . . . .	G. H. Smith.	93	330
Poor, English . . . . .	E. Brooks.	111	360
of Real Property, History of. K. E. DIGBY. . . . .	H. C. Lodge.	121	429
of Registration, Massachusetts . . . . .	W. Phillips.	61	250
Remedial. L. S. CUSHING. . . . .		46	545
Reports . . . . .	C. Cushing.	18	371
Reports. S. GREENLEAF . . . . .	N. Haven.	22	27
W. P. MASON. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	8	253
O. PICKERING. . . . . W. Phillips. 20 180. W. H. Gardiner. . . . .		23	217
D. A. TYNG. . . . .	T. Metcalf.	7	184
H. WHEATON. J. Gallison. 5 110. D. Webster. 8 63. T. Metcalf. . . . .		17	118
SIR H. YELVERTON. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	16	196
Reports, English Common . . . . .	N. Haven.	21	377
Roman, Introduction to. J. HADLEY. . . . .	A. S. Wheeler.	118	214
School, Cambridge. . . . .	C. Follen.	36	395
The Study of . . . . . J. Story. 6 48. C. Cushing. 11 407. P. Cruise. . . . .		30	137
of Subrogation. S. F. DIXON. . . . .	T. Parsons.	96	559
Lawrence, Amos . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	81	514
LAWRENCE, GEORGE ALFRED. Sword and Gown. Mrs. M. J. M. Sicut. . . . .		90	259
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM. Lectures on Physiology. . . . .	G. Bradford.	17	13
Laws, Ancient, of Iceland. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	30	556
Bankrupt . . . . .	W. J. Spooner.	7	25
Blue, of New Haven. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 91 422. J. G. Palfrey. . . . .		91	423
of the Old States. . . . .	J. L. Kingsley.	48	501
of History. . . . .	J. Fiske.	109	197
of Massachusetts . . . . .	C. Cushing.	17	69
of Massachusetts Bay. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	120	229
of Massachusetts, Early . . . . .	S. Willard.	57	352
Naturalization . . . . .	F. Bowen.	52	209
of New York (1820), Revision of . . . . .	W. H. Gardiner.	24	193
Poor, of New England. . . . . F. B. Simborn. 106 483; 114 1 . . . . .			
Sumptuary. . . . .	W. Silsbee.	103	69
Usury . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	39	68
LAWSON, JOHN. The History of Carolina. . . . .	J. Sparks.	24	288
Lawyer and Client. . . . .	A. Stickney.	112	392
Lawyers, English . . . . .	J. Story.	20	60
in Suffolk County, Mass. . . . .	G. Ticknor.	21	225
LAYARD, AUSTEN HENRY. Nineveh and its Remains. . . . .	F. Bowen.	69	110
LEA, HENRY CHARLES. Sacerdotal Celibacy. . . . .	E. P. Evans.	105	645
Studies in Church History. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	111	208
Lead Mine, Southampton, Mass. . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	335
Learning, Classical . . . . .	G. Bancroft.	23	142

- Learning, State of, in the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* 9 240  
 Lebanon, Mount . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 81 69  
 LECHFORD, THOMAS.  
   Plain Dealing; or News from New England. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 105 659  
 Ledyard, John, Life of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 18 89, 332; 19 181. *C. Cushing.* 27 360  
 Lee, Anne . . . . . *E. Everett.* 16 81  
 Lee, Arthur. Life and Correspondence. R. H. LEE . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 30 454  
 LEE, ELIZA BUCKMINSTER. Memoirs of the Buckminsters. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 353  
   Parthenia. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 89 590  
   Sketches of the Old Painters. . . . . 47 485  
 Lee, Richard Henry, Memoirs of. R. H. LEE. . . . . *E. Everett.* 22 373  
 Legal Outlines. D. HOFFMAN. . . . . *P. Cruise.* 30 135  
   Profession in England. . . . . *B. Rand.* 42 513  
   Study, Course of. D. HOFFMAN. *J. Story.* 6 45. *P. Cruise.* 30 135. *G. S. Willard.* 46 72.  
   -Tender Act, The . . . . . *H. Adams and F. A. Walker* 110 299  
 LEGENDRE, ADRIAN MARIE. Geometry. . . . . *T. Walker.* 27 195  
 Legends. The Swiss . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 88 488  
 LEGGE, JAMES. Chinese Classics. . . . . *E. Abbot.* 103 549  
 Legislation, Theory of. J. BENTHAM. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 51 384  
 Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von . . . . . *A. E. Kroeger.* 108 1  
 LEICHHARDT, LUDWIG. Expedition in Australia. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 66 482  
 LEMPRIERE, CHARLES. The American Crisis Considered. *C. A. Cummings.* 94 408  
 Lenni-Lenape; or, Delaware Indians. . . . . *N. Hale.* 9 157  
 Leo X. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 4 310. *F. C. Gray.* 5 355  
 Leon, Luis Ponce de . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 290  
 LEONOWENS, MRS. ANNA HARRIETTE.  
   The English Governess at the Siamese Court. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 112 422  
   Romance of the Harem. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 117 237  
 Lesage, Alain René, not the Author of Gil Blas. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 25 279  
 LESLEY, J. PETER. Man's Origin and Destiny. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 107 368  
 Leslie, Charles Robert . . . . . *R. C. Waterston.* 92 113  
 LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT. Autobiographical Recollections. *C. C. Smith.* 91 562  
   Hand-Book. . . . . *Mrs. E. D. Cheney.* 83 422  
 LESLIE, MISS ELIZA. Pencil Sketches. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 37 466  
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim. *C. Beck.* 43 168. *J. M. Mackie.* 58 92. *J. R. Lowell.* 104 541. *J. B. Angell.* 84 324.  
 LESTER, C. EDWARDS. Translations from the Italian. . . . . *H. W. Torrey.* 62 507  
 Let-Alone Principle, The . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 110 1  
 Letter from a Country Gentleman. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 4 306  
 Letters, Ancient Forms of . . . . . *J. Brazier.* 42 27  
 Levant, Society in the . . . . . *S. G. W. Benjamin.* 97 533  
 LEWES, GEORGE HENRY.  
   The Biographical History of Philosophy. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 571  
   The Life and Works of Goethe. . . . . *F. H. Hedge.* 82 564  
 LEWES, MRS. GEORGE HENRY. Works. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 124 31  
   Adam Bede. . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 89 547  
   Felix Holt. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 103 557  
   Legend of Jubal. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 119 484  
   Middlemarch. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 116 432  
   The Spanish Gipsy. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 107 620  
 LEWIS, JOHN. Outlines of the English Language. . . . . *S. Willard.* 23 109  
 LEWIS, MERIWETHER, and WILLIAM CLARK. Expedition. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 50 95  
 Lex Salica, La Procédure de la. R. SOHM. . . . . *H. Adams.* 118 416  
 Lexicography, English . . . . . *S. Willard.* 45 186  
   Greek . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 24 142. *F. A. Adams.* 64 373  
   Latin . . . . . *J. L. Kingsley.* 45 336. *M. Stuart.* 72 261  
 Lexicon, Arabic. G. W. FREYTAG. . . . . *H. P. Goodrich.* 48 461  
   Greek. C. SCHREVELIUS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 24 142  
   J. PICKERING. . . . . *F. A. Adams.* 64 373  
   of the New Testament. E. ROBINSON. . . . . *M. Stuart.* 72 261

- Lexicon, Hebrew and Chaldee. J. FURST. . . . . D. Noyes. 104 641  
 W. L. ROY. . . . . M. Stuart. 46 487  
 Latin. W. FREUND. . . . . C. Beck. 73 71  
 Liberia. J. Sparks. 20 193. B. B. Thatcher. 35 132. O. W. B. Peabody. 63 269  
 College. . . . . Mrs. C. M. Kirkland. 97 102  
 Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT. . . T. Parsons. 70 136. A. P. Peabody. 78 345  
 Libraries. 2 169; 5 430. J. T. Kirkland. 8 192. S. Willard. 9 246. J. Sparks.  
 23 287. G. Bradford. 23 206. G. W. Greene. 45 116.  
 (Mass.) Common School . . . . . A. P. Peabody. 50 505  
 Monastical, suppressed by Henry VIII. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 44 540  
 Library, Astor, New York. . . . . G. Livermore. 71 185, 217  
 The Bodleian . . . . . C. A. Cutter. 107 568  
 The Boston Public . . . . . C. C. Smith. 93 567  
 The British Museum . . . . . G. Livermore. 71 208  
 Brown University, Catalogue of . . . . . F. Bowen. 58 227  
 Ebeling's . . . . . 7 288; 8 208  
 Harvard College. . . C. A. Cutter. 107 568; 108 96. G. Livermore. 71 197  
 of Useful Knowledge. . . . . A. H. Everett. 33 515  
 LIE, JONAS. The Pilot and his Wife. . . . . H. H. Boyesen. 120 471  
 LIEBER, FRANCIS. Essay on Penal Law. . . . . G. S. Hillard. 47 452  
 International Copyright. . . . . G. M. Wharton. 52 385  
 Reminiscences of Niebuhr. . . . . C. C. Felton. 43 120  
 LIEBIG, JUSTUS. Animal Chemistry. . . . . E. Hale. 55 462  
 Organic Chemistry. . . . . H. Colman. 53 147; 54 476  
 LIECHTENSTEIN, PRINCESS MARIE. Holland House. . . C. M. Gaskell. 118 428  
 Life Theory, Chemical . . . . . E. Hale. 55 477  
 Theory, Bichat's. . . . . J. Ware. 15 144  
 Life, Unity of . . . . . C. C. Shackford. 94 136  
 Light, Observations on. S. LEE. . . . . W. Tudor. 3 40  
 Lincoln, Abraham. . . . . J. R. Lowell. 98 241; 108 260. C. E. Norton. 100 1  
 Life of. W. H. LAMON. . . . . T. S. Perry. 116 184  
 LINDNER, THEODOR. History of the German Empire. . . W. F. Allen. 123 165  
 LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Works. . . S. A. Allibone. 91 260. C. E. Norton. 102 573  
 LINGARD, JOHN. History of England. . . . . E. Brooks. 29 265  
 Linnæan Society, Address before the . . . . . J. Davis. 1 315  
 LIPPINCOTT, SARAH JANE (CLARKE). Sex in Education. . H. Adams. 118 140  
 Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer. . . . . C. C. Felton. 82 285  
 LIPPITT, FRANCIS J. Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry; The Special Operations of  
 War; A Treatise on Intrenchments. . . . . F. W. Palfrey. 109 290  
 Literary Criticism. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 49 318. J. R. Lowell. 66 358  
 Didactics. R. WALSH. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 43 257  
 Delinquency of America. . . . . W. Channing. 2 33  
 History of the Eighteenth Century. . . . . A. H. Everett. 12 246  
 Impostures. A. DUMAS. . . . . W. Sargent. 78 305  
 Institutions, University, Library. . . . . J. T. Kirkland. 7 270; 8 191  
 Men in France. . . . . F. Bowen. 69 297  
 Men, Health of . . . . . W. Channing. 8 176  
 Property. . . . . G. M. Wharton. 52 385. C. C. Felton. 67 161  
 Recreations and Miscellanies. J. G. WHITTIER. . . A. P. Peabody. 79 538  
 Literature, American. J. C. Gray. 13 478. J. G. Palfrey. 51 485. H. T.  
 Tuckerman. 82 319. A. P. Peabody. 92 146.  
 American, Periodical . . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 39 277  
 Ancient. I. TAYLOR. . . . . J. Brazer. 42 1  
 Anglo-Saxon. H. Wheaton. 33 325. H. W. Longfellow. 47 91. J. R.  
 Lowell. 111 170.  
 Arabic . . . . . H. P. Goodrich. 48 465  
 Dramatic. J. L. GEOFFROY. . . . . A. H. Everett. 10 291  
 of the Eighteenth Century. J. GARAT. . . . . A. H. Everett. 12 246  
 English. W. H. Prescott. 21 191; 35 166; 48 405. W. B. O. Peabody. 31  
 450. G. B. Cheever. 36 449. A. H. Everett. 38 170. E. T. Channing.  
 46 341. J. G. Palfrey. 51 487. E. Schuyler. 98 576.

- Literature, English. F. A. CHATEAUBRIAND. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 49 317  
 History of. G. L. CRAIK. . . . . E. Schuyler. 98 576  
 Influence of, on the French. . . . . J. B. Angell. 86 412  
 Influence of, on the German. . . . . J. B. Angell. 84 311  
 in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 35 165  
 Lectures on. H. REED. . . . . C. C. Felton. 81 252  
 Periodical. . . . . E. P. Whipple. 57 335  
 Periodical, in London. . . . . H. W. Longfellow. 44 473  
 of Europe, Early. H. HALLAM. . . . . F. Bowen. 56 44  
 of Europe, Modern. . . . . A. H. Everett. 38 158  
 Female. . . . . A. Lamson. 23 368. F. W. P. Greenwood. 26 403  
 of France, Early. . . . . A. Gallenga. 50 69. A. H. Everett. 38 358  
 in France under the Empire. . . . . Countess de Bury. 83 476  
 French. . . . . F. Bowen. 53 104; 56 111. A. R. Spofford. 81 329  
 French, History of. J. SCHMIDT. . . . . T. S. Perry. 119 89  
 French, Recent. Countess de Bury. 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94,  
 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. F. Böcher. 96 118.  
 of Friendship. . . . . W. R. Alger. 83 104  
 German, Letters on. H. HEINE. . . . . C. Beck. 43 163  
 Greek. . . . . C. C. Felton. 42 94  
 Greek, Modern. . . . . Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 337  
 Greek, Modern. . . . . A. Negriz. Trans. by J. Sparks. 29 340  
 History of. A. EBERT. . . . . T. F. Crane. 121 457  
 Italian, Augustan Age of. . . . . J. Sparks. 4 309  
 Italian, in the Nineteenth Century. . . . . G. W. Greene. 50 301  
 Italian, Mediæval. . . . . G. P. Marsh. 105 18  
 Italian, Present. 1822. . . . . J. Marsh. 15 94  
 of the Italian War. 1859. . . . . Countess de Bury. 90 223  
 and Life, Lectures on. E. P. WHIPPLE. . . . . F. Bowen. 70 153  
 Models in. . . . . E. T. Channing. 3 202  
 Nationality in. W. Channing. 1 307. G. C. Verplanck. 9 78. J. R. Lowell.  
 69 196.  
 of the 18th Century. H. HETTNER. . . . . E. P. Evans. 111 217  
 of Poland. A. G. de Gurovski. 71 351. Mrs. M. L. Putnam. 66 323; 67 26  
 of Power, The. . . . . D. C. Brooks. 92 465  
 Provençal. . . . . J. R. Lowell. 111 162  
 of the Rebellion. J. R. BARTLETT. . . . . C. E. Norton. 104 305  
 Roman. . . . . D. Urquhart. 39 57  
 Sacred. . . . . E. Robinson. 23 80  
 Slavic, and Languages. . . . . A. G. de Gurovski. 71 329  
 Spanish, in America. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 45 1  
 Spanish, History of. G. TICKNOR. W. H. Prescott. 70 1. C. C. Smith. 97  
 559.  
 Support of, in New York. . . . . E. Everett. 11 423  
 of Youth, The. . . . . J. H. Morison. 79 239  
 Lithography. . . . . G. Ticknor. 18 188  
 LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS. Tenures. . . . . H. Wheaton. 13 1. C. Cushing. 13 282  
 Lives, Finished. . . . . J. H. Morison. 80 21  
 LIVINGSTON, EDWARD. System of Penal Law. C. Cushing. 17 242. J. Story.  
 23 23. H. D. Gilpin. 43 295.  
 Livy compared with Tacitus. . . . . L. Frisbie. 6 329  
 LLOYD, WILLIAM WATKISS. Age of Pericles. . . . . T. J. Davidson. 122 465  
 LOCKE, JANE ERMINA. The Recalled, &c. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 79 260  
 Locke, John. G. C. Verplanck. 8 431. T. Cooper. 14 310. A. H. Everett. 18  
 252; 29 78; 38 175. S. Gilman. 19 9. S. Willard. 23 118.  
 Life of. H. R. FOX BOURNE. . . . . A. T. Rice. 124 136  
 LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON. Valerius. . . . . E. Everett. 13 393  
 LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Life and Letters of George Cabot. . . . . 125 582  
 LOERSCH, HUGO, and R. SCHROEDER.  
 Geschichte des Deutschen Rechtes. . . . . W. F. Allen. 121 193  
 Logic. L. HEDGE. . . . . W. Phillips. 4 78

Logic.	J. S. MILL.	J. Brazer.	61	349.
	W. D. WILSON.	F. Bowen.	83	382.
Lombard and Wall Streets.		G. Bradford.	119	331.
Lombardy in the 17th Century.		G. W. Greene.	51	339.
London.		H. W. Longfellow.	44	461.
LONG, GEORGE.	Decline of the Roman Republic.	C. C. Hazewell.	112	237. W.
	F. Allen.		115	467.
LONG, STEPHEN H.	Expedition.	E. Everett.	16	242. L. Cass.
	Second Expedition.	J. Sparks.	21	178. J. R. Schoolcraft.
Long Island, Historical Society.	Memoirs.	C. E. Norton.	105	653.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.	A. H. Everett.	E. P. Whipple.	33	318. E. P. Whipple.
	W. D. Howells.		104	531.
LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH.	Poetry.	C. C. Felton.	55	114.
	The Courtship of Miles Standish.	A. P. Peabody.	88	275.
	Divina Comedia. Translation.	C. E. Norton.	105	124.
	Evangeline.	C. C. Felton.	66	215.
	Hiawatha.	E. E. Hale.	82	272.
	Hyperion.	C. C. Felton.	50	145.
	Kavanagh.	J. R. Lowell.	69	196.
	New England Tragedies.	E. J. Cutler.	108	669.
	Outre Mer.	O. W. B. Peabody.	39	459.
	Poets and Poetry of Europe.	F. Bowen.	61	199.
Loo-Choo Islands.		J. Sparks.	26	529.
Look, A, Before and After.		J. R. Lowell.	108	255.
Lords, The English House of		G. Smith.	108	241.
LORING, GEORGE BAILEY.	The Farmyard Club of Gotham.	A. Young.	124	333.
LORNE, MARQUIS OF.	Guido and Lita.	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	464.
Lotteries.		S. H. Walley.	37	494.
LOUDON, JOHN CLAUDIUS.				
	Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum.	A. Gray.	59	194.
	Encyclopædia of Trees and Shrubs.	A. Gray.	59	194.
Louis, St., of France.		J. H. Perkins.	62	294.
Louis, St., and Joinville.		C. E. Norton.	98	419.
Louis XIV.		A. H. Everett.	38	378.
Louis XV.	A. DE TOCQUEVILLE.	F. Bowen.	70	238.
Louis XVI.		A. Ritchie.	8	30. A. H. Everett.
Louis XVII., Life and Death of		W. Sargent.	78	105.
Louis Philippe.		H. R. Cleveland.	40	273.
Louisiana, History of.	F. BARBE-MARBOIS.	J. Sparks.	28	389; 30 551.
	C. GAYARRÉ.	F. Bowen.	65	1. E. A. Duyckinck.
	Jurisprudence.	J. Story.	23	23.
	Penal Code of.	E. LIVINGSTON.	C. Cushing.	17 242. H. D. Gilpin.
	its Settlement, &c.	N. Hale.	13	77.
	Sugar-Cane and Sugar.	W. Tudor.	1	240.
	Treaty.	L. Shaw.	10	160. E. Everett.
	J. Sparks.		28	389. 21 298; 22 160; 23 408; 25 156.
	War in.	1812.	W. Tudor.	3 232.
LOVELACE, RICHARD.				
	The Poems of.	W. C. HAZLITT.	J. R. Lowell.	87 251; 99 310.
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.				
	Poems.	G. S. Hillard.	52	452. C. C. Felton.
	Biglow Papers.	F. Bowen.	66	458. F. Bowen.
	A Fable for Critics.	F. Bowen.	68	183. F. Bowen.
Lowell, John, Sermon on the Death of		F. W. P. Greenwood.	51	243.
Lowell, John, Jr., Memoir of.	E. EVERETT.		51	225.
LOWELL, ROBERT TRAIL SPENCE.				
	Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago.	A. P. Peabody.	91	272.
	The New Priest in Conception Bay.	A. P. Peabody.	88	571.
LOWTH, ROBERT.	Hebrew Poetry.	G. B. Cheever.	31	337.
Loyalists, American		L. Sabine.	59	261.
Loyalists of the American Revolution.		C. C. Smith.	99	611.

- Loyalists of the American Revolution, Sketches of the. L. SABINE. *G. E. Ellis*. 65 138.
- Loyalty. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 94 153
- Loyola, Ignatius . . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 59 412
- LUCAS, FIELDING, JR. Cabinet Atlas. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 18 388
- Lucretius. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 13 462. *J. Sparks*. 18 270
- Lucrezia Borgia. F. GREGOROVIVS. . . . . *T. F. Crane*. 121 229
- Luke's Gospel. . . . . *J. P. Thompson*. 97 79
- Lumber Business. 1837. . . . . *J. C. Gray*. 44 350
- Region of Michigan. . . . . *C. H. Brigham*. 107 77
- Lunar Theory. . . . . *N. Bowditch*. 20 330
- Luther, Martin. J. MICHELET. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody*. 63 423
- and German Freedom. . . . . *K. Blind*. 111 102
- LYELL, SIR CHARLES.
- Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock*. 97 451
- Travels in North America. . . . . *A. Gray*. 61 498
- Second Visit to America. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 69 325
- Students' Elements of Geology. . . . . *N. S. Shaler*. 112 463
- LYMAN, THEODORE.
- The Diplomacy of the U. S. from 1778 to 1814. . . . . *T. Pitkin*. 24 92
- The Political State of Europe. . . . . *E. Everett*. 12 198
- LYTTON, SIR EDWARD (GEORGE EARLE LYTTON) BULWER.
- Works. *E. P. Whipple*. 67 363; 69 389. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 108.
- A. P. Peabody*. 88 548.
- The Duchess de la Valliere. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 44 426
- The Last Days of Pompeii. . . . . *G. H. Derereux*. 40 447
- The New Timon. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 64 460
- Pelham. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 28 418
- What will he do with it? . . . . . *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet*. 88 548
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 61 481. *C. C. Smith*. 91 559
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON.
- Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 92 276
- History of England. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 68 511. *C. C. Smith*. 93 418
- Miscellaneous Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 91 559
- New Biographies of Illustrious Men. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 85 269
- McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. Report, 1861-62. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 98 550
- McCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOPOLD.
- The Voyage of the Fox in the Arctic Seas. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 90 563
- McCLINTOCK, JOHN. Cyclopædia, &c. . . . . *C. H. Brigham*. 105 682
- McCOAN, JAMES CLEMENT. Egypt as it is. . . . . 125 584
- McCORMAC, HENRY. Philosophy of Human Nature. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 45 460
- McCULLOCH, HUGH. Letter to William Gray, &c. 1867. . . . . *G. Walker*. 105 275
- McCulloch, John Ramsay . . . . . *F. Bowen*. 67 133, 408
- McCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY. Political Economy. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 25 112
- McCunn, John H. . . . . *C. F. Wingate*. 119 396
- McDONALD, GEORGE. Marquis of Lossie. . . . . *L. Oliphant*. 125 385
- MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLO DI BERNARDO DEI.
- Works. . . . . *F. C. Gray*. 5 344. *G. W. Greene*. 41 70
- Machinery, Effects of, on the Working Classes. . . . . *S. C. Chase*. 34 220
- Improvements in . . . . . *D. Treadwell*. 14 401
- McILVAINE, CHARLES P. Evidences of Christianity. . . . . *W. B. Sprague*. 36 345
- MACKAY, CHARLES.
- Life and Liberty in America. 1857-58. . . . . *C. H. Brigham*. 89 556
- MACKAY, ROBERT WILLIAM. Progress of the Intellect. . . . . *D. R. Goodwin*. 75 1
- M'KENNEY, THOMAS. Tour to Lake Superior. . . . . *H. Whiting*. 25 334
- MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER.
- Voyage on the St. Lawrence River, &c. 1789-93. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 50 84
- Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell . . . . . *C. Sumner*. 57 214
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of S. Decatur. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 64 217

- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. Life of O. S. Perry. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* 53 79  
 A Year in Spain. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 30 237  
 Mackintosh, Sir James, as an Essayist. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 61 488  
 MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 66 261  
 The Progress of Ethical Philosophy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 433  
 MACKNIGHT, THOMAS. Life of Edmund Burke. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 88 61  
 McLeod Question, The . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 412  
 Maclure, William . . . . . *A. Gray.* 59 190. *J. D. Whitney.* 121 291  
 McREE, GRIFFITH J. Life of James Iredell. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard.* 89 562  
 MADDEN, RICHARD ROBERT. Life of Lady Blessington. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 81 257  
 Madeira and the Azores. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 46 366  
 Madison, James. *E. Everett.* 23 399; 31 493. *L. Cass.* 24 382. *J. Sparks.* 25 264. *A. H. Everett.* 39 217. *C. F. Adams.* 53 41.  
 Life of. *W. C. Rives.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 277  
 MADISON, JAMES, The Papers of . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 53 41  
 Madrid, Its Prado and Bull Fights. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 58  
 Magazines, Monthly, of London. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 482  
 Magnalia Christi Americana. *C. MATHER.* . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 6 255  
 Magoon, Elisha L. The Modern Whitefield. . . . . *W. Lamson.* 83 553  
 Magyars, The. *F. Bowen.* 70 80; 72 205. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 70 289. *C. C. Felton.* 75 434.  
 Mahabharata, The . . . . . *G. J. Adler.* 103 18  
 Mahomet. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 63 496  
 and his Successors. *W. IRVING.* . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 71 273  
 MAHON, PHILIP HENRY (Lord).  
 History of England. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 75 125. *W. Sargent.* 80 236  
 Life of the Prince of Condé. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 63 118  
 Mails, Sunday . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 154  
 Maine, The Forest Lands and Timber Trade of . . . . . *L. Sabine.* 58 299  
 Geology of. *C. T. JACKSON.* . . . . . 45 240; 47 241  
 History of, 1602-1820. *W. D. WILLIAMSON.* . . . . . *Leonard.* 37 419  
 Phenomena in . . . . . *J. Davis.* 3 325  
 Statistical View of. 1816. . . . . *B. Rand.* 3 362  
 MAINE, HENRY SUMNER.  
 Ancient Law. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 99 630. *E. L. Godkin.* 101 103  
 Early History of Institutions. . . . . *H. Adams.* 120 432  
 Village Communities in the East and West. . . . . *H. Adams.* 114 196  
 Maintenon, Madame Frances d'Aubigné. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* 85 370  
 Maistre, Joseph Marie, Count de. *A. H. Everett.* 29 81. *Ctesse, de Burg.* 89 213  
 and Romanism. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* 79 371  
 MAISTRE, JOSEPH MARIE, COUNT DE. Œuvres. . . . . *C. C. Shackford.* 79 371  
 MAISTRE, XAVIER, COUNT DE. Russian Tales. . . . . *E. Everett.* 24 188  
 Majority, Tyranny of the . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 104 205  
 Malaria of Rome. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 18 195  
 MALCOM, HOWARD. Theological Index. . . . . *C. A. Cutter.* 107 281  
 Malta and Sicily. *A. BIGELOW.* . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 35 228  
 Maltese Language. . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 225  
 Malthus, Thomas Robert, A. H. EVERETT ON. *E. Everett.* 17 288. *J. Sparks.* 24 218.  
 W. GODWIN ON . . . . . *W. J. Spooner.* 15 289  
 MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT. On the Corn Laws. . . . . *T. Lyman.* 1 214  
 Political Economy. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 28 368  
 On Population. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 25 134  
 Malthusianism. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 393  
 Man, Antiquity of. . . . . *C. H. Hitchcock.* 97 451  
 of Expedients, The. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 7 117  
 The Natural Rights of. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 110 2  
 Origin and Destiny of. *J. P. LESLEY.* . . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 107 368  
 in the Past, Present, and Future. *L. BÜCHNER.* . . . . . *J. Fiske.* 116 203  
 Physiology of. *A. FLINT.* . . . . . *J. Wymann.* 102 624  
 Physiology of. *G. HAYWARD.* . . . . . *E. Hale.* 39 395

- Man in Society. . . . . *F. H. Hedge*. 111 317  
 Mankind, Moral Types of . . . . . *T. Lewis*. 95 105  
   The Unity of . . . . . *D. R. Goodwin*. 73 163. *W. D. Whitney*. 105 214  
 Mann, Horace . . . . . *G. B. Emerson*. 52 148. *H. P. Peet*. 59 329  
   and Teachers of the Boston Schools. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 60 224  
 MANN, MRS. HORACE. Christianity in the Kitchen. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 86 592  
 Manners and Customs of India. . . . . *T. Parsons*. 9 36  
 Mansfield, William Murray (Lord). *J. Story*. 7 341; 20 52. *E. Everett*. 13 44.  
   *C. S. Davis*. 21 122. *N. Haven*. 21 384; 22 28, 264. *C. Cushing*. 26  
   341. *G. B. Cheever*. 29 333. *W. Dove*. 74 98.  
 MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY (Lord).  
   Decision in the case of James Somerset. . . . . *E. Washburn*. 41 182  
 Mansfield, Lord, compared with Marshall. . . . . *G. S. Hillard*. 4 230  
 Mantua, Ducal . . . . . *W. D. Howells*. 102 48  
 Manufacture. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 19 326  
   The Cotton. . . . . *H. A. Miles*. 17 186, 214; 52 31  
 Manufactures. 35 265. *W. Tudor*. 1 234. *F. C. Gray*. 10 316. *M. C. Pat-*  
   *erson*. 11 52. *A. H. Everett*. 30 165; 32 127.  
   and Commerce. . . . . 17 186  
   of Massachusetts. . . . . *N. Hale*. 50 223  
 Manuscripts, Ancient. . . . . *J. Brazer*. 42 15  
 Manzoni, Alessandro . . . . . *A. Gallenga*. 47 221. *W. D. Howells*. 104 318  
 MANZONI, ALESSANDRO. *I Promessi Sposi*. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 51 337  
   Poetry of . . . . . *N. L. Frothingham*. 53 169  
   Tragedies of . . . . . *Mme. C. de la Barca*. 39 329  
 Maple, The Sugar . . . . . *J. C. Gray*. 44 345  
 MARBOIS, FRANÇOIS BARBE, MARQUIS DE.  
   History of Louisiana. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 28 389; 30 551  
 MARCEL, C. The Study of Languages. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 109 285  
 MARCH, FRANCIS A. Philological Study. . . . . *F. J. Child*. 101 587  
 Marot, Clement. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 38 359  
 Margaret Douglas, Granddaughter of Henry VII. . . . . *W. Dove*. 74 360  
 Margaret Tudor, Wife of James IV. . . . . *W. Dove*. 74 331  
 Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. . . . . *A. Gallenga*. 46 386  
 MARIANO, RAPHAEL.  
   La Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie. . . . . *C. H. Brigham*. 108 286  
 Marie Antoinette. *Mme. J. L. H. G. Campan*. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 18 1  
   Life of. *C. D. Yonge*. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame*. 124 501  
 Mariotti, Luigi. Pseud. for Antonio Gallenga.  
 Maritime Captures and Prizes. . . . . *A. Townsend*. 2 218  
   Contracts. *R. J. Pothier*. . . . . *H. Wheaton*. 13 1  
   Law. . . . . *J. Story*. 7 323  
 Marlowe, Christopher. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 63 36  
 Maroncelli, Piero, Captivity of . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland*. 44 121  
 MARQUARDT, KARL JOACHIM und C. M. T. MOMMSEN.  
   Handbuch. . . . . *W. F. Allen*. 116 447  
 MARQUETTE, JACQUES. Expedition to the West. . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 48 63  
 Marriage. . . . . *A. Livermore*. 90 414  
   among the Romans. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 26 322  
 MARSDEN, SAMUEL. Second Visit to New Zealand. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 18 329  
 MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. Man and Nature. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 99 318  
 MARSH, JAMES. Inaugural Address. . . . . 24 470  
 MARSHALL, HUMPHREY. The History of Kentucky. . . . . *B. R. Evans*. 35 1  
 Marshall, Humphrey, and J. Bartram. . . . . *Mrs. I. James*. 70 210  
 Marshall, John. *J. Gallison*. 5 115. *W. Dutton*. 10 88. *N. Hale*. 13 79. *F. C.*  
   *Gray*. 17 148, 167. *H. Whiting*. 19 277. *J. Sparks*. 18 90; 20 444. *C.*  
   *S. Davis*. 21 128. *H. Wheaton*. 22 259. *J. Story*. 26 1. *A. H. Everett*.  
   33 136. *G. S. Hillard*. 42 217.  
 MARSHALL, JOHN. History of the American Colonies. . . . . *J. Story*. 26 1  
 Marston, John . . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 63 63  
 Martial Law. . . . . *J. Parker*. 93 471

MARTIN, (BON-LOUIS) HENRI. History of France. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	100	594
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Autobiography. . . . .	J. F. Clarke.	124	435
Society in America. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	45	418
Translation of Comte's Philosophy. . . . .	F. Bowen.	79	200
Mary, Queen of Scots. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	34	144
Mary of Lorraine, Duchess of Longueville. . . . .	W. Dove.	74	343
Mary Tudor. . . . .	F. Kirk.	77	493
Maryland. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 154. <i>E. Everett.</i> 12 207. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 13 311; 18 217; 20 101.			
Debts. . . . .	B. R. Curtis.	58	125
Education in . . . . .	J. Sparks.	13	338
Maskelyne, Nevil . . . . .	N. Bowditch.	20	323
Mason, James Murray, and John Slidell, The Case of . . . . .	J. Parker.	95	1
MASON, LOWELL. Address on Church Music. . . . .	W. H. Eliot.	24	244
MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. Law Reports. 1816-18. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	8	253
Massachusetts. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 102; 3 151; 23 41, 388, 423. <i>J. T. Austin.</i> 6 122. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 6 303. <i>E. Everett.</i> 14 16. <i>J. C. Gray.</i> 14 389; 24 24. <i>J. Story.</i> 23 18, 21. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 68 99, 203. <i>J. L. Motley.</i> 69 482.			
Assistants or Magistrates. . . . .	J. L. Motley.	69	482. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 342
Blind Asylum Report. 1839. . . . .			50 520
Board of Health Report. 1871-72. . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	115	219
Charter. . . . .	J. Sparks.	13	315. <i>G. E. Ellis.</i> 84 438
Chronicles of. A. YOUNG. . . . .	G. E. Ellis.	63	237
Colony, Eminent Men of . . . . .	L. Sabine.	60	376
Company in 1630. . . . .	F. Bowen.	73	419
Constitution. . . . .	F. C. Gray.	11	359
Controversy of, relative to the Dutch. . . . .	N. Hale.	8	95
Convention to adopt the Federal Constitution. . . . .	J. Sparks.	25	271
Convention, Constitutional. 1820. . . . .	E. Everett and A. H. Everett.	12	340
Entomology of. T. W. HARRIS. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	54	73
Geology of . . . . .	J. V. C. Smith.	42	422. <i>C. B. Adams.</i> 56 435
Historical Society. 1855-58. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	89	268
Historical Society Collections. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 44 260. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 2 109; 6 417. <i>J. Pickering.</i> 11 104.			
History of, Early. <i>C. F. Adams.</i> 38 134. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 77 331. <i>E. E. Hale.</i> 79 53.			
Insanity in . . . . .	S. G. Howe.	56	171. <i>I. Ray.</i> 82 78
Institutions, Report on . . . . .	J. Quincy.	2	309
Labor Statistics. 1871-72. . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	115	210
Law of, Registration. 1844. . . . .	W. Phillips.	61	250
Laws of . . . . .	C. Cushing.	17	69
Laws of, Criminal . . . . .	J. T. Austin.	13	429
Laws of, Early . . . . .	S. Willard.	57	352. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 111 236; 120 229
Manufactures of . . . . .	N. Hale.	50	223
Origin of its Name, &c. . . . .	N. Hale.	9	372
Provincial Acts and Resolves of . . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	111	236; 120 229
Provincial Congresses. . . . .	S. Willard.	52	277
Railroad. . . . .	N. Hale.	28	522
State Papers. . . . .	W. J. Spooner.	11	306
Survey and Map of. S. BORDEN. . . . .	J. M. Fessenden.	61	455
Tax Commissioner's Report. . . . .	C. Hale.	120	477
Trees of. G. B. EMERSON. . . . .	Miss A. W. Abbot.	66	190
Massasoit and his Wampanoags. . . . .	B. B. Thatcher.	33	408
MASSEY, GERALD. Poetical Works. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	85	281
MASSEY, WILLIAM. History of England. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	88	258; 91 578
Massinger, Philip . . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	63	83
MASSON, DAVID. British Novelists and their Styles. . . . .	D. C. Brooks.	92	465
Life of John Milton. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	114	204
Matabele, a People of Africa. . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	68	281
Materia Medica. J. BIGELOW. . . . .	J. Ware.	16	365
Mathematics, Art and . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	79	229

- Mathematics. J. FARRAR. . . . . *T. Walker.* 27 191  
     Course of . . . . . *G. B. Emerson.* 13 363  
     The Imagination in . . . . . *T. Hill.* 85 223  
     at West Point . . . . . *H. Whiting.* 23 270  
 Mather, Cotton . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 25 213. *S. Osgood.* 84 543  
     Life of. W. B. O. PEABODY. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 518. *G. W. Haven.* 51 1.  
     and Salem Witchcraft. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* 108 337  
 MATHER, COTTON. Life of Sir William Phips. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 308  
     Magnalia Christi Americana. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 6 255  
 MATHER, INCREASE. Remarkable Providences. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 85 554  
 MATHEWS, CORNELIUS. Poems on Man. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 58 509  
 MATHIEU, HENRI. La Turquie et ses Différents Peuples. . . . . *F. Bôcher.* 87 546  
 Matthias and his Impostures. W. L. STONE. . . . . *E. Everett.* 41 307  
 MATHURIN, CHARLES ROBERT. Women; or, Pour et Contre. *W. Phillips.* 8 118  
 MAURICE, FREDERICK DENISON. Learning and Working. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 81 244  
 Mauritius, The History of. C. GRANT. . . . . *W. H. Whitmore.* 96 361  
 MAXCY, VIRGIL. Public Land and Education. 1821-23. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 13 310  
 Maxims, Characters, and Reflections. . . . . 1 169, 353  
 MAY, THOMAS ERSKINE.  
     Constitutional History of England. 1760-1860. *C. C. Smith.* 93 263. 97 216  
 Mayer, Tobias . . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 10 270; 20 314  
 Mazarin, Cardinal . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 378  
 Mazzini, Giovanni . . . . . *A. Gallenga.* 47 228  
 Mazzini, Giuseppe . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 37; 76 211  
 MEAD, CHARLES. Mississippian Scenery: a Poem. . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 14  
 MEADLEY, GEORGE WILSON. Memoirs of Algernon Sidney. *E. Brooks.* 14 59  
 Mécanique Céleste. N. BOWDITCH. . . . . *B. Peirce.* 48 144  
 Mechanical Philosophy, Defence of. . . . . *T. Walker.* 33 122. *F. Bowen.* 72 466  
 Mechanics, Analytic. B. PEIRCE. . . . . *T. Hill.* 87 1  
     of Modern Naval Warfare. . . . . *I. Newton.* 103 185  
 Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence. May 20, 1775. *J. Sparks.* 12 35.  
     *J. C. Welling.* 118 256.  
 Medical Botany, American. . . . . *W. Channing.* 6 344; 9 23. *C. Cushing.* 13 100  
     Essays of Miner and Tully. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 17 323  
     Profession, Character, and Abuses of the . . . . . *E. Hale.* 32 367  
     School Inaugural at Harvard College. 1816. . . . . *J. Bigelow.* 4 284  
     Societies. . . . . *E. Hale.* 27 43  
 Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico. 38 120. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 342; 33 40.  
     *G. W. Greene.* 41 71. *T. F. Crane.* 122 437.  
 Medici, The . . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 5 349  
 Medicine, Ancient. . . . . *W. Channing.* 8 217  
     Modern . . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* 117 1  
     New Books on . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 195  
     Prize Dissertations on. 1819-21. E. HALE. . . . . *J. Ware.* 14 251  
     System of. S. DICKSON. . . . . *J. Ware.* 73 534  
 MEDWIN, THOMAS. Conversations with Lord Byron . . . . . *A. Norton.* 21 300  
 Mehemet Ali. . . . . *S. P. Dinsmore.* 65 58  
 MELLE, GRENVILLE. Bunker Hill Ode. . . . . *J. Everett.* 22 209  
 Memory, Art of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 260  
 Men and Brutes of South Africa, The. . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 68 265  
     Health of Literary . . . . . *W. Channing.* 8 176  
     Last Moments of Eminent . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 38 116  
     of Letters and Science. H. LORD BROUGHAM. *W. B. O. Peabody.* 61 383; 64 59  
     and Manners in America. T. HAMILTON. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 210  
 MÉNARD, LOUIS. De la Morale avant les Philosophes. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 556  
 Mental Faculties of Brutes, The . . . . . *G. L. Cary.* 108 37  
 MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER. Works. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 268  
 MERIVALE, CHARLES. History of the Romans under the Empire. *C. C. Smith.*  
     96 503. *G. M. Lane.* 101 228.  
 Merry-Mount: a Romance of the Mass. Colony. J. L. MOTLEY. *F. Bowen.* 68 203

Mesurado Cape. . . . .	J. Sparks.	18	52
Metaphysics, Lectures on. SIR W. HAMILTON. . . . .	G. M. Steele.	92	88
I. KANT. . . . .	F. Bowen.	49	44
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio Domenico Buonaventura. W. H. Prescott. 19 376; 21 211; 33 66. Mue. C. de la Barca. 39 345.			
METCALE, THERON. Edition of Yelverton. . . . .	H. Wheaton.	16	196
Meteoritic Showers. . . . .	S. Newcomb.	107	38
Meteorology. D. P. THOMPSON and L. F. KAEMPTZ. . . . .	J. Lovering.	71	51
Meteors. . . . .	B. Peirce.	56	409
Methodism, Wesleyan. A. STEVENS. . . . .	C. K. True.	90	181
Wesley and. I. TAYLOR. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	75	226
Methodist Church, History of. A. STEVENS. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	100	585
Clerical Biography. . . . .	G. M. Steele.	94	41
Mexican Aboriginal Structures. . . . .	L. Cass.	51	396
Architecture. . . . .	L. Cass.	51	401
Question, The. . . . .	J. H. Robinson.	103	106
Mexico in 1822. . . . .	N. Hale.	14	420
in 1826. . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	461
The Conquest of. W. H. PRESCOTT. . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	58	157
Foreign Relations of . . . . .	W. B. Reed.	32	317
Gold and Silver in . . . . .	N. Hale. 14 431. J. Sparks.	21	429
Life in. MME. C. DE LA BARCA. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	56	137
Notes on. J. R. POINSETT. . . . .	J. Sparks.	20	77
Politics of. 1830. . . . .	W. B. Reed.	31	110
and Texas. . . . .	H. A. Bullard.	43	226
MICALI, GIUSEPPE. On the Ancient Italians. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	48	1
MICHEL FRANCISQUE. Le Pays Basque. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	87	211
MICHELET, JULES. L'Amour. . . . .	Countess de Bury.	89	217
Life of Luther. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	63	433
Michigan. . . . .	J. H. Lanman. 44 55. L. E. Dubois.	93	178
Debts. . . . .	B. R. Curtis.	58	134
The Lumber Region of . . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	107	77
The University of . . . . .	C. K. Adams.	121	393
Middle Ages, Italy in the . . . . .	A. Gullenga.	50	43
Middleton, Thomas . . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	63	71
Migrations, Indian . . . . .	L. H. Morgan. 109 391; 110 33		
Military Academy, West Point. H. Whiting. 23 265; 52 23. Lieut. Temple. 34 246. I. J. Austin. 57 269.			
Affairs of the United States. . . . .	H. Whiting.	61	320
Journal. J. G. SIMCOE. . . . .	L. Sabine.	59	261
and Martial Law. . . . .	J. L. Stackpole.	102	334
Operations. A. H. BARON DE JOMINI. . . . .	F. W. Palfrey.	101	223
Sanitary History. H. VON HAWRONITZ. . . . .	J. J. Rosengarten.	105	287
Militia of the United States. . . . .	H. Whiting.	19	275
Milk, Adulterations of . . . . .	D. W. Cheever.	94	13
MILL, JOHN STUART. Autobiography. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	115	185
Causation Theory. . . . .	F. Bowen.	78	82
Dissertations and Discussions. . . . .	J. B. Thayer.	100	259
Essays on Religion. . . . .	J. E. Cabot.	120	461
On Hamilton. . . . .	C. Wright.	103	250
Inaugural Address. 1867. . . . .	E. P. Evans.	105	291
Political Economy. . . . .	F. Bowen.	67	370
Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte . . . . .	J. Fiske.	102	275
On Representative Government. A. P. Peabody. 95 228. E. L. Godkin. 101 103.			
Subjection of Women. . . . .	W. James.	109	560
System of Logic. . . . .	J. Brazer.	61	349
Miller, Hugh, and Popular Science. . . . .	Mrs. J. Ware.	73	448
MILLER, HUGH. The Testimony of the Rocks. . . . .		86	272
MILLER, JOAQUIN. The Baroness of New York. . . . .		125	591
The Ship in the Desert. . . . .	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	461

- MILLER, SAMUEL. Clerical Manners and Habits. . . . . S. Gilman. 28 503
- MILLS, ABRAHAM. Poets and Poetry of Ancient Greece. A. P. Peabody. 79 257
- MILMAN, HENRY HART.  
     History of the Jews. . . W. B. O. Peabody. 32 234. J. B. Thayer. 100 581  
     Latin Christianity. . . . . H. C. Lea. 92 56  
     Samor. . . . . W. Loring. 9 26
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.  
     Poems. . . . . H. Ware, Jr. 49 348. G. S. Hillard. 55 218  
     Milton, "An Inglorious." T. PEYTON. . . . . L. E. Dubois. 91 539
- MILTON, JOHN. J. C. Gray. 8 342. W. H. Prescott. 13 461; 14 325; 19 339.  
     W. B. O. Peabody. 31 101. G. B. Cheever. 31 338. A. H. Everett. 38 243;  
     41 375. W. H. Gardner. 46 216. R. W. Emerson. 47 56. H. A. Whit-  
     ney. 82 388.  
     in Germany. . . . . J. B. Angell. 84 315  
     Life of. D. Masson. . . . . J. R. Lowell. 114 204
- MILTON, JOHN. On Christian Doctrine. . . . . S. Willard. 22 364  
     English Prose Works. . . . . F. W. P. Greenwood. 25 73
- MILTON, JOHN, compared with Dante. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 33 32  
     compared with Pope. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 35 167  
     compared with Shakespeare. . . . . A. H. Everett. 38 174
- MIND, Growth of the. S. REED. . . . . F. W. P. Greenwood. 24 56  
     Philosophy of the. T. BROWN. . . . . S. Gilman. 19 1
- MINER, THOMAS, and WILLIAM TULLY. Medical Essays. G. Bradford. 17 323
- Mineral Springs of Nassau, The. . . . . E. Everett. 40 352
- Mineralogy. A. AIKIN. . . . . F. Dana. 5 74  
     P. CLEVELAND. . . . . W. Channing. 5 409  
     J. L. COMSTOCK. . . . . J. W. Webster. 24 487
- Mines of South America. . . . . J. Sparks. 24 295
- Mining Schools in the United States. . . . . J. A. Church. 112 62
- Minister, Christian, Self-Cultivation of the. . . . . N. Adams. 49 206
- Ministers of New England. . . . . F. Parkman. 38 497
- Minority Representation. . . . . E. L. Godkin. 104 207. E. Stanwood. 113 1
- MIRABEAU, HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTE. Speeches. . . . . A. H. Everett. 15 73
- MIRSA-SCHIAFFY. Die Lieder. . . . . W. R. Alger. 84 291
- Miseries of Human Life. . . . . W. Tudor. 4 192
- Missionaries, Sandwich Island. . . . . J. Evarts. 26 64. W. Phillips. 33 497
- Missions, The American Board of Foreign. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 94 463  
     Baptist, History of. W. GAMMELL. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 70 57
- Mississippi Delta. . . . . T. Watkins. 12 147. H. Whiting. 23 261  
     Repudiation. . . . . B. R. Curtis. 58 130  
     River, The. . . . . E. H. Abbot. 94 486  
     Valley of. T. FLINT. . . . . J. Flint. 23 355. E. Everett. 23 80  
     Valley, Travels in the. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . . L. Cass. 26 357
- Missouri. . . . . W. G. Eliot. 48 514. T. M. Post. 100 476  
     Loyal Work in. . . . . W. G. Eliot. 98 519  
     Question, Slavery and. . . . . L. Shaw. 10 137  
     River, Voyage up the. H. M. BRACKENRIDGE. . . . . W. Tudor. 4 112  
     Valley, The, and the Great Plains. . . . . F. Wharton. 87 66
- MISTRAL, FREDERIC. Mirèio. . . . . 115 229
- MITCHELL, THOMAS. The Comedies of Aristophanes. . . . . E. Everett. 14 273
- MIVART, ST. GEORGE.  
     Evolution and its Consequences. . . . . C. Wright. 114 451; 115 1  
     Specific Genesis. . . . . C. Wright. 115 1
- Models in Literature. . . . . E. T. Channing. 3 202
- MOLIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN DE.  
     Life and Writings of. . . . . A. H. Everett. 10 304. W. H. Prescott. 27 372
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de, Life of. J. TASCHEREAU. W. H. Prescott. 27 372.
- MOLINA, GIOVANNI IGNAZIO. History of Chili. . . . . E. Everett. 18 292
- Mommsen, Theodore. . . . . W. F. Allen. 111 445; 121 433
- Monarchy. . . . . W. Tudor. 2 387

MONDOT, ARMAND. Essay on Lord Byron. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	93	260
Monetary System, The New . . . . .	I. Butts.	116	60
Money. . . . .	W. Phillips.	9	228
Cheap. . . . .	I. Butts.	116	75
and Credit. . . . .	J. S. Crawley.	90	322
The Decline in the Value of . . . . .	F. Bowen.	75	386
The Relations of Debt and . . . . .	E. Wright.	124	417
Monroe Doctrine, The . . . . .	J. C. Welling.	82	478
Monroe, James. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 28 400. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 39 264. <i>E. Everett.</i> 51 86.			
<i>H. Whiting.</i> 51 160. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 63 483.			
MONROE, JAMES. The People are Sovereign. . . . .	C. C. Hazewell.	105	634
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley . . . . .	Miss Layster.	94	289
Montaigne, Michael de. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 38 363. <i>C. C. Smith.</i> 86 569. <i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i> 87 356.			
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tryon, Count de . . . . .	Countess de Bury.	92	222
MONTÉGUT, EMILE. Essais Morales et Historiques. . . . .	Countess de Bury.	88	225
Montenegro, Dalmatia and. SIR J. G. WILKINSON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	70	369
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de . . . . .	A. H. Everett.	12	248, 347
Montezuma's Dinner. . . . .	L. H. Morgan.	122	265
MONTGOMERY, JAMES. Poems. . . . .	E. T. Channing.	9	276
Monti, Vincenzo. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	50	305
compared with Dante. . . . .	A. Gallenga.	47	219
Monuments, Ancient, in America. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	68	466
Indian Sepulchral . . . . .	L. Cass.	51	413
MOORE, FRANK. Diary of the American Revolution. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	92	381
MOORE, NATHANIEL F. Greek Language and Literature. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	42	94
MOORE, THOMAS. Lalla Rookh. . . . .	E. T. Channing.	6	1
Life of Byron. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	31	167
Loves of the Angels. . . . .	T. Parsons.	16	353
Moorish Dominion in Spain, The . . . . .	J. D. Howard.	80	1
Letters. J. CADALSO. . . . .	E. Wigglesworth.	26	248
Moral Criteria and the Moral Sentiments. . . . .	G. W. Shaw.	103	89
Philosophy. D. STEWART. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	31	213
WAYLAND and WARDLAW. . . . .	C. Dunkin.	42	340
Reflections. . . . .	Sinclair.	125	79
Science, Lectures on. M. HOPKINS. . . . .	R. Palmer.	96	380
Sentiments. SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	35	433
A SMITH. . . . .	L. Frisbie.	8	371
Morality, Elements of. W. WIEWELL. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	63	1
Morals and Manners of England. . . . .	C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59	1
Theory of. R. HILDRETH. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	60	393
MORE, HANNAH. Life and Writings. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	40	151
More, Sir Thomas . . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	65	170.
D. ERASMUS. . . . .	O. Pickering.	8	181
SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	66	272
MORELL, JAMES. History of Philosophy. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	68	388
Morellet, André, The Abbé, and his Contemporaries. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	15	319
MORGAN, HENRY J. Bibliotheca Canadensis. . . . .	F. Parkman, Jr.	107	370
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. Ancient Society. . . . .		125	589
MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. Life of Jeremiah Smith. . . . .	F. Bowen.	61	107
MORLEY, JOHN. Rousseau. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	117	483
Voltaire. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	115	481
Mormons and Mormonism. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	95	189
MORRIS, GEORGE P. Poems. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	87	277
Morris, Gouverneur, Life of . . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	34	465
Morris, Robert . . . . .	W. B. Reed.	33	118
MORRIS, WILLIAM. Earthly Paradise. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	107	358
The Life and Death of Jason. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	105	688
Sigurd the Volsung. . . . .	T. M. Coan.	124	323
MORRIS, WILLIAM H. Field Tactics for Infantry. . . . .	F. W. Palfrey.	99	287
Morse, Jedediah . . . . .	E. Everett.	16	31

- MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. Famous Trials. . . . . *R. Gray.* 119 247  
 Morse, Samuel Finley Breese . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 98 108  
 MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE. Academies of Arts. . . . . *F. Dexter.* 26 207  
 MORTON, NATHANIEL.  
     New England Memorial. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 145. *J. G. Palfrey.* 25 204  
 MORTON, SAMUEL GEORGE. Crania Americana. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 51 173  
 MOSCHELES, IGNACE. Life of Beethoven. . . . . *J. W. Webster.* 53 289  
 MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP.  
     History of the United Netherlands. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* 107 267  
     John of Barneveld. . . . . *J. L. Diman.* 119 459  
     Merry-Mount. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 68 203  
     Rise of the Dutch Republic. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey.* 83 182  
 Mound Builders, Houses of the . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* 123 60  
 Mounds, Mexican and Western . . . . . *L. Cass.* 51 402  
 Mount Auburn Cemetery. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 33 397  
 Mount Vernon Memorial, The . . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 88 52  
 Mountain Building, Volcanism and . . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 113 235  
 Mozart, Handel, Haydn and . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 43 78  
     Letters of. LADY M. WALLACE. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 102 609  
 MOZLEY, JAMES BOWLING. University Sermons. . . . . *J. H. Ward.* 124 337  
 MÜLLER, F. MAX. Chips from a German Workshop. *W. D. Whitney.* 109 544  
     *T. R. Lounsbury.* 123 193.  
     Lectures on the Science of Language. *C. C. Smith.* 95 265. *W. D. Whitney.*  
     100 565. 113 430.  
     Translation of the Rig Veda. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 113 174  
 MÜLLER, JOHANN. Elements of Physiology. . . . . *J. Wyman.* 56 336  
 MÜNSTER, GEORG HERBERT (Count). Political Sketches. *E. P. Evans.* 108 647  
 Muhlberg, Peter (General). . . . . *F. Bowen.* 68 509  
 MULFORD, ELISHA. Nation. . . . . *D. E. Ware.* 111 465  
 Munchausen, Baron . . . . . *E. Everett.* 3 214  
 MUNFORD, WILLIAM. Homer's Iliad. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 63 149  
 Municipal Administrations in New England. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 495  
     Government, an Episode in. *C. F. Wingate.* 119 359; 120 119; 121 113;  
     123 362.  
 Murat, Joachim . . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 271  
     The Death of . . . . . 3 28  
 Murder, Definition of . . . . . *J. Parker.* 72 182  
 Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 317  
 MURRAY, AMELIA M. Letters from the United States. . . . . *W. Mountford.* 83 264  
 MURRAY, John. Life of Himself. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 5 55  
 MURRAY, J. B. C. The History of Usury. . . . . *C. A. Cutler.* 103 619  
 Murray, William, Lord Mansfield. . . . . *W. Dove.* 74 98  
 Museum, British, Library. . . . . *G. Livermore.* 71 189, 208  
 Music in America. . . . . *E. C. Benedict.* 15 402. *S. A. Eliot.* 52 320  
     Church. L. MASON. . . . . *W. H. Eliot.* 24 244  
     History of . . . . . *S. A. Eliot.* 43 53  
     Mason and Webb's Lyrist. . . . . 46 553  
     National . . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 50 1  
     New German School of . . . . . *J. K. Paine.* 116 217  
     Sacred . . . . . 11 38  
     Theories of. R. WAGNER. . . . . *E. Gryzaniowski.* 124 53  
 Musical Scale, Explanation of . . . . . *H. Higginson.* 4 19  
     Taste. T. HASTINGS. . . . . *E. C. Benedict.* 15 402  
 Muskingum, Settlements on the . . . . . *C. Emerson.* 53 347  
 Mutiny of the "Somers." . . . . *C. Sumner.* 57 195  
 Mythology, Aryan. . G. W. Cox. *J. Fiske.* 108 310. *W. D. Whitney.* 112 218  
     Classic. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 41 327  
     Classic, and Christianity. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 515  
     Comparative . . . . . *W. F. Allen.* 109 107  
     Development and Decay of . . . . . *K. Blind.* 115 316  
     Scandinavian . . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 28 18

Myths in History. . . . .				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	63	394
and Myth Makers. <i>J. Fiske.</i> . . . .				<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	116	429
of the New World. <i>D. G. Brinton.</i> . . . .				<i>J. Fiske.</i>	107	636
Naples, Ancient Cemetery in . . . . .				<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	5	119
and Holland, Claims of the United States on . . . . .				<i>E. Everett.</i>	21	269
Napoleon, Code . . . . .				<i>E. Everett.</i>	20	393
Napoleon I. (Bonaparte.) <i>E. Everett.</i> 10 381. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 14 115; 40 192; 41 383. <i>G. Ticknor.</i> 20 172. <i>T. Pitkin.</i> 24 109. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 28 397. <i>J. de Wallenstein.</i> 29 8. <i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i> 32 211. <i>N. L. Frothingham.</i> 53 172. <i>J. W. Webster.</i> 53 304. <i>Mrs. A. W. Little.</i> 74 129. <i>R. Wheaton.</i> 74 288. <i>W. O. Johnson.</i> 77 121.						
History of. <i>P. Lanfrey.</i> . . . .				<i>J. C. Ropes.</i>	114	200
Life of. <i>Sir W. Scott.</i> . . . .				<i>E. Everett.</i>	26	169
Napoleon III. (Bonaparte.) . . . . .				<i>H. W. Hensons.</i>	111	404
Le Coup d'Etat. . . . .				<i>A. Irwin.</i>	110	382
Universal Suffrage under . . . . .				<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	117	341
Napoleonism, The Rise of . . . . .				<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	116	1
Narcotics. . . . .				<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	95	374
Nassau, Mineral Springs of . . . . .				<i>E. Everett.</i>	40	352
NAST, WILLIAM. The Gospels of Matthew and Mark. . . . .				<i>E. Abbot.</i>	99	615
Nation, The, How shall it regain Prosperity. . . . .				<i>D. A. Wells.</i>	125	110, 293, 544
National Currency, A. . . . .				<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	99	204
Defence. . . . .				<i>H. Whiting.</i>	52	1
Gallery. . . . .				<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	40	409
Nationality in Literature. . . . .				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	69	196
Native Races of the Pacific States, The. <i>H. H. Bancroft.</i> <i>F. Parkman.</i> 120 34						
Natural History. <i>J. Davis.</i> 1 315. <i>F. C. Gray.</i> 3 303. <i>W. Channing.</i> 8 244						
American. <i>J. D. Godman.</i> . . . .				<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	467
of the Bible. <i>T. M. Harris.</i> . . . .				<i>S. Willard.</i>	19	86
of Ceylon. <i>J. E. Tennent.</i> . . . .				<i>W. T. Brigham.</i>	95	129
and Geology. <i>C. Darwin.</i> . . . .				<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	61	181
Philosophy of. <i>W. Smellie.</i> . . . .				<i>G. Hayward.</i>	19	395
Study of. <i>W. Swainson.</i> . . . .				<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	41	406
Natural Selection, Limits of . . . . .				<i>C. Wright.</i>	111	282
Theology. <i>H. Lord Brougham.</i> <i>W. Phillips.</i> 42 467. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 54 102						
Theology. <i>T. Chalmers.</i> . . . .				<i>F. Bowen.</i>	54	356
Theology as a Positive Science. . . . .				<i>C. Wright.</i>	100	177
Naturalists and Physicians, German Association of . . . . .				<i>F. Lieber.</i>	31	85
Naturalization. . . . .				<i>F. Bowen.</i> 52 209. <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i> 106 612		
Nature. . . . .				<i>H. James.</i> 101 345. <i>D. A. Wasson.</i> 107 511		
a State of . . . . .				<i>P. Cruise.</i>	30	147
and the Supernatural. <i>H. Bushnell.</i> . . . .				<i>H. Winslow.</i>	88	367
Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. . . . .				<i>C. Cushing.</i>	48	109
Naval Chronicle. <i>C. Goldsborough.</i> . . . .				<i>H. Whiting.</i>	21	1
History. <i>J. F. Cooper.</i> . . . .				<i>A. S. Mackenzie.</i>	49	432
Observatory, The United States . . . . .				<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	105	382
Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern . . . . .				<i>I. Newton.</i>	103	185
NAVARETE, MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE. . . . .						
Collecion de los Viages, &c. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 23 484. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 24 265; 48 199						
Life of Cervantes. . . . .				<i>E. Wigglesworth.</i>	38	277
Navigation of the Ancients, The. . . . .				<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	71	307
Ocean Steam . . . . .				<i>H. A. Hill.</i>	99	483
of the South Seas. . . . .				<i>H. Hale.</i>	45	361
Navy, The United States. <i>H. Whiting.</i> 21 2. <i>A. S. Mackenzie.</i> 30 360. <i>C. H. Davis.</i> 53 360; 98 461; 99 146.						
Selection of Officers in . . . . .				<i>J. R. Poinsett.</i>	56	259
NEAL, DANIEL. History of the Puritans. . . . .				<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	60	214
NEAL, JOHN. Battle of Niagara. . . . .				<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	8	142
True Womanhood. . . . .				<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.</i>	90	260

NEANDER, JOHANN AUGUSTE WILHELM.			
Church History.		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80 199
Nebraska, Kansas and	<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	80 91.	<i>F. Wharton.</i> 87 66
Neeromancy, Modern		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80 512
Negro Slaves.		<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	77 473
Nestorian Christians, The	<i>E. Robinson.</i>	57 156.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 88 232
Netherlands, The		<i>N. Hale.</i>	7 50
The Ancient		<i>C. Cushing.</i>	45 408
History of the.	<i>T. C. GRATTAN.</i>		<i>T. C. Grattan.</i> 54 141
The United, History of.	<i>J. L. MOTLEY.</i>		<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i> 107 267
Neutral Commerce, Rule of 1756.	<i>J. Gallison.</i>	5 114.	<i>H. Wheaton.</i> 8 262
Ports, Belligerent War Vessels in		<i>C. C. Beaman, Jr.</i>	101 474
Rights.		<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	44 23
Neutrality, Armed		<i>G. Bancroft.</i>	26 310
British, during the Civil War.		<i>T. D. Woolsey.</i>	111 252
Neutrals, The Rights of		<i>C. C. Beaman, Jr.</i>	101 476
New England.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	8 94; 9 368.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 12 480. <i>C. Cushing.</i> 15 21.
	<i>W. H. Gardner.</i>	15 257.	<i>W. J. Spooner.</i> 15 297. <i>E. Brooks.</i> 15 423.
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	21 96.	
Ante-Colonial History of		<i>C. Cushing.</i>	15 33
Aristocracy.		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 513
Bigotry.		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 518
Character, The		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 237
Chronological History of.	<i>T. PRINCE.</i>		<i>N. Hale.</i> 23 463
Colonies.		<i>E. Everett.</i>	38 67. <i>S. Willard.</i> 57 363
Emigrants from		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 534
The Fathers of		<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	68 82
Free Schools of	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	19 448.	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 44 503
Heraldry in		<i>W. H. Whitmore.</i>	100 186
History of.	<i>G. CHALMERS.</i>		<i>L. Sabine.</i> 60 368
	<i>W. HUBBARD.</i>		<i>J. Savage.</i> 2 221
	<i>J. G. PALFREY.</i>	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88 460; 91 421. <i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 100 161.
	<i>H. Adams.</i>	121 473.	
<i>J. WINTHROP.</i>			<i>J. C. Gray.</i> 24 23
Ohio Company.		<i>C. Emerson.</i>	53 323
The Real and the Ideal in		<i>S. Osgood.</i>	84 535
Settlers, Treatment of the Indians by		<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36 472
Tyranny of Opinion in		<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	44 524
New England's Memorial.	<i>N. MORTON.</i>	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3 145. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 25 204
New Hampshire Historical Collections.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	16 86.	<i>T. C. Upham.</i> 18 33.
	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	20 448.	
History of.	<i>J. BELKNAP.</i>		<i>G. Bancroft.</i> 46 480
New Haven.	<i>N. Hale.</i>	8 94.	<i>C. W. Upham.</i> 47 480. <i>A. Lamson.</i> 50 161
New Jersey Monopolies, The		<i>J. K. Medbury.</i>	104 428
New Netherlands.	<i>E. B. O'CALLAGHAN.</i>		<i>C. F. Adams.</i> 62 447
History of.	<i>N. C. LAMBRECHTSEN.</i>		<i>G. C. Verplanck.</i> 9 77
New Orleans.		<i>W. Tudor.</i>	3 240
New Testament, The		<i>J. Brazier.</i>	7 386
	<i>J. J. GRIESBACH.</i>		<i>J. D. Green.</i> 15 460. <i>J. Sparks.</i> 31 267
The Authorized Version of.	<i>R. C. TRENCH.</i>		<i>L. E. Smith.</i> 88 184
Essays on.	<i>R. WHATELY.</i>		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 102 293
Lexicography of		<i>E. Robinson.</i>	23 80. <i>M. Stuart.</i> 72 261
Recent Commentaries on		<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87 235
Synonyms of.	<i>R. C. TRENCH.</i>		<i>E. Abbot.</i> 114 171
New York City Government.		<i>J. Parton.</i>	103 413
City, Judiciary of		<i>T. G. Shearman.</i>	105 148
Herald		<i>J. Parton.</i>	102 373
Leader, The		<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119 383
Metropolitan Board of Health		<i>E. B. Dalton.</i>	106 351
Misgovernment of		<i>C. Nordhoff.</i>	113 320
"Ring," The	<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119 359; 120 119; 121 113;	123 362

New York (State) Canals.	<i>M. C. Patterson.</i>	14	231.	<i>H. Whiting.</i>	24	3.
<i>W. Phillips.</i>		29	500.			
Convention for adopting the Federal Constitution. . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	25	275			
History of, Early . . . . .	<i>J. Forman.</i>	54	299			
<i>SMITH and MOULTON.</i> . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	214			
Revision of Laws in. 1825-26. <i>C. Cushing.</i>		21	249.	<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i>	24	
193.						
Schools in the State of. . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	284			
State Inebriate Asylum. . . . .	<i>H. T. Tuckerman.</i>	94	387			
Support of Literature in . . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	11	423			
New Zealand. . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	18	329			
NEWCOMB, SIMON. Financial Policy. 1861-65. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	100	604			
Newfoundlander's Cure. <i>SIR W. VAUGHAN.</i> . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	4	289			
NEWMAN, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Homeric Translation. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94	541			
Political Economy. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74	216			
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY.						
Essay in aid of a Grammar of Assent. . . . .	<i>J. E. Cabot.</i>	111	222			
Newspaper, The First. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278			
Newspaper Literature. <i>J. T. BUCKINGHAM.</i> . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	249			
Newspapers. <i>W. Tudor.</i> 1 294. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 26 176. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i> 35						
185. <i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 39 278.						
American . . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	56	229			
The First, in the American Colonies. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	281			
The First English . . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278			
The First French. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	39	278			
of London. . . . .	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	44	473			
and Periodicals. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	158			
Newton, Sir Isaac. <i>J. Farrar.</i> 12 157. <i>N. Bowditch.</i> 20 309. <i>B. Peirce.</i> 48 145						
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC. Theory of Gravitation. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	72	466			
Niagara, Battle of, a Poem. . . . .	<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	8	142			
River, Sketches of the Scenery on . . . . .	<i>Mrs. W. Minot.</i>	2	320			
NICCOLINI, GIAMBATISTA. Anti-Papal Tragedy. . . . .	<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	115	333			
NICHOL, JOHN PRINGLE. Contemplations. . . . .	<i>B. Peirce.</i>	56	233			
NICHOLS, ISHABOD.						
Hours with the Evangelists. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	569.	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	90	395
NICHOLS, THOMAS L. Forty Years of American Life. . . . .	<i>H. C. Lodge.</i>	120	452			
NICKLIN, PHILIP HOULBROOKE.						
Remarks on Literary Property. . . . .	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	48	257			
NICOLAS, J. B. Quatrains de Kléyam. . . . .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	109	565			
Nieboska Komedya. . . . .	<i>Mrs. M. L. Putnam.</i>	66	323; 67 26			
Niebuhr, Barthold George . . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	76	1			
Reminiscences of. <i>F. LIEBER.</i> . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	43	120			
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLD GEORGE.						
History of Rome. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	16	425.	<i>W. Howes.</i>	42	388
NIEMEYER, AUGUSTUS HERMAN. Travels in England. . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	17	310			
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. . . . .	<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	121	190			
Niger, Course of the . . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	5	217			
<i>J. M'QUEEN.</i> . . . .	<i>N. Hale.</i>	13	440			
Discoveries on the. <i>R. and J. LANDER.</i> . . . .	<i>B. B. Thatcher.</i>	35	371			
Nile, The Sources of the. <i>C. T. BEKE.</i> . . . .	<i>D. C. Gilman.</i>	104	122			
Nineteenth Century, The . . . . .		125	172			
Nineveh and its Remains. <i>A. H. LAYARD.</i> . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	69	110			
NOBLE, LOUIS LEGRAND.						
The Voyage of Life, &c., of T. Cole. . . . .	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	77	302			
NOELDEKE, THEODOR. Die Alttestamentliche Literatur. <i>C. H. Brigham.</i>		109	602			
Nominalists. . . . .	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	18	260.	<i>S. Gilman.</i>	19	34
Nominating Conventions. . . . .	<i>S. G. Fisher.</i>	106	233			
NORDHOFF, CHARLES. Communistic Societies of the U. S. <i>F. B. Sanborn.</i>		120	226			
NORRIAC, JULES. La Bête Humaine. . . . .	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	92	235			
Norman Conquest of England, History of. <i>E. A. FREEMAN.</i> <i>W. F. Allen.</i> 110						
349. <i>H. Adams.</i> 118 176.						

- Normandy and England, History of. SIR F. PALGRAVE. . . . . *H. C. Lea*. 86 301  
 Normans in Sicily, The . . . . . *R. Wheaton*. 69 20  
 North America, Notes on. J. F. W. JOHNSTON. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 73 210  
   Botany of. A. GRAY. . . . . *J. Carey*. 67 174  
   German Emigration to . . . . . *E. Everett*. 11 1. *J. B. Angell*. 82 248  
 North American Review. 100 315. *A. H. Everett*. 31 57, 63. *J. G. Palfrey*. 39 298.  
 North Carolina, Mixed Populations of . . . . . *N. S. Shaler*. 116 150  
   History of. F. L. HAWKS. . . . . *F. M. Hubbard*. 91 40  
   Internal Improvements in . . . . . *J. Sparks*. 12 16  
 North, Frederic, Earl of Guilford, George III. and *W. O. Johnson*. 77 383.  
   *C. C. Hazewell*. 105 357.  
 Northeastern Boundary. *N. Hale*. 26 421; 43 413. *C. S. Davis*. 34 514. *C. F. Adams*. 52 424.  
   and Northern Boundary. . . . . *N. Hale*. 33 262  
 Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. . . . . *H. Whiting*. 57 108  
 Northmen, The Discovery of America by the . . . . . *E. Everett*. 46 161  
   B. F. DE COSTA. . . . . *J. E. Diman*. 109 265  
   G. GRAVIER. . . . . *H. C. Lodge*. 119 166  
   History of the. *H. WHEATON*. . . . . *W. Irving*. 35 342  
 Northwest, The, Notes on. J. BURNET. . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 65 318  
   Nautical Discovery in the . . . . . *C. Cushing*. 48 109  
   Tales of the . . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 31 200  
 Northwest Coast. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein*. 25 8. *R. J. Cleveland*. 25 458  
   Russian Claims to the . . . . . *W. Sturgis*. 15 370  
   Settlements on . . . . . *C. Davis*. 2 301  
 Northwest History. . . . . *E. Everett*. 51 46  
   Passage, Attempts to find. . . . . *M. F. Force*. 69 1  
 NORTON, ANDREWS. Genuineness of the Gospels. *A. P. Peabody*. 45 206; 81 281.  
   *F. Bowen*. 59 142.  
   Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 82 243  
 NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT.  
   Travel and Study in Europe. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 92 537  
 NORTON, JOHN. Memoir of John Cotton. . . . . *F. Parkman*. 38 486  
 Norwegian Language, Reform of the . . . . . *H. H. Boyesen*. 115 379  
 NOTT, ELIPHALET. Lectures on Temperance. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 85 572  
 Nova Scotia. *J. Sparks* and *N. Hale*. 19 137. *N. Hale*. 26 421. *C. Dunkin*. 49 379. *L. Sabine*. 60 106.  
   The Aborigines of . . . . . *W. Elder*. 112 1  
   History of. T. C. HALIBURTON. . . . . *C. W. Upham*. 30 121  
 Novel, The . . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 33 58; 35 186  
 Novel Writing. *E. Everett*. 11 272. *W. H. Prescott*. 25 183. *G. Mellen*. 27 140. *A. H. Everett*. 27 534.  
 Novels. *E. T. Channing*. 4 403; 9 64. *W. Phillips*. 6 154. *E. Everett*. 15 163. *W. H. Gardiner*. 15 250. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 31 444; 62 102. *H. W. Longfellow*. 37 380. *F. Bowen*. 56 271. *E. P. Whipple*. 58 269. *J. R. Lowell*. 65 201. *D. C. Brooks*. 92 465.  
   American. *J. Sparks*. 21 78. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 111. *T. S. Perry*. 115 366. *E. L. Burlingame*. 125 309.  
   Chinese . . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 27 524  
   and Novelists. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 69 383. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 104  
   Religious. W. SEWELL. *Miss E. Torrey*. 65 348. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 121.  
   of the Season. 1848. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 354  
 Novelists, British. D. MASSON. . . . . *D. C. Brooks*. 92 465  
   Historical. *O. W. B. Peabody*. 40 255. *C. C. Felton*. 44 78. *G. W. Greene*. 51 339.  
 NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL.  
   Translations of Hebrew Poetry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 63 201  
   of Hebrew Prophets. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey*. 107 301  
   of Job. . . . . *S. Willard*. 26 40. *A. P. Peabody*. 93 582

NOYES, GEORGE RAPALL. Translations of the Psalms. <i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	35	473							
Nullification. . . . . <i>E. Everett.</i>	31	486. <i>A. H. Everett.</i>	36	205.	37	190			
Nuremberg, Pictures of. <i>H. J. Whittling.</i>			<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>		89	451			
NUTTALL, THOMAS. Journal. 1819. . . . . <i>J. Bigelow.</i>					16	59			
The North American Sylva. . . . . <i>A. Gray.</i>					59	193			
Oak, The. <i>E. Everett.</i>	28	87. <i>J. C. Gray.</i>	44	342. <i>A. Gray.</i>	59	211. <i>A. D. Gilman.</i>	59	320.	
Oberlin, John Frederic . . . . .					<i>J. Hall.</i>	32	453		
Observatory at Cambridge, Mass. . . . .					<i>J. Farrar.</i>	8	203		
at Pulkowa, The . . . . .					<i>B. A. Gould, Jr.</i>	69	143		
The United States Naval . . . . .					<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	105	382		
O'CALLAGHAN, EDMUND BURKE. The New Netherlands. <i>C. F. Adams.</i>						62	447		
Ocean, Charts of the Pacific . . . . .					<i>J. de Wallenstein.</i>	25	31		
Steam Navigation . . . . .					<i>H. A. Hill.</i>	99	483		
Ode, Ad. E. E. . . . .					<i>Dr. Bulfinch.</i>	5	202		
OGILVIE, JAMES. Philosophical Essays. . . . .					<i>E. T. Channing.</i>	4	378		
Oglethorpe, James, Memorials of. <i>T. M. Harris.</i>					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	53	448		
Ohio. . . . .					<i>C. Emerson.</i>	53	320		
Canals. . . . .					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	22	459		
Fifty Years of . . . . .					<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	47	1		
River, The . . . . .					<i>W. Phillips.</i>	3	220		
Valley, English Discoveries in the . . . . .					<i>J. H. Perkins.</i>	49	69		
Old Times. . . . .					<i>R. H. Dana.</i>	5	4		
Oldham, Dr., at Greystones. <i>C. S. Henry.</i>					<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	94	581		
OLIN, STEPHEN. Travels in Egypt, &c. . . . .					<i>S. Wolcott.</i>	57	491		
OLIPHANT, MARGARET O. (WILSON.)									
The Life of Edward Irving. . . . .					<i>A. H. Guernsey.</i>	95	293		
Zaidee. . . . .					<i>Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.</i>	83	337		
OLIPHANT, T. L. KINGTON. The Sources of Standard English. <i>F. Hall.</i>						119	308		
OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW.									
Journey through the Seaboard Slave States. . . . .					<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	83	278		
ONGARO, FRANCESCO DALL. Stornelli. . . . .					<i>W. D. Howells.</i>	106	26		
Opinion, The Better American . . . . .					<i>R. T. S. Lowell.</i>	95	81		
Opium Eater, Confessions of an English. <i>T. DE QUINCEY.</i>					<i>W. Phillips.</i>	18	90.		
<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	95	391.							
Oppression, The Modern Type of . . . . .					<i>D. A. Wasson.</i>	119	253		
Oratory of J. P. Curran. . . . .					<i>W. J. Spooner.</i>	10	62		
American. <i>E. G. PARKER.</i>					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	570		
and Journalism. . . . .					<i>D. Gardner.</i>	114	39		
Modern . . . . .					<i>W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.</i>	7	211		
Orchardist, American. <i>W. KENRICK.</i>					<i>J. C. Gray.</i>	47	423		
Ordinance of 1787, Dr. Cutler and the . . . . .					<i>W. F. Poole.</i>	122	229		
Oregon. . . . .					<i>C. Cushing.</i>	50	75		
Question, The . . . . .					<i>F. Bowen.</i>	62	214		
Oribe, Don Manuel, President of Uruguay. . . . .					<i>S. E. Streeter.</i>	69	59		
Orient, Poems of the. <i>J. B. TAYLOR.</i>					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	266		
Oriental Religions. <i>S. JOHNSON.</i>					<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	116	210		
Origin of Species, The. <i>AGASSIZ and PARSONS.</i>					<i>S. A. Eliot.</i>	91	528		
<i>C. DARWIN.</i>					<i>F. Bowen.</i>	90	474		
ORME, WILLIAM. The Life and Times of Baxter. . . . .					<i>F. Parkman.</i>	35	36		
Ornament in Nature and Art. . . . .					<i>H. W. Parker.</i>	95	57		
Ornithology. <i>J. J. AUDUBON.</i>					<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34	364; 41	194; 50	381
<i>A. WILSON and C. L. BONAPARTE.</i>					<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	110		
of New England. <i>E. A. SAMUELS.</i>					<i>T. M. Brewer.</i>	107	290		
Orphic Age, The. <i>G. H. BODE.</i>					<i>E. Everett.</i>	21	388. <i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50	480
OSGOOD, FRANCES SARGENT.									
Poems. . . . .					<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	50	269. <i>Mrs. E. F. Ellet.</i>	68	432
OSGOOD, SAMUEL. The Hearth Stone. . . . .					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	267		
Milestones on our Life's Journey. . . . .					<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	539		

- OSGOOD, SAMUEL. Student Life. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 586  
 OSSOLI, MARGARET FULLER. Works. *A. P. Peabody.* 81 557. *F. H. Hedge.*  
     83 261. *Mrs. C. H. Dall.* 91 119.  
 OTIS, GEORGE ALEXANDER. The Tusculan Questions. . . . . 49 488  
 Otis, James . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 6 306. *F. C. Gray.* 9 383  
     Life of. *W. Tudor.* . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 16 337  
 Ottoman Empire, The . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 299. *F. Lieber.* 31 291  
 Oude, The Kingdom of, in India. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 88 299  
 Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien . . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 1  
 Ovid's Tristia, Translation of. *F. ARDEN.* . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 15 348  
 Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 92 177.  
     The University of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 76 87  
     University Commission. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* 76 369
- Pacha, Ali. . . . . *T. Lyman.* 10 429. *E. Everett.* 18 106; 25 42  
 Pacific Ocean, Charts of. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 31  
     Ocean, Journal in 1812-14. *D. PORTER.* . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 247  
     Railroad, The . . . . . *J. Wynne.* 82 211  
     States, Native Races of. *H. H. Bancroft.* . . . . *F. Parkman.* 120 34  
 PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. Memorabilia of Socrates. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 242  
 Paer, José Antonio, Insurrection of, in Colombia. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 25 89  
 PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. St. Peter: an Oration. . . . . *G. L. Osgood.* 117 247  
 PAINE, MARTYN. Physiology of the Soul and Instinct. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 115 460  
 Paine, Thomas, Life and Character of . . . . . *W. B. Reed.* 57 1  
 Painters, American . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 31 309  
     Modern. *J. RUSKIN.* . . . . . *F. Dexter.* 66 110  
     Modern French . . . . . *Mrs. A. W. Little.* 74 121  
     Modern German . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 57 373  
     Old, Historical Sketches of. *Mrs. E. B. LEE.* . . . . 47 485  
 Painting in America, The Progress of . . . . . *A. T. Rice.* 124 451  
 Palestine. . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* 113 154  
     and Arabia, Travels in. *E. ROBINSON.* . . . . *C. Emerson.* 53 175  
     Geography of. *C. RITTER.* . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 104 636  
     *E. ROBINSON.* . . . . *J. P. Thompson.* 85 78; 97 86  
     The Jews in . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 95 331  
     Researches in. *E. ROBINSON.* . . . . *C. Emerson.* 53 175  
     Travels in. *S. OLIN.* . . . . *S. Wolcott.* 57 491  
 Palenque, Monuments of . . . . . *L. Cass.* 51 421. *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 480  
 PALEY, WILLIAM. Natural Theology. . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 179  
 PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. History of New England. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 460;  
     91 421. *J. R. Lowell.* 100 161. *H. Adams.* 121 473.  
     Lowell Lectures. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 58 39  
     Sermon, July 18, 1824. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 21 444  
 PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND.  
     Herman; or, Young Knighthood. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 102 632  
     Prémices. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 81 261  
 PALGRAVE, SIR FRANCIS. Normandy and England. . . . . *H. C. Lea.* 86 301  
 PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Poems. . . . . *H. Adams.* 120 438  
 PALGRAVE, WILLIAM GIFFORD.  
     Central and Eastern Arabia. . . . . *J. D. Baldwin.* 103 276  
 Palmerston, Henry Temple (Lord). . . . . *G. Smith.* 108 228  
 Pandects, The . . . . . *J. Story.* 7 327. *H. Wheaton.* 13 3; 22 256  
 Paraguay. . . . . *J. C. Fletcher.* 88 430  
     and the Present War. . . . . *S. G. Bulfinch.* 109 510  
     Revolution in 1814. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 26 444  
 Paris in 1814. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 398  
     in 1815. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 91  
     in 1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 195  
     in December, 1851. . . . . *Miss A. Irwin.* 110 377  
     Diary of a Besieged Resident of . . . . . *C. M. Gaskell.* 112 210

- Paris, Lord Normandy's Year of Revolution in . . . *Countess de Bury*. 87 184  
 The Saloons of. *MME. E. DE GIRARDIN*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 74 256  
 PARKER, EDWARD GRIFFIN. American Oratory. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 86 570  
 PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 72 254  
 PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address at Cambridge, 1816. . . . . 3 11  
 PARKER, SAMUEL. Journal of a Tour beyond the Rocky Mountains. 1835-37.  
*C. Cushing*. 50 128.  
 Parker, Theodore, Life and Correspondence. *J. Weiss*. *O. B. Frothingham*. 98 305  
 PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. The California and Oregon Trail. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 69 175  
 Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. . . . . 125 585  
 Discovery of the Great West. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 110 260  
 France and England in North America. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 105 321  
 History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 73 495  
 Old Régime in Canada. . . . . *H. Adams*. 120 175  
 Parliament, The British. *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 171. *J. Sparks*. 18 169. *C. S.*  
*Daveis*. 21 111.  
 Reform of . . . . . *E. Everett*. 34 23  
 Parliamentary Reporting. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow*. 44 477  
 PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. The Law of Contracts. . . . . *S. A. Allibone*. 91 556  
 The Laws of Business. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 87 561  
 Memoirs of Chief Justice Parsons. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 89 232  
 Treatise on Maritime Law. . . . . *S. A. Allibone*. 90 554  
 PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM. Poems. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 80 266  
 Parties, Origin and Character of the Old. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 39 208  
 Rise of, in the United States. . . . . *E. Everett*. 51 81. *F. Bowen*. 76 491  
 PARTON, JAMES. Biographical Writings. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 104 597  
 Life and Times of Benjamin Franklin. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 99 302  
 of Horace Greeley. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 80 545  
 of Thomas Jefferson. . . . . *F. Sheldon*. 118 405  
 PARTRIDGE, J., ARTHUR. On Democracy. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 104 247  
 The Making of the American Nation. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 104 247  
 PASCAL, BLAISE. Lettres écrites à un Provincial. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 60 257  
 PASSAVANT, JOHANN DAVID.  
 Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni Santi. . . . . *G. L. Austin*. 118 212  
 PASSOW, ARNOLD. Romaic Songs. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 94 545  
 Patent Laws. 23 295. *W. Tudor*. 5 295. *H. Wheaton*. 8 271. *S. Hale*. 74  
 255.  
 Laws, an Essay on. *T. G. Fessenden*. . . . . *H. Wheaton*. 16 199  
 PATER, WALTER H.  
 Studies in the History of the Renaissance. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 121 155  
 Paul, C. Kegan. *W. Godwin*. . . . . *E. Quincy*. 123 221  
 Paul, St., The Life and Epistles of. *W. J. Conybeare*. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 77 173  
 Panperism. . . . . *C. L. Brace*. 120 315  
 PAYER, JULIUS. New Lands within the Arctic Circle. . . . . *L. Oliphant*. 125 163  
 PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Christian Consolations. . . . . *C. A. Bartol*. 72 343  
 PEABODY, MISS. ELIZABETH PALMER. Key to History. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 39 200  
 PEABODY EPHRAIM. Christian Days and Thoughts. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 86 574  
 Sermons. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 85 278  
 Peabody, Oliver William Bourne, Notice of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 69 170  
 Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, as a Poet. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 33 321  
 PEABODY WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. Writings. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 69 162  
 Life of Cotton Mather. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton*. 43 518. *G. W.*  
*Haven*. 51 1.  
 Peace Conference, Report of the. *L. E. Chittenden*. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 100 233  
 Societies. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 6 25  
 PECK, JOHN MASON. Forty Years of Pioneer Life. . . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 99 627  
 Pedestrian Tour. 1816. . . . . *H. Tudor*. 4 175  
 1821. *P. Stansbury*. . . . . *E. Everett*. 15 340  
 Peel, Sir Robert: Memoirs. *F. P. G. Guizot*. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 85 442  
 Peerages and Genealogies. . . . . *C. H. Hill*. 97 36  
 PEILE, JOHN. Greek and Latin Etymology. . . . . *W. D. Whitney*. 111 205

- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN, SR. History of Harvard University. . . *J. Pickering.* 38 381  
 PEIRCE, BENJAMIN (Prof.). Analytic Mechanics. . . . . *T. Hill.* 87 1  
 PEIRCE, BRADFORD KENNEY.  
     Half Century with Juvenile Delinquents. . . . . *F. B. Sanborn.* 109 292  
 PEIRCE, JAMES MILLS. Analytic Geometry. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 273  
 Pelew Islands, Shipwreck on. H. HOLDEN. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 206  
 PELLEW, GEORGE.  
     Life of Henry Addington, Lord Sidmouth. . . . . *F. Parkman.* 67 420  
 Pellico, Silvio. Opere Complete. . . . . *W. D. Howells.* 104 322  
     and Maroncelli, Captivity of. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 44 121  
 Penal Code of Louisiana. E. LIVINGSTON. *C. Cushing.* 17 242. *H. D. Gilpin.*  
     43 295.  
     Law, Essay on. F. LIEBER. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452  
 Penitentiary System. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 13 417. *E. Everett.* 37 117  
 Penn, William . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 361  
     Life of. G. E. ELLIS. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 65 109  
     Notice of. T. B. MACAULAY. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 93 432  
 Pennsylvania. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 65 117  
     Coal Trade. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 42 241  
     Its Early History. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 36 360  
 Pennsylvanian Biography. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* 33 105  
     Debts. . . . . *B. R. Curtis.* 58 122  
 Pentateuch, Samaritan and Hebrew . . . . . *M. Stuart.* 22 274  
 Percival, James Gates, Life of. J. H. WARD. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 104 278  
 PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. Poems. *E. Everett.* 14 1. *A. Lamson.* 22 436. *A. H. Everett.* 33 306. *E. P. Whipple.* 58 19. *J. H. Ward.* 91 72.  
     Clio. . . . . *S. Gilman.* 16 102  
     Phi Beta Poem. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 22 317  
 Percussion in Medical Practice. . . . . *E. Hale.* 47 169  
 PERDICARIS, GREGORY A. The Greece of the Greeks. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 62 429  
 Pericles, Age of. W. W. LLOYD. . . . . *T. J. Davidson.* 122 465  
 Periodical Essays of Queen Anne's Age. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 46 341  
     Literature of the United States. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 39 275  
 Periodicals in England. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 44 473. *E. P. Whipple.* 57 335  
 PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. Italian Sculptors. . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 108 674  
 Perkins, James Handasyd, Life of. W. H. CHANNING. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 73 190  
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd, Memoir of. T. G. CARY. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 83 217  
 Pernambuco, Revolution in. 1817. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 5 226  
 Perpetual Forces. . . . . *R. W. Emerson.* 125 271  
 PERRY, ARTHUR LATHAM. Political Economy. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 125 185  
 Perry, Oliver Hazard, Life of. A. S. MACKENZIE. . . . . *C. H. Davis.* 53 79  
 Persian Bricks, Ancient . . . . . *B. Vaughan.* 4 328  
     Poetry. SAADI'S. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 102 260  
 Person, William, Life of . . . . . *J. Gallison.* 11 394  
 Perticari, Giulio (Count) . . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 50 307  
 Peru. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 294. *C. Cushing.* 20 283  
 Peru, Conquest, History of the. W. H. PRESCOTT. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 366  
 Peruvians, Ancient and Modern . . . . . *J. Wymun.* 51 178  
 Pestalozzi, Henry . . . . . *E. Everett.* 15 355. *W. C. Williamson.* 86 48  
 Peter Alexiowitz I. (The Great), Life of. J. BARROW. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 61 269  
 PETERS, RICHARD.  
     Cases in the United States Supreme Court. 1837. . . . . *C. S. Davis.* 46 126  
 PETERS, SAMUEL. Blue Laws of New Haven. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 91 423  
 PETO, SIR SAMUEL MORTON. Taxation. . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 104 255  
 Petra, The Ancient City of . . . . . *E. Robinson.* 44 417  
 Petrarch, Francis. *W. H. Prescott.* 19 344; 21 198; 33 35. *A. H. Everett.* 17  
     39. *C. Cushing.* 19 72. *G. W. Greene.* 40 1.  
 PEYTON, THOMAS. The Glasse of Time, in the First and Second Age, Divinely  
     Handled. . . . . *L. E. Dubois.* 91 539  
 Pfeiffer, Ida, The Last Travels of . . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 94 181  
 Phenomena in Maine, &c. . . . . *J. Davis.* 3 325

Phi Beta Kappa Address. 1815. . . . .	W. Tudor.	2	13
1816. . . . .	F. C. Gray.	3	289
1821. . . . .	J. C. Gray.	13	478
1826. J. STORY. . . . .	E. Everett.	24	129
1846. C. SUMNER. . . . .	H. W. Torrey.	64	254
Oration. 1824. E. EVERETT. . . . .	J. Sparks.	20	417
Poem. 1817. . . . .	J. Ware.	6	109
1824. H. WARE, JR. . . . .	F. W. P. Greenwood.	19	468
1825. J. G. PERCIVAL. . . . .	H. Ware, Jr.	22	317
1840. . . . .	F. C. Gray.	52	262
Philadelphia, Annals of. J. F. WATSON. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	359
Philadelphia Bar, The Old . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	90	206
Prison, The . . . . .	F. Bowen.	66	153
in the year 1824. . . . .	J. Sparks.	20	215
PHILBRICK, EDWARD S. Free Labor in South Carolina. . . . .	E. Atkinson.	98	489
Philip (King). . . . .	B. B. Thatcher.	33	430
Philip, Robert. Life and Times of Whitefield. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	485
Philippine Islands. P. DE LA GIRONIÈRE. . . . .	E. T. Channing.	48	478
Philippines. P. DE LA GIRONIÈRE. . . . .	W. Sargent.	78	67
PHILLIPS, CHARLES. Recollections of Curran. . . . .	W. J. Spooner.	10	62
Speeches. . . . .	W. P. Mason and W. J. Spooner.	7	211
Phillips, Samuel, Memoir of. J. L. TAYLOR. . . . .	J. G. Hoyt.	87	119
Phillips, Willard, Editor of the North American Review. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	100	317.
39 298.			
PHILLIPS, WILLARD. On Insurance. . . . .	J. Story.	20	47
Manual of Political Economy. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	32	215
Phillips Family, The, and Phillips Exeter Academy. . . . .	J. G. Hoyt.	87	119
Philological Study, Method of. F. A. MARCH. . . . .	F. J. Child.	101	587
Philology, Ethnography and. H. HALE. . . . .	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	63	211
Indo-European. T. H. KEY and J. OPPERT. . . . .	W. D. Whitney.	105	521
Philosophical Discussions. C. WRIGHT. . . . .		124	496
Essays. J. OGILVIE. . . . .	E. T. Channing.	4	378
Grammar. . . . .	S. Willard.	23	115
Transactions, American . . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	1
Philosophy. V. COUSIN. . . . .	Mrs. W. Minot.	35	19.
SIR W. HAMILTON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	76	55
H. SPENCER. . . . .	C. Wright.	100	423
H. TAINE. . . . .	J. T. Birby.	117	401
Cosmic. J. FISKE. . . . .	J. E. Cabot.	120	200
Elements of. J. ALDEN. . . . .	C. Wright.	103	260
Epic . . . . .	D. A. Wasson.	107	501
Ethical. SIR J. MACKINTOSH. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	35	433
Greek, of Art . . . . .	C. C. Felton.	50	473
Hindu, Ancient . . . . .	T. Parsons.	9	38
The, of History. . . . .	H. C. Murphy.	39	30
The, of Universal History. C. C. J. BUNSEN. . . . .	H. Giles.	95	163
History of. J. M. DE GERANDO. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	18	234
History of, Biographical. G. H. LEWES. . . . .	C. C. Everett.	86	242
History of, in the 19th Century. J. MORELL. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	68	388
of Human Nature. H. McCORMAC. . . . .	W. Phillips.	45	460
Lord Bacon and his . . . . .	F. Bowen.	56	69
Mechanical . . . . .	T. Walker.	33	122.
of Mind, The. T. BROWN. . . . .	S. Gilman.	19	2
Moral. F. WAYLAND and R. WARDLAW. . . . .	C. Dunkin.	42	340
D. STEWART. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	31	213
of Natural History. J. WARE. . . . .	G. Hapgood.	19	395
Political. H. LORD BROUGHAM. . . . .	S. Fowler.	77	31
Positive. A. COMTE. . . . .	F. Bowen.	79	200
Positive, Comte's. J. S. MILL. . . . .	J. Fiske.	102	275
of Space and Time, The . . . . .	F. E. Abbot.	99	64
Phrenology. G. SPURZHEIM. . . . .	G. Bradford.	37	59
T. SEWALL. . . . .		45	505

- Physicians and Naturalists, German Association of . . . . . *F. Lieber.* 31 85  
 Physical Laws, The Persistence of . . . . . *G. I. Chace.* 81 159  
   Manipulation. *E. C. PICKERING.* . . . . . *J. Trowbridge.* 118 182  
   Science, Elementary Works on . . . . . *J. Lovering.* 72 358  
 Physiology, Elements of. *J. MÜLLER.* . . . . . *J. Wymann.* 56 336  
   Lectures on. *W. LAWRENCE.* . . . . . *G. Bradford.* 17 13  
   of Man. *A. FLINT, JR.* . . . . . *J. Wymann.* 102 624  
     *G. HAYWARD.* . . . . . *E. Hale.* 39 395  
   Mental. *W. B. CARPENTER.* . . . . . *W. James.* 119 225  
   of the Soul and Instinct. *M. PAINE.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 115 460  
   Vegetable . . . . . *E. Hale.* 55 469  
 PIATT, JOHN JAMES. Poems. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 107 660  
 PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES. Physical Manipulation. . . . . *J. Trowbridge.* 118 182  
 Pickering John. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 386. *L. Cass.* 22 93. *G. Bancroft.* 24 142  
   Letter to, from N. WEBSTER. . . . . *S. Willard.* 5 82  
 PICKERING, JOHN. Greek Lexicon. . . . . *F. A. Adams.* 64 373  
   Greek Pronunciation. . . . . *J. Brazer.* 9 92. *J. Pickering.* 10 274  
   Vocabulary. . . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355. *E. Everett.* 10 364  
 PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Massachusetts Law Reports. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 20 180  
 Pickering, Timothy, The Life of. *O. PICKERING* and *C. W. UPHAM.* *J. R. Lowell.*  
   106 346. *G. E. Ellis.* 118 357.  
 PICTET, CHARLES. Lettres écrites d'Italie en 1812 et 13. *M. C. Patterson.* 11 56  
 Pictures, Boston Exhibition of. 1829-1831. *S. A. Eliot.* 29 258. *A. H. Everett.* 31  
   309. *F. Dexter.* 33 506.  
 Piedmont, History of. *A. GALLENGA.* . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 85 330  
 PIERPONT, JOHN. Poems. . . . . *F. Dexter.* 4 408. *J. G. Palfrey.* 51 479  
 Piers Ploughman. *W. LANGLAND.* . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 111 175  
 Pierre, Bernardin de, St., Life of. *L. AIMÉ MARTIN.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 13 200  
 Pilgrim's Progress, The. *J. BUNYAN.* . . . . . *G. B. Cheever.* 36 449  
 Pilgrims, Chronicles of the. *A. YOUNG.* . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 264  
 PILLON, FRANÇOIS THOMAS. L'Année Philosophique. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 108 675  
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Discourse on. *C. E. GADSDEN.* *J. Sparks.* 22 222  
 Pine, The . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 44 339. *A. Gray.* 59 223  
 PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE. Poems. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 21 369  
 Pinkney, William, Life of. *REV. W. PINKNEY.* . . . . . *E. Davenport.* 78 284  
   *H. WHEATON.* *P. Cruise.* 24 68. *J. G. Palfrey* and *C. C. Felton.* 43 516  
 PIPER, RICHARD UPTON. The Trees of America. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 85 178  
 PITKIN, TIMOTHY. History of the United States. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 30 1  
   Statistics of the United States' Commerce. . . . . *J. Quincy.* 3 345  
 Pitt, William, the Elder. . . . . *T. Lyman, Jr.* 14 144. *C. F. Adams.* 55 377  
 Pius IX. and the Revolutions at Rome. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 24; 76 196  
 Pizzaro, Francis . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 65 384  
 Planetary Motions. . . . . *N. Bowditch.* 20 338  
 Plants, The Food of . . . . . *H. Colman.* 53 152  
 Platform, The, of the New Party. . . . . *B. Adams.* 119 33  
 Plato. . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 2. *T. C. Upham.* 14 391. *A. H. Everett.* 18 245  
   in History. . . . . *C. H. Foster.* 83 67  
   Works of. *V. COUSIN.* . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 29 67  
 Pleasure, The, derived from Scenes of Distress. . . . . *H. Holley.* 2 59  
 Plumer, William, Life of. *W. PLUMER, JR.* . . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 83 522  
 PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES. Tragedies of Sophocles. *W. W. Goodwin.* 107 656  
 Plutarch's Morals. *W. W. GOODWIN.* . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 112 460  
 Plymouth Charter and Laws. *W. BRIGHAM.* . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 44 537  
   The Colony of New. *F. BAYLIES.* . . . . . *W. Brigham.* 50 336  
 Pocahontas. . . . . *H. Adams.* 104 11  
 POE, EDGAR ALLAN. Works. . . . . *Mrs. E. V. Smith.* 83 427  
   Poems, Miscellaneous . . . . . *A. Lamson.* 22 432  
   Poetical Address. *D. BRYAN.* . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 24 212  
   Language of Scandinavia. . . . . *H. Wheaton.* 33 331  
 Poetry. *H. Tudor.* 1 27. *W. H. Prescott.* 13 451. *E. Robinson.* 23 97. *E.*  
   *Everett.* 24 137. *D. C. Brooks.* 92 469. *D. A. Wasson.* 107 505.

Poetry, American.	W. C. Bryant.	7 198.	E. Peabody.	29 220.	S. A. Eliot.	29 487.
	A. P. Peabody.	82 236.				
of Anatomy.			B. Brown.	82 443		
Ancient and Modern			J. Marsh.	15 100		
Anglo-Saxon.	J. J. CONYBEARE.		H. Wheaton.	33 325		
Bohemian Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 119		
British, at the Close of the Last Century.			O. W. B. Peabody.	42 52		
The Decline of			W. B. O. Peabody.	28 1		
The Defence of.	SIR P. SIDNEY.		H. W. Longfellow.	34 56		
English			C. C. Felton and F. Bowen.	59 1.	F. Bowen.	61 217
Recent.	O. W. B. Peabody.	50 488.	G. S. Hillard.	55 200.	A. H.	
	Clough.	77 1.	E. C. Stedman.	103 221.		
Epic.	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	48 447.	C. C. Felton.	50 469.	60 481.	G. M.
	Wharton.	52 401.	A. P. Peabody.	82 241.		
French			F. Bowen.	61 223		
Early			F. W. Palfrey.	78 214		
Modern			Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	44 361		
Studies in Early.	W. BESANT.		E. B. Coe.	108 663		
German.	Mrs. E. Robinson.	42 239.	J. M. Mackie.	58 79.	F. Bowen.	61 214
Greek, History of.	G. H. BODE.		C. C. Felton.	50 461		
Hebrew			M. Stuart.	73 242		
	R. LOWTH.		G. B. Cheever.	31 337		
	G. R. NOYES.		W. B. O. Peabody.	35 473.	A. P. Peabody.	63 201
Holland, Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	42 334		
for Home and School.			C. C. Felton.	57 507		
Humorous and Satirical			F. Bowen.	68 183		
Icelandic			H. Wheaton.	33 331		
Italian.	A. MANZONI.		N. L. Frothingham.	53 169		
Narrative			W. H. Prescott.	19 337 ;	21 189	
Romantic			W. H. Prescott.	33 29.	A. Gallenga.	47 206
Latin Sacred			J. C. Welling.	85 120		
National			J. Knapp.	8 169		
Origin and Uses of			W. R. Alger.	96 126		
Original.	Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.	5 42, 200, 337.	W. C. Bryant.	5 334, 338.		
	F. C. Gray.	5 341.				
Orphic.	G. H. BODE.		E. Everett.	21 388.	C. C. Felton.	50 480
Persian.	M. H. S. SAADI.		C. E. Norton.	102 260		
Polish.	W. B. O. Peabody.	26 146.	Mrs. E. Robinson	43 117.	Mrs. M. L.	
	Putnam.	66 323 ; 67 26.				
Romaic, Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 341		
Russian, Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 105		
Scottish, at the Close of the Last Century.			O. W. B. Peabody.	42 64		
Scriptural.	G. B. Cheever.	31 337.	W. B. O. Peabody.	35 473.	A. P. Peabody.	63 201.
Servian Popular.	J. BOWRING.		J. Sparks.	25 352		
Slavic Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 85		
Spanish Popular			Mrs. E. Robinson.	54 419		
American.			W. H. Hurlbut.	68 129		
Devotional			H. W. Longfellow.	34 277		
Studies in.	G. B. CHEEVER.		W. B. O. Peabody.	31 442		
and Verse-making.			C. T. Congdon.	124 246		
Poets.			J. R. Lowell.	66 357.	F. Bowen.	66 458
The American.			A. H. Everett.	33 297		
The British.	F. J. CHILD.		A. P. Peabody.	84 240		
English.	W. HAZLITT.		R. H. Dana.	8 276		
The Female, of America.	R. W. GRISWOLD.		Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68 413		
Lives of the.	S. JOHNSON.		W. H. Prescott.	49 318		
Modern Italian			W. D. Howells.	103 313 ;	104 317	
Nine New			F. Bowen.	64 402		
and Poetry of America.	R. GRISWOLD.		E. P. Whipple.	58 1		
and Poetry of Europe.	H. W. LONGFELLOW.		F. Bowen.	61 199		

- Poets, Prose Essays by. E. C. STEDMAN. . . . . *R. Gray.* 123 216  
 POINSETT, JOEL ROBERT. Notes on Mexico. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 20 77  
 Poisoning. . . . . *E. Everett.* 40 27  
 Poland, Literature of. *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 66 323; 67 26. *A. G. de Gurovski.*  
     71 351.  
     Partition of . . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 288  
     Poetry and Literature of. *J. Bowring.* . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 26 146  
     Revolutions in . . . . . *S. G. Howe.* 36 113  
 Politian, Angelo. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 343  
 Political Art, The Prospects of the . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 110 398  
     Campaign of 1872. . . . . 115 401  
     Development in Civil History, The Law of . . . . . *O. W. Wight.* 88 387  
 Didactics. *R. WALSH.* . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 257  
 Discussion, The Abuses of . . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 4 193  
 Discussions. *A. L. PERRY.* . . . . *G. Bradford.* 125 185  
 Economy. *F. BOWEN.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 537. *G. Bradford.* 111 246  
     *J. E. CAIRNES.* . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 120 214  
     *J. N. CARDOZO.* . . . . *J. Porter.* 24 169  
     *H. C. CAREY.* . . . . *W. Phillips.* 47 73  
     *T. COOPER.* . . . . *J. Porter.* 25 408  
     *W. S. JEVONS.* . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 114 435  
     *T. R. MALTHUS.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 28 368  
     *J. R. McCULLOCH.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 25 112. *F. Bowen.* 67 370  
     *J. S. MILL.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 370  
     *F. W. NEWMAN.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 74 216  
     *W. PHILLIPS.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 32 215  
     *J. RAE.* . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 40 122  
     *D. RAYMOND.* . . . . *F. C. Gray.* 12 443  
     *L. SAY.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 17 424  
     *H. VETHAKE.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 47 246  
     Influence of, on Legislation. . . . . *L. A. Jones.* 91 166  
     The Method and Province of . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 121 241  
 Ideas, American . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 101 550  
 Institutions of France. *F. DE COULANGES.* . . . . *M. Thevenin.* 120 455  
 Parties in the United States. *M. VAN BUREN.* . . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* 105 267  
     Origin and Character of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 208  
 Philosophy. *H. LORD BROUGHAM.* . . . . *S. Fowler.* 77 31  
 Reflections, by a Japanese Traveller. . . . . *Sinario.* 124 465  
 Situation in England. . . . . *L. Stephen.* 107 543  
 Sketches. *G. H. COUNT MÜNSTER.* . . . . *E. P. Evans.* 108 647  
 Politics in America. 1776-1876. . . . . *W. G. Sumner.* 122 47  
     American, Points in . . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 124 1  
     of Ancient Greece. . . . . *E. Everett.* 18 390  
     British American . . . . . *C. Dunkin.* 49 373  
     Colonial. 1848. . . . . *L. Sabine.* 60 87; 67 1  
     European. 1800-1825. . . . . *E. Everett.* 21 141  
     1823. . . . . *J. Blunt.* 17 340  
     1827. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 27 215  
     1828-29. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 399  
     1834. . . . . *H. R. Cleveland.* 40 269  
     1848. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 473  
 Immorality in . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 98 105  
 Mexican. 1829. . . . . *W. B. Reed.* 31 110  
 New York . . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 124 362  
 Puritan. *C. F. Adams.* 50 482; 51 259. *Editor of the N. Y. Review.* 51 252  
 The Science of . . . . . *J. C. Welling.* 80 343  
 POLLOK, ROBERT. Course of Time. . . . . *T. Walker.* 28 340  
 Polynesian Dialects. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 354  
 Pombal, S. J., Marquis de, Memoirs of. *J. SMITH.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 60 478  
 POMEROY, JOHN NORTON.  
     An Introduction to Municipal Law. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 99 299

Pomology.			W. Flagg.	96	407
Pompeii, Its History, &c.	T. H. DYER.		E. P. Evans.	106	396
Pompey's Pillar.			W. Tudor.	3	192
PONTE, LORENZO DA. Observations.			W. H. Prescott.	21	189
Pontiac's War, History of.	F. PARKMAN.		F. Bowen.	73	495
Poor, The.		W. Sullivan.	A. P. Peabody.	66	411
The, Dwellings and Schools for.			C. E. Norton.	74	464
Poor Laws, English.			E. Brooks.	111	360
Laws, New England.			F. B. Sanborn.	106	483; 114
Pope, Alexander.	J. R. Lowell.	64 467; 112 178.	W. B. O. Peabody.	64	319
Letter on.	G. G. LORD BYRON.		W. H. Prescott.	13	450
compared with Milton.			W. H. Prescott.	35	167
Pope, The, and the Council.	JANUS.		H. C. Lea.	110	438
Popham Colony.		A. P. Peabody.	97 288.	W. F. Poole.	107 663
Popkin, John Snelling, Memorial of.	C. C. FELTON.		G. S. Hillard.	75	473
Population, Centres of, in North America.			L. H. Morgan.	109	407
W. GODWIN.			W. J. Spooner.	15	289
New Ideas on.	A. H. EVERETT.	E. Everett.	17 288.	J. Sparks.	24 218
and Property.			F. Bowen.	67	370
and Wages, Laws of.			A. H. Everett.	33	1
Pormont, Philemon, The First Boston Schoolmaster.			W. C. Williamson.	86	43
Port Royalists and Blaise Pascal.			F. Bowen.	60	272
Porte, the, Russia and			W. O. Johnson.	78	501
PORTER, DAVID (Captain). Journal in the Pacific.	1812-14.		W. Tudor.	1	247
PORTER, NOAH. The Human Intellect.			G. P. Fisher.	108	280
Portsmouth, N. H., Annals of.	N. ADAMS.		J. Sparks.	22	215
Portugal.		C. C. Felton.	60 478.	T. W. Higginson.	83 456
Postures, Essay on.			S. Gilman.	5	164
Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch (Prince)			G. Bancroft.	26	296
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH. Maritime Contracts.			H. Wheaton.	13	1
POTTER, CHANDLER EASTMAN.					
History of Manchester, N. H.			W. L. Gage.	84	266
POTTHAST, AUGUSTUS. Regesta Pontificum.			M. Therenin.	118	458
POUSSIN, GUILLAUME TELL. American Democracy.			J. G. Palfrey.	52	529
Poverty of England.			C. E. Norton.	109	122
and Public Charity.			F. B. Sanborn.	110	327
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH. Poems.			W. H. Whitmore.	89	536
Prairies, Adventures on the			F. Bowen.	69	175
Tour on the.	W. IRVING.	E. Everett.	41 1.	F. Bowen.	69 175
Prati, Giovanni			W. D. Howells.	104	330
Preaching.			A. P. Peabody.	94	186
Extemporaneous			T. C. Upham.	19	297
Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of.	G. TICKNOR.		G. S. Hillard.	98	1
as a Historian.			C. W. Upham.	83	96
PRESGOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. Conquest of Mexico.			G. S. Hillard.	58	157
Conquest of Peru.			F. Bowen.	65	366
Ferdinand and Isabella.			W. H. Gardiner.	46	203
Philip the Second.			A. P. Peabody.	82	573
President on the Stump, The			J. R. Lowell.	102	530
Presidential Election, The. 1800.			C. F. Adams.	49	180
President's Message, The. 1865.			C. E. Norton.	102	250
Policy, The. 1863.			J. R. Lowell.	98	234
PRESTON, MISS HARRIET W. Troubadours and Trouvères.			T. F. Crane.	124	331
PRESTON, MISS MARGARET J. Cartoons.			Mrs. S. B. Wister.	122	459
Priestley, Joseph			W. B. O. Peabody.	61	417
PRIME, SAMUEL IRENEUS. Travels in Europe and the East.			A. P. Peabody.	81	194
Prince Society Publications: The Andros Tracts.			J. G. Palfrey.	109	609
PRINCE, THOMAS. Chronological History of New England.			W. Tudor.	4	2. N.
Hale.	23 463.	W. H. Whitmore.	91 354.		
Printing, Ornamental.		W. Channing.	9 24.	O. W. B. Peabody.	36 276
Press, The First, at Cambridge.			J. G. Palfrey.	39	280

- Prison, Charlestown, Mass. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 10 248. *F. Bowen.* 66 153  
     Discipline. *G. Ticknor.* 18 180. *E. Everett.* 37 117. *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452.  
     *F. Wayland.* 49 1. *F. Bowen.* 66 145. *F. B. Sanborn.* 102 210; 105 555  
     Philadelphia . . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 18 183. *F. Bowen.* 66 153  
 Prisons, American . . . . . *J. Gallison.* 9 315. *F. B. Sanborn.* 103 383  
     in England. . . . . *E. Dnight.* 70 348  
     Insanity in . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 66 161  
 Privateering. . . . . *J. Gallison.* 11 166  
 PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE. *Legends and Lyrics.* *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.* 88 255  
 PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER. *Memoirs of Charles Lamb.* *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 292  
 Pronunciation, Greek. *J. Brazer.* 9 92. *J. Pickering.* 10 272. *E. S. Dixwell.*  
     80 49.  
 Pronunciation, Early English. *A. J. Ellis.* . . . . . *J. Hadley.* 110 420  
     Latin . . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 436  
     Shakespearean . . . . . *C. S. Peirce and J. B. Noyes.* 98 342  
 Property, Distribution of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 119  
     in England. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 26 171  
     Literary. *G. T. Curtis.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 67 161  
     Owners, Errors of . . . . . *I. Batts.* 116 86  
     Real. *GREENLEAF'S CRUISE.* . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 69 376  
 Property Rights of Married Women. . . . . *W. G. Colburn.* 99 34  
 Prose Writers of Germany. *F. H. Hedge.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 67 464  
 Protecting System, British Opinions on . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 160  
 Protection and Free-Trade. *W. Phillips.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 72 396  
 Protective Tariff. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 30 160  
 Protestant Church in Hungary. . . . . *C. L. Bruce.* 87 343  
 Protestantism in France. *C. COQUEREL.* . . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 67 445  
 Prussia. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 29 399  
     1778-1806. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 285  
     and Germany. . . . . *H. W. Hemans.* 112 113  
     Public Opinion in . . . . . *E. Gzyzanowski.* 112 291  
     The Revolution in. 1848. . . . . *R. Wheaton.* 68 220  
 Psychology, Empirical. *L. P. Hickok.* . . . . . *J. Bascom.* 84 364  
 Public Economy for the United States. *C. COLTON.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 90  
     Lands, Appropriation of, for Schools. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 13 310  
     Lands, Debate on, in the U. S. Senate. 1829. . . . . *E. Everett.* 31 462  
 Pückler, Muscan, and Mrs. Trollope. . . . . *E. Everett.* 36 1  
 Pulaski, Casimir (Count) . . . . . *J. Sparks* 20 375; 23 414  
 Pulci, Luigi . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 19 346  
 Pulkowa, The Observatory at . . . . . *B. A. Gould, Jr.* 69 143  
 Pulpit, Annals of the American. *W. B. Sprague.* *A. P. Peabody.* 84 272; 86  
     583; 88 267; 90 274; 93 283; 109 283. *L. Whiting.* 84 469. *G. M. Steele.*  
     94 41.  
     Eloquence. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 10 204  
     The, in the American Revolution. . . . . *G. W. Greene.* 92 382  
 PUMPELLE, RAPHAEL. *Across America and Asia.* . . . . *D. C. Gilman.* 110 224  
 Punctuation, Origin of . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 29  
 Punishment of Crimes. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 10 235  
     of Death. . . . . *E. B. Hall.* 62 40  
     Essay on. *F. LIEBER.* . . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 47 452  
 Puns and Anagrams. . . . . *G. W. Haven.* 51 17  
 PURCHAS, SAMUEL. *The Attie Bee.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 93 137  
 Puritan Commonwealth, The. *P. OLIVER.* . . . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 84 426  
     Revolution in England. . . . . *W. Dowe.* 76 334  
 Puritans, The. *C. F. Adams.* 37 166. *F. Bowen.* 68 203; 71 35. *G. E. Ellis.*  
     68 87; 84 433. *S. Osgood.* 84 536. *A. P. Peabody.* 88 465. *J. R. Lowell.*  
     100 161.  
     History of the. *I. NEAL.* . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 60 214  
     Politics of the. . . . . 51 252. *C. F. Adams.* 50 432; 51 259  
     Polity of the. . . . . *J. L. Motley.* 69 470  
 Putnam, Israel (General) . . . . . *D. Webster.* 7 225

## PUTNAM, MRS. MARY LOWELL.

Record of an Obscure Man. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 283
Tragedy of Errors. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	94 565

Quarantine and Hygiene. . . . .	<i>D. W. Cheever.</i>	91 438
Queens of England. <i>A. STRICKLAND.</i> . . . .	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i>	77 493
Queens of Scotland. <i>A. STRICKLAND.</i> . . . .	<i>W. Douce.</i>	74 330
Quietism in the 19th Century. . . . .	<i>J. H. Ward.</i>	97 387
Quincy Memoirs and Speeches, The . . . . .	<i>H. Adams.</i>	120 235
QUINCY, EDMUND. Life of Josiah Quincy. . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 348
QUINCY, JOSIAH.		
Address at the Dedication of Dane Hall. 1832. . . . .	<i>C. Follen.</i>	36 395
History of Boston. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 490
History of Harvard University. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	52 338
Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Jr. . . . .	<i>J. Davis.</i>	22 176
Memoirs of John Quincy Adams. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87 570
Quincy, Josiah, Jr., Memoir of. <i>J. QUINCY.</i> . . . .	<i>J. Davis.</i>	22 176
QUINCY, JOSIAH PHILLIPS. Charicles, a Dramatic Poem. . . . .	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	84 263
Lyteria: a Dramatic Poem. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	80 256
Manuscript Corrections to Shakespeare. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 371
Quinet, Edgar. . . . .	<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	92 226
Quotation and Originality. . . . .	<i>R. W. Emerson.</i>	106 543

Races, The Native, of the Pacific States. <i>H. H. BANCROFT.</i> . . . .	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	120 34
RACZYNSKI, ATHANASE. Modern Art in Germany. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	57 373
RAE, JOHN. Political Economy. . . . .	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	40 122
Railroad, Baltimore and Ohio. . . . .	<i>P. Cruise.</i>	25 62; 28 166
Corporations and Government. . . . .	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	112 31
Inflation. . . . .	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	108 130
Management. . . . .	<i>S. Ashburner.</i>	106 43
Massachusetts. . . . .	<i>N. Hale.</i>	28 522
The Pacific. . . . .	<i>J. Wayne.</i>	82 211
System, The. . . . .	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	104 476
Railroads, American. <i>G. T. POUSSIN.</i> . . . .	<i>N. Hale.</i>	44 435
Railway Problems in 1869. . . . .	<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	110 116
Railways and Locomotives. . . . .	<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	87 36
Raleigh, Sir Walter. . . . .	<i>F. M. Hubbard.</i>	91 52
RALSTON, WILLIAM RALSTON SHEDDEN.		
Songs of the Russian People. . . . .		115 231
RAMSAY, WILLIAM. Manual of Latin Prosody. . . . .	<i>G. M. Lane.</i>	90 268
Ramsey, Joseph H. . . . .	<i>A. Stickney.</i>	112 399.
<i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>		112 245
RANDALL, HENRY STEPHENS. The Life of Thomas Jefferson. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	87 562.
<i>T. Bulfinch.</i>		91 107.
RANDOLPH, ANSON, D. F. Hopefully Waiting. . . . .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	104 308
Randolph, John. <i>H. A. GARLAND.</i> . . . .	<i>J. Parton.</i>	103 142
Rantoul, Robert, Jr. <i>L. HAMILTON.</i> . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78 237
Raphael, Sanzio, Life of. <i>Q. DE QUINCY.</i> . . . .	<i>F. Dexter.</i>	46 83
RASK, ERASMUS. Anglo-Saxon Grammar. . . . .	<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	33 325
RASSOW, ARNOULD. Romaic Songs. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	94 545
RAUMER, FREDERIC VON. England in 1835. . . . .	<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i>	43 445
RAWLE, WILLIAM. Vindication of Heckewelder. . . . .	<i>L. Cass.</i>	26 366
RAY, ISAAC. The Jurisprudence of Insanity. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60 1
RAYMOND, DANIEL. Political Economy. . . . .	<i>F. C. Gray.</i>	12 443
RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS.		
History of the Administration of Abraham Lincoln . . . . .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	100 1
READ, JOHN MEREDITH, JR.		
Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. . . . .	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	104 639
READE, CHARLES. Christie Johnstone. . . . .	<i>Mrs. E. V. Smith.</i>	82 368

READE, CHARLES ( <i>continued</i> ). Clouds and Sunshine. . . . .	Mrs. E. V. Smith.	82	368
The Eighth Commandment. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	91	574
A Good Fight and Other Tales. . . . .	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.	90	260
Love me Little, Love me Long. . . . .	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweet.	89	258
Never too Late to Mend. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	84	280
Peg Woffington. . . . .	Mrs. E. V. Smith.	82	368
A Woman Hater. . . . .	E. L. Burlingame.	125	389
Rebellion, The American. . . . .	J. Parker. 95 500. J. R. Lowell.	99	246 ; 101 190
H. T. TUCKERMAN. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	94	171
English and French Views of . . . . .	C. A. Cummings.	94	408
Literature of. J. R. BARTLETT. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	305
The Chinese . . . . .	W. Sargent.	79	158
in India, The . . . . .	E. J. Sears.	86	487
Reciprocity Treaty, The. . . . .	C. W. Upham.	79	464
Reconstruction. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	100	540
Red Book, Extraordinary. . . . .	D. Webster.	4	107
Jacket, Life of. W. L. STONE. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	54	227
Man of America, The . . . . .	H. R. Schoolcraft.	54	283
REED, ANDREW, and JAMES MATHESON, Travels of. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	41	489
REED, HENRY. Lectures on English Literature. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	81	252
Reed, Joseph (President). . . . .	W. B. Reed. 33 116. C. W. Upham.	65	441
REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. Life of Joseph Reed. . . . .	C. W. Upham.	65	441
Reform in Europe, The Prospect of . . . . .	E. Everett.	33	154
Congressional . . . . .	G. Bradford.	111	330
Reformation, The English . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	67	322
The Influence of the . . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	49	328
in Italy, History of the. T. MACRIE. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	44	153
The Protestant. . . . .	K. Blind.	111	110
G. P. FISHER. . . . .	J. L. Diman.	116	440
Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. . . . .	C. A. Cummings.	86	60
REID, T. WEMYSS. Charlotte Brontë. . . . .	L. Oliphant.	125	394
Religion, J. RUSKIN and J. S. MILL on . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	591
in America. 1776-1876. . . . .	J. L. Diman.	122	1
of Ancient Greece, The . . . . .	W. F. Allen.	109	106
of Ancient Rome, The . . . . .	W. F. Allen.	113	30
Authority in. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	587
The Christian, How it took the Place of the Pagan. . . . .	K. Blind.	115	307
The Church and . . . . .	C. E. Norton.	106	376
Conversations on. G. G. LORD BYRON. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	36	152
Indifference in Matters of . . . . .	E. Everett.	12	371
its True Nature. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	594
of the N. A. Indians, Discourse on. S. F. JARVIS. . . . .	J. Pickering.	11	103
Religions. Miss H. ADAMS. . . . .	S. Willard.	7	86
Oriental. S. JOHNSON. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	116	210
Ten Great. J. F. CLARKE. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	113	427
Religious Liberty. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	104	586
Life, The . . . . .	J. G. Hoyt.	96	106
Novels. W. SEWELL. . . . .	Miss E. Torrey.	65	348
Reform Movement, The, in Italy. . . . .	H. C. Lea.	107	51
RÉMUSAT, ABEL. Chinese Grammar. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	17	1
RÉMUSAT, CHARLES DE. Channing. Sa Vie et ses Œuvres. . . . .	F. Böcher.	86	258
RENAN, ERNEST. Life of Jesus. . . . .	C. T. Brooks.	98	195
Rents, Ricardo's Theory of . . . . .	J. Porter.	24	171
Representation, Forms of Minority . . . . .	E. Stannwood.	113	1
The Principle of . . . . .	C. F. Adams.	53	57
Representative Government. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	12	340
Representatives, The Right to instruct. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	54	223
Reporting, Parliamentary . . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	44	477
Republic of the U. S., Rise of the. R. FROTHINGHAM. . . . .	M. Storey.	116	425
Republican Court, The. R. W. GRISWOLD. . . . .	H. T. Tuckerman.	81	26
Party, The. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	108	263

Republicanism in Europe. . . . .	F. Bowen.	67	197
Republics. . . . .	C. W. Upham.	66	315
Southern, Alliance of . . . . .	J. Sparks.	22	162
Repudiation, Mississippi . . . . .	B. R. Curtis.	58	180
Resources, The National . . . . .	L. Blodget.	100	126
Revelations of European Diplomacy. . . . .	K. Blud.	124	347
Revenue, The Collection of. E. ATKINSON. . . . .	G. Walker.	105	280
Reform. . . . .	D. A. Wasson.	113	104
REYERE, JOSEPH W. Keel and Saddle. . . . .	T. S. Perry.	116	180
Reverence and Servility. . . . .	J. G. Hoyt.	96	102
Reviews, Quarterly, of London. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	44	480
Revolution, The American. L. Sabine. 66 427. F. Bowen. 70 405. G. E. Ellis. 87 449. . . . .			
C. BOTTA. . . . .	F. C. Gray.	13	169
Anecdotes of. A. GARDEN. . . . .	J. C. Gray.	15	455
The Army of. . . . .	W. Sargent.	77	277
Beginning of the . . . . .	F. C. Gray.	9	376
Border War of the . . . . .	J. H. Perkins.	49	277
The Causes of the . . . . .	W. O. Johnson.	80	389
Correspondence of. J. SPARKS. . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	77	80
Diplomatic Correspondence of the . . . . .	E. Everett.	33	449
Documentary History of the. F. MOORE. . . . .	G. W. Greene.	92	364
Documentary History of the. M. St. C. CLARKE and P. FORCE. G. Bancroft. 46 475. . . . .			
Indians before the . . . . .	L. Cass.	24	367
The Women of. MRS. E. F. ELLET. . . . .	Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	68	362
The Belgian . . . . .	T. C. Grattan.	54	141
The, in England. 1869. . . . .	G. Smith.	108	221
in England, The Puritan. 1640-88. . . . .	W. Dove.	76	334
in Europe. 1848. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	75	424
French. T. Sedgwick. 38 180. A. H. Everett. 39 224; 40 189. E. P. Whipple. 59 355. C. W. Upham. 66 288. . . . .			
French, of 1789. A. ALISON. . . . .	F. Bowen.	56	363
MME. DE STAEL-HOLSTEIN. . . . .	A. Ritchie.	8	26
A. DE TOCQUEVILLE. . . . .	J. C. Fernald.	93	391
French, of 1848. . . . .	F. Bowen. 67 194. W. H. Hurlbut. 80 273		
Greek, 1820-28. A. H. Everett. 27 254. A. Negris. 27 472. E. Everett. 29 188. . . . .			
in Holland. 1813. . . . .	J. Gallison.	6	178
in Paraguay. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	26	444
in Paris. 1848. C. H. P. NORMANDY. . . . .	Countess de Bury.	87	184
in Pernambuco. 1817. . . . .	W. Phillips.	5	226
The Right of . . . . .	F. Bowen.	58	372
Revolutions. . . . .	J. Chapman.	36	418
The, in Europe. 1830-1848. . . . .	F. Bowen.	67	194
in Japan, The Recent . . . . .	W. E. Griffiths.	120	281
in Poland. . . . .	S. G. Howe.	36	113
Reybaud, Mme. Charles. . . . .	Countess de Bury.	89	221
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, on Johnson and Garrick. . . . .		4	38
Rhode Island, Common Schools in . . . . .	N. Porter.	67	240
The Recent Contest in . . . . .	F. Bowen.	58	372
RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. Nugamenta: a Book of Verses. A. P. Peabody. 91 273			
RICHARDSON, ABBY SAGE. Songs from the Old Dramatists. T. S. Perry. 116 208			
RICHARDSON, CHARLES. English Dictionary. . . . .	S. Willard.	45	186
RICHARDSON, SAMUEL. Works. A. H. Everett. 27 524. W. B. O. Peabody. 31 455; 32 405; 39 169. W. H. Prescott. 45 15. E. P. Whipple. 68 58. D. C. Brooks. 92 484. . . . .			
RICHTER, GUSTAV. Annalen der deutschen Geschichte. . . . .	M. Therenin.	118	456
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. . . . .	J. M. Mackie.	58	100.
RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH. The Campaner Thal. . . . .	C. T. Brooks.	99	587
Titan. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	96	284

- Riddles in Popular Poetry. . . . . Mrs. E. Robinson. 42 269
- RIEDEL, MME. FREDERIKA DE. Letters and Memoirs. . . . . J. Sparks. 26 224
- Rig Veda. F. M. MÜLLER. . . . . W. D. Whitney. 113 174
- Rights of Man, The Natural. . . . . S. Newcomb. 110 2
- RILEY, JAMES. Narrative of Shipwreck. . . . . J. Sparks. 5 389
- RIO, ALEXIS FRANÇOIS. De l'Art Crétien. . . . . Mrs. S. B. Wister. 121 172
- RITTER, CARL. Geographical Studies. . . . . D. G. Gilman. 98 498
- Geography of Palestine. . . . . C. H. Brigham. 104 636
- RIVES, WILLIAM C. Life and Times of James Madison. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 90 277
- ROBBINS, CHANDLER. History of the Second Church, &c. . . . . F. Bowen. 76 249
- ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Life and Letters. . . . . C. C. Smith. 102 280
- Robertson, William. II. LORD BROUGHAM. . . . . W. B. O. Peabody. 61 405
- ROBERTSON, WILLIAM. Life of Charles V. . . . . J. F. Kirk. 76 300
- Robin Hood. . . . . W. Mountford. 84 1
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. Biblical Researches in Palestine. . . . . C. Emerson. 53 175.
- J. P. Thompson. 85 78.
- Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. . . . . M. Stuart. 72 261
- Hebrew Lexicon. . . . . J. G. Palfrey. 44 282
- Letter to the North American Review. . . . . 59 253
- Rocky Mountains, Discovery beyond the. . . . . C. Cushing. 50 75
- Expedition to. S. H. LONG. . . . . E. Everett. 16 242
- ROE, AZEL STEVENS. Novels. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 85 272; 95 573
- ROGERS, HENRY. The Eclipse of Faith. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 77 60
- Greyson Letters. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 86 292
- Romagnosi, Giandomenico. . . . . G. W. Greene. 50 330
- Romaic Popular Poetry. . . . . Mrs. E. Robinson. 43 341
- Songs. A. PASSOW. . . . . C. C. Felton. 94 545
- Roman Bar, The. . . . . G. Muhle. 96 289
- Empire, The Holy. J. BRYCE. . . . . W. F. Allen. 112 455
- The Foundation of the. . . . . J. N. Pomeroy. 100 101
- History, Late German Works on. . . . . W. F. Allen. 84 226
- Liberty, History of. S. ELIOT. . . . . T. Parsons. 70 136
- Literature. . . . . A. Urquhart. 39 57
- Slavery. . . . . H. C. Lea. 100 22
- State from 1815 to 1850. L. C. FARINI. . . . . F. Bowen. 76 196
- Romance. E. Everett. 15 163. W. H. Gardiner. 15 250; 23 154. W. H. Prescott. 19 340. W. C. Bryant. 20 246.
- Historical, in Italy. . . . . G. W. Greene. 46 325
- The, and The Novel. . . . . D. C. Brooks. 92 476
- Poetry and, of the Italians. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 33 29
- Romances, Old English. . . . . H. W. Longfellow. 37 374
- Spanish. . . . . W. H. Prescott. 45 19
- Romanism, Comte J. De Maistre and. . . . . C. C. Shackford. 79 371
- Romans, Domestic Manners of the. . . . . T. Parsons. 16 163
- Greece under the. G. FINLAY. . . . . C. C. Felton. 62 1
- History of the. C. MERIVALE. A. P. Peabody. 72 442. C. C. Smith. 96 503.
- G. M. Lane. 101 228.
- Marriage among the. . . . . C. Cushing. 26 322
- The Religion of the Ancient. . . . . W. F. Allen. 113 30
- Rome. N. Hale. 7 44. E. Everett. 13 158. A. H. Everett. 17 61. G. Ticknor. 18 195. E. Peabody. 78 453.
- History of. T. ARNOLD. . . . . A. P. Peabody. 72 442
- B. G. NIEBUHR. E. Everett. 16 425. W. Howes. 42 388. F. Bowen. 73 267.
- L. SCHMITZ. . . . . H. W. Torrey. 66 280
- Malaria of. . . . . G. Ticknor. 13 195
- Republic, The, at. . . . . F. Bowen. 76 196
- Revolutions at, Pius IX. and the. . . . . F. Bowen. 74 24
- Slavery in. . . . . G. Bancroft. 39 413. W. F. Allen. 91 90
- Romish Church and Hierarchy, The. . . . . E. Peabody. 78 473. S. Hale. 82 111
- Rosas and the Argentine Republic. . . . . S. F. Streeter. 69 43

Roscoe, William, Life and Character.	H. Roscoe.	H. T. Tuckerman.	41	94
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL. Poems.		J. R. Demmett.	111	471
ROSSETTI, MARIA FRANCESCA. The Shadow of Dante.		J. R. Lowell.	115	139
Ross, Sir John, and the Arctic Search.		A. Woodbury.	80	314
Rossi, John Bernard de, Memoirs of.		E. Everett.	10	1
Roumania.	C. H. Brigham.	84 72.	K. Blind.	109 176
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, Life of.	H. Lord Brougham.	W. B. O. Peabody.	61	393
J. Morley.		T. S. Perry.	117	483
St. Pierre and Musset Pathay.		A. H. Everett.	15	1
Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.		J. R. Lowell.	105	242
ROY, WILLIAM L. Hebrew Lexicon.		M. Stuart.	46	487
Royal House of St. Cyr. 1686-1793.	T. Lavallée.	J. B. Angell.	85	369
ROZMITAL, LEO VON. Travels.		C. C. Felton.	60	404
Rückert, Friedrich, and his Works.		E. P. Evans.	109	584
Ruins of Babylon, Memoir on the.	C. J. Rich.	W. Tudor.	2	183
Ruins of Paestum and other Poems.		W. C. Bryant.	19	42
Rule of 1756, The.	J. Gallison. 5 114.	H. Wheaton. 8 262.	F. C. Gray.	17 142
Rural Cemeteries.		J. Brazier.	53	385
RUSH, RICHARD. The Court of St. James. 1819-25.		J. C. Welling.	82	478
Occasional Productions.		S. A. Allibone.	91	491
RUSKIN, JOHN.				
The Elements of Drawing.	A. P. Peabody.	85 567.	H. W. Parker.	95 75
Lectures on Architecture and Painting.		A. P. Peabody.	79	535
Modern Painters.	F. Dexter.	66 110.	C. C. Everett.	84 379
The Political Economy of Art.		A. P. Peabody.	86	589
Pre-Raphaelism.		T. Chase.	74	251
Sesame and Lilies.		R. Sturgis, Jr.	102	306
Seven Lamps of Architecture.		S. G. Brown.	72	294
Stones of Venice.		O. Tiffany.	86	83
Russell, John (Lord).		G. Smith.	108	228
RUSSELL, JOHN (Lord). Memorials of C. J. Fox.		W. O. Johnson.	77	373
RUSSELL, WILLIAM. Exercises in Words.		A. P. Peabody.	83	555
Russia. F. C. Gray. 15 183.	A. H. Everett. 27 255.	E. Everett. 30 226.	J. L. Motley. 61 269.	D. M. Wallace. 124 481.
New.		M. W. Hazeltine.	125	94
Catherine II. of.		G. Bancroft.	26	294
Catherine the Great of.		J. L. Motley.	61	288
Emancipation Laws in.		W. C. Gannett.	105	41
and Greece in 1828.		A. H. Everett.	27	254
in the Hungarian War.		F. Bowen.	70	121, 374
and the Porte.	A. H. Everett. 27 256; 30 399.	W. O. Johnson.	78	501
Slavery in.		Mrs. E. Robinson.	82	293
Russian Settlements on the N. W. Coast of America.		C. Davis.	2	301
Claims to the N. W. Coast of America.		W. Sturgis.	15	370
Commerce.		J. de Wallenstein.	25	7
Language, The.		A. G. de Gurovski.	71	334
People, Songs of the.	W. R. S. Ralston.		115	231
Poetry.		Mrs. E. Robinson.	43	103
Tales. COUNT XAVIER DE MAISTRE.		E. Everett.	24	188
SAADI, MUSLE-HUDEEN (Sheik). The Gulistan, or Rose Garden.	C. E. Norton.		102	260.
SABINE, LORENZO.				
Sketches of the Loyalists.	G. E. Ellis. 65 138.	C. C. Smith.	99	611
Sacrifice, The Vicarious. II. BUSHNELL.		H. James.	102	556
SACY, SILVESTREDE. Mélanges de Litterat. Orient.		C. H. Brigham.	95	272
SAFFORD, WILLIAM II.				
Life of Herman Blennerhasset.	M. F. Force. 73 152.	R. T. Ford.	79	297
St. Clair Flats.		H. Whiting.	61	338
St. Cuthbert, BEDE's Life of.		F. M. Hubbard.	93	55

St. Cyr, The Royal House of.	T. LAVALLÉE.	J. B. Angell.	85	369
St. Domingo, History of.	J. BROWN.	J. G. Palfrey.	46	292
St. Michael and the Azores.	J. W. WEBSTER.	J. G. Cogswell.	14	34
St. Pierre, Bernardin, Life of.	L. AIMÉ MARTIN.	A. H. Everett.	13	200
SAINTÉ-BEUVE, C. A.	Nouveaux Lundis.	E. J. Cutler.	108	296
Saints, Modern, Catholic and Heretic.		Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.	77	145
SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS.	A Journey due North.	Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat.	88	256
Salem Witchcraft, Cotton Mather and		W. F. Poole.	108	337
SALLE, ROBERT, CAVALIER DE LA.				
Expedition in the West.	J. H. Perkins.	F. Parkman.	48	69, 125 427
Salome, The Daughter of Herodias.		C. C. Everett.	96	433
SALTER, WILLIAM.	Life of J. W. Grimes.	A. S. Hall.	123	186
SAMSON, GEORGE WHITEFIELD.				
Elements of Art Criticism.		E. P. Evans.	104	603
SAMUELS, EDWARD A.	Ornithology of New England.	T. M. Brewer.	107	290
Sancho, or The Proverbialist.	J. W. CUNNINGHAM.	F. Dexter.	5	239
SANDERSON, JOHN.				
Signers of the Declaration of Independence.		J. Everett.	16	184
Sandwich Islands, The.	C. Davis.	J. Sparks.	3	42, 22 334, W. Phillips.
496.				
American Missionaries at the		J. Ervarts.	26	59
Christianity in the		R. H. Dana, Jr.	55	193
The French at the		F. Bowen.	51	503
Sane, A Retreat for the		W. P. Mason.	5	324
SANFORD, EZEKIEL.	History of the United States.	N. Hale.	9	356
SANFORD, JOHN LANGTON.	Studies of the Great Rebellion.	C. C. Smith.	88	260
Sanitary Commission.	E. Harris.	C. E. Norton.	98	153, 370, 104 142
Commission, The Western		W. G. Eliot.	98	526
Reform.		E. H. Clarke.	73	117
Santa Anna.	H. A. Bullard.	H. Whiting.	43	231, 72 34
Santa Fé, Expedition to.	G. W. KENDALL.	O. W. B. Peabody.	60	196
Sanskrit, Study of the		W. D. Whitney.	105	525
Sardinia.		H. T. Tuckerman.	85	330
SARGENT, WINTHIROP.	Life of Major André.	C. C. Smith.	93	83
Saturday Review Sketches and Essays.		H. Adams.	118	401
SAULCY, LOUIS FÉLICIEEN JOSEPH CAIGNART DE.				
Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie.		M. Heilpronn.	109	272
Savonarola, Girolamo.	P. VILLARI.	C. C. Smith.	97	574
Saw-mills.		L. Sabine.	58	320
SAWYER, LEICESTER AMBROSE.	The New Testament.	A. P. Peabody.	88	269
SAXE, JOHN GODFREY.	The Money King, and other Poems.	C. C. Smith.	90	273
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, BERNHARD, DUKE OF.	Travels.	G. Bancroft.	28	226
SAY, LOUIS.	Political Economy.	E. Everett.	17	424
SAY, THOMAS.	American Entomology.	J. Sparks.	21	251
Scandinavia, Its Poetical Language.		H. Wheaton.	33	331
Scandinavian Mythology.		H. Wheaton.	28	18
Scandinavians, The.		W. Irving.	35	351
Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus.		W. C. Williamson.	81	389
Schiller, Friedrich.		G. H. Culbert.	39	1
Life and Writings of.	H. DOERING.	A. H. Everett.	16	397
SCHILLER, FRIEDRICH.	Minor Poems.	G. Bancroft.	17	268
William Tell.	W. PETER.	C. C. Felton.	51	515
Schism, The Great, of the 15th Century.		H. W. Torrey.	65	267
SCHLEGEL, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM.				
The Present Public Law of Denmark.		H. Wheaton.	27	285
SCHMIDT, CHARLES.	History of the Albigenses.	R. Wheaton.	70	443
SCHMIDT, FREDERIC, and LUDWIG GALL.	America.	E. Everett.	17	91
SCHMIDT, JULIAN.	History of French Literature.	T. S. Perry.	119	89
SCHMITZ, LEONHARD.	History of Rome.	H. W. Torrey.	66	280
SCHNAASE, CARL.	History of the Arts of Design.	S. Osgood.	124	144
Scholarship, Phases of		H. E. Scudder.	96	73

School Books. W. GRIMSHAW.	J. Sparks.	24	225
Fund, Connecticut . . . . .	J. L. Kingsley.	16	379
Library, The District . . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	50	505
and the Schoolmaster, The . . . . .	G. S. Hillard.	57	149
System, The Massachusetts Common . . . . .	G. B. Emerson.	52	148
System, The New York . . . . .	J. Sparks.	18	284
System, The Rhode Island . . . . .	N. Porter, Jr.	67	240
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE.			
Indian Tales and Legends. . . . .	H. Whiting.	49	354
Indian Tribes. . . . .	F. Bowen.	77	245
Journal of Travels. 1820. . . . .	J. G. Cogswell.	15	224
Report on the Iroquois Indians. . . . .	H. Whiting.	64	292
Travels in the Mississippi Valley. . . . .	L. Cass.	26	357
Schoolmaster, The First Boston . . . . .	W. C. Williamson.	86	43
The Profession of. . . . .	W. C. Williamson.	86	40
Schools, Appropriation of Public Lands for . . . . .	J. Sparks.	13	310
Boston Public Grammar . . . . .	C. C. Felton.	61	523; 66 446
Common, Improvement of . . . . .	O. Dewey.	24	156
Common, Massachusetts . . . . .	J. G. Palfrey.	44	503
Common, Report on. J. FRASER. . . . .	S. Eliot.	106	128
Daily Public, in the United States. . . . .	J. E. Cabot.	103	291
Education in. J. Pickering. 9 188. R. Rantoul, Jr. 47 274. G. S. Hillard. 54 458. F. Wayland. 59 395.			
Free, New England. . . . .	G. Ticknor.	19	448
Lancastrian . . . . .	G. Ticknor.	18	184
Mining, in the United States. . . . .	J. A. Church.	112	62
for the Poor. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	74	464
of Science, Our National . . . . .	D. C. Gilman.	105	495
Teachers of the Boston, and Horace Mann. . . . .	F. Bowen.	60	224
Schopenhauer, Arthur. . . . .	E. Gryznowski.	117	37
SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE. The Right One. . . . .	R. Gray.	114	231
SCHWEGLER, ALBERT. History of Philosophy. . . . .	C. C. Everett.	108	652
Science. . . . .	O. Dewey. 30 293. C. Jackson, Jr. 75 364		
Abstract, in America. 1776-1876. . . . .	S. Newcomb.	122	88
and Arts, Journal of. B. SILLIMAN. . . . .	E. Everett.	13	247
Economic, in America. 1776-1876. . . . .	C. F. Dunbar.	122	124
Exact, in America. . . . .	S. Newcomb.	119	286
Faith and . . . . .	H. James.	101	335
Modern, Tendencies of . . . . .	T. Parsons.	72	84
Our National Schools of . . . . .	D. C. Gilman.	105	495
Physical . . . . .	J. Lovering. 72 358. D. R. Goodwin.	73	165
Physical, Recent Progress in . . . . .		124	475
Reports of the Progress of . . . . .	F. Bowen.	74	515
Scientific Education, Congressional Action on . . . . .	D. C. Gilman.	105	501
Results of the Exploring Expedition. . . . .	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	63	211
Scotland. . . . .	W. Tudor. 2 260. W. H. Prescott. 23 128. F. Bowen.	65	461
The Highlanders of . . . . .	F. Bowen.	65	492
The Queens of. A. STRICKLAND. . . . .	W. Dove.	74	330
The Songs of. A. CUNNINGHAM. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	23	124
SCOTT, JOHN. Visit to Paris in 1814. . . . .	W. Tudor.	2	398
SCOTT, PATRICK. Thomas à Becket, and other Poems. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	79	260
SCOTT, S. S. Examples of Modern Architecture. . . . .	R. S. Peabody.	118	208
Scott, Sir Walter. . . . .	W. H. Prescott. 35 172; 49 339. G. M. Wharton.	52	398
Life. J. G. LOCKHART. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	46	431
Life and Works. A. CUNNINGHAM. . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	36	289
SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works. J. Sparks. 21 80. O. W. B. Peabody. 50 489. E. P. Whipple. 69 388. A. W. Macken. 72 334. D. C. Brooks. 92 479.			
Guy Mannering. . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	403
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. . . . .	A. H. Everett. 41 383. F. Bowen.	56	363
The Lord of the Isles. . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	275
Rob Roy. . . . .	E. T. Channing.	7	149

- SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Works (*continued*). . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 5 257  
 Tales of My Landlord. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 32 386. *A. P. Peabody.* 85 271;  
 86 288. *S. G. Brown.* 87 293.  
 SCOTT, WINFIELD. Autobiography. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 100 242  
 Scottish Covenanters, The . . . . . *E. F. Dewick.* 94 359  
 Peasants, Two: Alexander and John Bethune. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 67 486  
 Poetry at the Close of the Last Century. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 42 64  
 Songs. *A. CUNNINGHAM.* . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 23 124  
 SCRIBE, EUGÈNE. Théâtre de. . . . . *H. Alger, Jr.* 97 325  
 Scriptures, Interpretation of the . . . . . *T. C. Upham.* 14 391  
 Introduction to the. *T. H. HORNE.* . . . . . *T. C. Upham.* 17 130  
 SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA.  
 The Life of D. C. Scudder. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 99 629  
 Dream Children. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 98 304  
 Sea, The . . . . . *C. A. Bartol.* 78 358  
 Margins, Ancient. *R. CHAMBERS.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 256  
 South, Voyage to the. *C. S. STEWART.* . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 33 484  
 SEAMAN, EZRA C. Essays on the Progress of Nations. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 108 276  
 SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON. Pictures of the Olden Time. . . . . *C. A. Bartol.* 84 560  
 Seas, South, Navigation of the . . . . . *H. Hale.* 45 361  
 Secession, Climatic Influences as bearing upon. . . . . *D. Campbell.* 102 24  
 The Right of . . . . . *J. Parker.* 93 212  
 SEDGWICK, CATHERINE MARIA. Clarence. . . . . *G. S. Hillard.* 32 73  
 The Deformed Boy. . . . . *A. Norton.* 23 212  
 Home. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 444. *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 475; 55 262  
 Hope Leslie. . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 26 403. *F. Bowen.* 68 205  
 Letters from Abroad. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 529  
 The Linwoods. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 42 160  
 Live and Let Live. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 475; 55 261  
 Married or Single. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 562  
 The Poor Rich Man, and the Rich Poor Man. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 475  
 Redwood. . . . . *W. C. Bryant.* 20 245  
 SEDGWICK, MRS. THEODORE.  
 Alida; or, Town and Country. . . . . *O. W. B. Peabody.* 59 434  
 SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT. Ecce Homo. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 103 302  
 SEEMULLER, ANNE MONCURE CRANE. Emily Chester. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 100 279  
 SELLAR, N. Y. Roman Poets of the Augustan Age. . . . . 125 587  
 SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM. Essays on Fiction. . . . . *H. James, Jr.* 99 580  
 Lectures on the Cost of Money; Lectures on Population; Lectures on Wages.  
*A. H. Everett.* 33 1.  
 September Storms, 1815, Account of . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 57  
 Septuagint, New Edition of the . . . . . *E. W. Grinfield.* 91 1  
 Sepulchral Monuments, Aboriginal . . . . . *L. Cass.* 51 413  
 Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. . . . . *W. C. Gannett.* 105 41  
 Serpent Worship, Tree and . . . . . *K. Blind.* 110 82  
 Servia. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 25 352  
 Servian Literature . . . . . *A. G. de Gurovski.* 71 346  
 Popular Poetry. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 25 352. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 43 111  
 Session, The . . . . . *H. Adams.* 108 610; 111 29. *S. Newcomb.* 117 182  
 "Seven Cities of Cibola," The . . . . . *L. H. Morgan.* 108 457  
 SEWALL (Prof., of Oxford). Hawkstone. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 67 360  
 SEWALL, THOMAS. Medical Lecture. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 225  
 On Phrenology. . . . . 45 505  
 SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY. Autobiography. . . . . *R. G. White.* 124 213  
 Seward-Johnson Reaction, The . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 103 529  
 SEWELL, ELIZABETH. Cleve Hall. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 81 543  
 SEWELL, WILLIAM. Religious Novels. . . . . *Miss E. Torrey.* 65 348  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper (Lord). *W. B. O. Peabody.* 65 192. *C. C.*  
*Smith.* 91 385.  
 Shakers, The . . . . . *E. Everett.* 16 76

- Shakespeare. *T. Lyman*. 1 345. *J. C. Gray*. 11 417. *W. H. Prescott*. 13 466;  
16 132; 25 191. *A. H. Everett*. 14 122. *J. Everett*. 22 444. *W. H. Gar-  
diner*. 23 155. *E. Everett*. 24 141.
- Shakespeare, William. *H. H. Furness*. . . . . *H. N. Hudson*. 117 475  
*G. G. Gervinus*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 490  
*J. W. von Goethe*. . . . . *J. R. Lovell*. 106 647  
*E. Hülsemann*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 490  
*Sir J. Mackintosh*. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 35 445  
*E. Veise*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 498  
*R. G. White*. *A. P. Peabody*. 87 260. *E. A. Abbott*. 88 244. *J. B. Noyes*  
and *C. S. Peirce*. 98 342.
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Works. *J. P. Collier*. . . . . *E. S. Gould*. 84 202  
*H. N. Hudson*. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 84. *E. S. Gould*. 84 186  
*W. Singer*. . . . . *E. S. Gould*. 84 184  
in *C. Sprague's Prize Poem*. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 19 254  
The Authorship of. *N. Holmes*. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick*. 104 276  
Characters of. *W. Hazlitt*. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 95  
The Dramatic Art of. *H. Ulrich*. *E. P. Whipple*. 67 95. *C. C. Shackford*.  
85 500.
- The English of. *G. L. Craik*. *J. B. Noyes* and *C. S. Peirce*. 98 342. *F. A.*  
*March*. 105 302.
- Female Characters of. *Mrs. A. Jameson*. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 95  
in France and Germany. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 49 323  
Hamlet. *L. Noiré*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 501  
*E. Quinet*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 503  
Lectures on. *S. T. Coleridge*. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 94  
*H. N. Hudson*. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 67 96  
*A. W. Schlegel*. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 49 323. *E. P. Whipple*. 67 92  
Manuscript Corrections to. *J. P. Quincy*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 78 371  
in Modern Thought. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 490  
Once More. . . . . *J. R. Lovell*. 106 629  
The Philosophy of. *Delia Bacon*. . . . . *C. C. Shackford*. 85 493  
in Queen Anne's Reign. . . . . *W. H. Prescott*. 35 168  
The Scholar of. *R. G. White*. . . . . *G. Lunt*. 80 528  
Shakespearian Pronunciation. . . . . *C. S. Peirce* and *J. B. Noyes*. 98 342
- SHALER, WILLIAM. Sketches of Algiers. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 22 409
- SHATTUCK, LEMUEL. History of Concord. . . . . *B. B. Thatcher*. 42 448
- SHEDD, WILLIAM GREENOUGH THAYER.  
Discourses and Essays. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 95 279  
History of Christian Doctrine. . . . . *F. H. Hedge* and *E. Abbot*. 98 567  
Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. . . . . *S. C. Beach*. 105 309
- SHEPPARD, ELIZABETH SARA. Almost a Heroine. *Mrs. M. J. M. Sweat*. 90 258
- Sheridan, Philip, in Lee's Last Campaign. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 104 252
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, Character of. . . . . *London Statesman*. 4 32
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.  
Dramatic Works and Speeches. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 66 72
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, and his Campaigns. *S. M. Bowman* and *R. B.*  
*Irwin*. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey*. 102 575
- SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH. Memoirs. . . . . *F. W. Palfrey*. 121 337
- Shipping, British and American. . . . . *F. Hoves*. 32 422
- Shipwreck, Narrative of. *H. Holden*. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey*. 43 206  
*J. Riley*. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 5 389
- SIDLEY, JOHN LANGDON. Graduates of Harvard. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 117 141  
History of Union. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 73 530
- Sicilian Vespers, History of the War of. *M. Amari*. . . . . *R. Wheaton*. 64 500
- Sicily and Malta, Travels in. *A. Bigelow*. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 35 228  
The Normans in . . . . . *R. Wheaton*. 69 20  
The Revolution of 1848, in . . . . . *R. Wheaton*. 69 499
- SIDGWICK, HENRY. The Methods of Ethics. . . . . *J. E. Cabot*. 122 446
- Sidmouth, Henry Addington, 1st Viscount, Life of. *G. Pellew*. *F. Parkman*.  
67 420.

SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP. Works. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	88 312
The Defence of Poesy. . . . .	H. W. Longfellow.	34 56
SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR (ERNST) VON, and H. STANNIUS.		
Comparative Anatomy. . . . .	J. Wyman.	78 539
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. E. P. Whipple. 58 34.	Mrs. E. F. Ellet.	68 422
SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLEY.		
Poems. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	41 430.
The Daily Counsellor. . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	68 496
Gleanings. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	88 277
Past Meridian. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	92 589
Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	84 279
Silk. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	82 576
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN. Elements of Chemistry. . . . .	J. de Wallenstein.	27 488
Journal of Science and the Arts. . . . .	W. C. Fowler.	34 79
Silver and Gold, The Supply of . . . . .	E. Everett.	13 247
Question, The . . . . .	J. D. Whitney.	75 277
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES. Military Journal. . . . .	J. S. Moore.	124 289
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE. Cassique of Kiawah. . . . .	L. Sabine.	59 261
History of South Carolina. . . . .	F. M. Hubbard.	89 559
Stories and Reviews. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	90 281
SIMOND, LOUIS. Switzerland. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	63 357
Simonides. (Fragment.) . . . . .	E. Everett.	15 352
SIMPKINSON, JOHN NASSAU. The Washingtons. . . . .	Translated by W. C. Bryant.	6 382
SIMPSON, STEPHEN. Biography of Stephen Girard. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	93 275
Sinai, Mount, The Peninsula of. . . . .	J. Parton.	100 70
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. . . . .	E. Robinson.	44 393.
SISMONDI, JOHN CHARLES LEONARD SIMONDE DE.	C. Emerson.	53 185
Julia Sévra. . . . .	F. Bowen.	66 82
Sisterhoods, Charitable . . . . .		
SKINNER, ORRIN. Issues of American Politics. . . . .	E. Everett.	15 163
Slave Power, The. J. E. Cairnes. . . . .	Mrs. S. B. Wister.	117 439
in America, Rise and Fall of. H. Wilson. . . . .	M. Storey.	117 229
Slave-Trade, The. L. Shaw. 10 137. C. Cushing. 12 114.	J. A. Bittinger.	96 467
20 192. E. Everett. 22 387. W. Phillips. 24 350.	J. F. Clarke.	120 47
Twenty Years of the. CAPTAIN CANOT. . . . .	S. Sparks.	18 65;
Slavery. W. Phillips. 6 370. J. Davis. 8 420. E. Everett. 13 43, 158;		
17 98. C. Cushing. 17 82; 24 277. E. Washburn. 41 170. F. Bowen.		
71 221. S. G. Fisher. 77 466. A. P. Peabody. 92 492.		
among the Jews. . . . .		
The Bible and. G. Smith. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41 171
The Early Church and . . . . .	S. G. Fisher.	98 48
in England. . . . .	H. C. Lea.	100 21
in Germany. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41 178
in Greece. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41 175
Legislation, Anti-. H. Wilson. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41 172
and the Missouri Question. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	100 238
in New England. . . . .	L. Shaw.	10 137
in Rome. G. Bancroft. 39 413. E. Washburn. 41 174.	E. Washburn.	41 185
H. C. Lea. 100 22.	W. F. Allen.	91 90.
Uncle Tom's Cabin. . . . .		
in Russia. . . . .	S. G. Fisher.	77 466
in the United States. . . . .	Mrs. E. Robinson.	82 293
Slavic Languages and Literature. . . . .	E. Washburn.	41 191.
Popular Poetry. . . . .	E. Peabody.	73 347
Slavonians, The . . . . .	A. G. de Growski.	71 329
Small-pox and Vaccination. . . . .	Mrs. E. Robinson.	43 85
SMILES, SAMUEL. The Life of George Stephenson. . . . .	F. Bowen.	70 114, 374, 502
Lives of the Engineers. . . . .	J. Ware.	13 286
Smith, Adam, Life of. H. Lord Brougham. . . . .	O. Tiffany.	87 21
SMITH, ADAM. Theory of Moral Sentiments. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	96 569
The Wealth of Nations. . . . .	W. B. O. Peabody.	64 67
	L. Frisbie.	8 371
	A. H. Everett.	32 216.
	F. Bowen.	72 398

- SMITH, ALBERT. Wild Oats and Dead Leaves. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 252
- SMITH, ALEXANDER. Poems. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* 77 1. *A. P. Peabody.* 86 289
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 429
- SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES. Bertha and Lily. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 537
- SMITH, GOLDWIN.
- Does the Bible sanction American Slavery? . . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* 98 48
- The Empire. 1862-63. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 97 564
- Irish History and Irish Character. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 95 548
- Lectures on Modern History. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 95 263. *C. E. Norton.* 99 523
- Lectures on the Study of History. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 103 624
- The Relations between America and England. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 109 299
- SMITH, HENRY BOYNTON. Tables of Ecclesiastical History. . . . . *L. Whiting.* 92 318
- Smith, Jeremiah, Life of. *J. H. MORISON.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 107
- Smith, John (Captain) . . . . . *J. Everett.* 16 270. *H. Adams.* 104 1
- Smith, Sydney, Memoir of. *LADY S. S. HOLLAND.* *A. P. Peabody.* 81 549.
- H. T. Tuckerman.* 82 100.
- SMITH, SYDNEY. Works. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 59 104
- SMITH, WALTER. Art Education. . . . . *W. R. Ware.* 116 189
- SMITH, WILLIAM.
- Dictionary of the Bible. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 98 582; 105 683
- of Greek and Roman Antiquities. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 424
- of Greek and Roman Biography. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 70 424
- of Greek and Roman Geography. . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* 81 268
- Memoir of Johann Gottlieb Fichte. . . . . *N. L. Frothingham.* 64 263
- Smithsonian Institution, The . . . . . *C. Hale.* 79 441
- SMYTH, WILLIAM. Lectures on Modern History. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 69 520
- SMYTH, GEORGE SYDNEY. Historic Fancies. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 61 237
- Social Compact. *J. Q. ADAMS.* . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 57 245
- Condition of Woman, The . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 42 489
- Improvement, Progress and Limits of . . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 38 502
- Progress. *J. Chapman.* 36 418. *A. P. Peabody.* 63 334. *F. H. Hedge.* 111 323.
- Science and National Economy. *R. E. THOMPSON.* . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 121 465
- Theories, Recent. . . . . *A. H. Clough.* 77 106
- Societies, Learned. . . . . *J. Farrar.* 8 157
- Society, American . . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 81 26
- Socrates, Aristophanes, and . . . . . *E. Everett.* 14 273
- Memorabilia of. *A. S. PACKARD.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 51 242
- SOHM, RUDOLPH. Die Altddeutsche Reichs, etc. . . . . *H. Adams.* 113 198
- Procédure de la Lex Salica. . . . . *H. Adams.* 118 416
- Soldiers, Our. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 99 172
- Solitude, The Consolations of . . . . . *J. H. Abbott.* 83 536
- Somers, The Mutiny of the . . . . . *C. Sumner.* 57 195, 512
- SOMERVILLE, MRS. MARY. Physical Geography. . . . . *S. E. Coues.* 73 386
- SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C. Letters from Paris, 1822. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 19 50
- Sonnet, The Book of the . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 626
- Sophocles, The Aias of. *J. B. M. GRAY.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 74 518
- The Antigone of. *T. D. WOOLSEY.* . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 381
- The Electra of. *T. D. WOOLSEY.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 540
- Tragedies of. *E. H. PLUMPTRE.* . . . . . *W. W. Goodwin.* 107 656
- SOPHOCLES, EVANGELINUS APOSTOLIDES. Greek Exercises. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 53 255
- History of the Greek Alphabet. . . . . *E. S. Dixwell.* 80 49
- Soul and Substance. . . . . *T. Hitchcock.* 124 404
- SOULE, RICHARD, and W. A. WHEELER.
- First Lessons in Reading. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 104 655
- Souls, The Transmigration of . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 80 58
- Sound Dues, The Danish . . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 84 48
- South America. . . . . *E. Everett.* 12 432. *J. Sparks.* 19 158
- Church in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 188
- Education in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 193
- Carolina, Education in . . . . . *T. Cooper.* 14 310

- South Carolina, History of. W. G. SIMMS. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 281  
 Internal Improvements in . . . . . *J. L. Sullivan.* 13 143  
 in 1824. . . . . *J. Parton.* 101 407  
 Letters from the . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 6 368  
 The Reconstruction of . . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 108 270  
 The, in Secession Time. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* 95 534  
 Sea Islands, The . . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 206  
 Visit to the. C. S. STEWART. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 33 484  
 Seas, the Navigation of . . . . . *H. Hale.* 45 361  
 SOUTH, ROBERT. Sermons. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 293  
 Southampton Lead Mine. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 1 335  
 Southern Question, The . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 123 249. *C. Gayarré.* 125 472  
 Republics, Alliance of the . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 162  
 SOUTHEY, ROBERT. Life and Correspondence of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 1  
 Life of John Bunyan. . . . . *G. B. Cheerer.* 36 449  
 Life of William Cowper. . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 44 29  
 Poetical Works. . . . . *H. Ware, Jr.* 48 351. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 271  
 Space and Time, The Philosophy of . . . . . 100 311. *F. E. Abbot.* 99 64  
 Spain, Amusements in. . . . . *G. Ticknor.* 21 52  
 The Commercial Policy of. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 175  
 The Moorish Dominion in. . . . . *J. D. Howard.* 80 1  
 Reminiscences of. C. CUSHING. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 37 84  
 A Year in. A. S. MACKENZIE. . . . . *W. Phillips.* 30 237  
 Spanish America, The Poetry of . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 68 129  
 America, Indians in. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 198  
 Ballads. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 23 126  
 Colonies, The Government of . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 165  
 Taxes in . . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 183  
 Grammar. S. M'L. STAPLES. . . . . *G. Otis.* 22 227  
 History. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 29 306  
 Language and Literature. . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 36 316  
 Literature, History of. G. TICKNOR. *W. H. Prescott.* 70 1. *C. C. Smith.* 97 559.  
 Literature in America. . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 45 3  
 Poetry, Devotional . . . . . *H. W. Longfellow.* 34 277  
 Poetry, Popular . . . . . *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 54 419  
 Revolution, The . . . . . *K. Blind.* 108 542  
 SPARE, JOHN. The Differential Calculus. . . . . *C. Wright.* 103 308  
 SPARKS, JARED. American Biography. O. W. B. Peabody. 38 466; 59 96. *J. G. Palfrey.* 43 267. *J. G. Palfrey and C. C. Felton.* 43 516. *F. Bowen.* 60 246.  
 Correspondence of the American Revolution. *E. Everett.* 33 449. *J. G. Palfrey.* 77 80.  
 Life and Works of Benjamin Franklin. *F. Bowen.* 59 446. *H. T. Tucker-*  
*man.* 83 402.  
 Life of Gouverneur Morris. . . . . O. W. B. Peabody. 34 465  
 Life and Writings of Washington. A. H. Everett. 39 467. *G. Bancroft.* 46 483. *E. Everett.* 47 318.  
 SPEAR, SAMUEL T. Religion and the State. . . . . *C. S. Henry.* 124 318  
 Specie, The Drain of . . . . . 17 193. *W. Phillips.* 2 370; 9 224  
 Payments, The Question of Restoring . . . . . *S. Newcomb.* 117 206  
 The Resumption of. H. McCulloch. W. D. Kelley. T. Ewing. D. A. Wells. J. S. Ropes. J. Sherman. 125 397.  
 Speech, Visible. A. M. BELL. . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 107 347  
 SPEKE, JOHN HANNING. Cruise on the Tanganyika. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 92 357  
 SPENCE, JAMES. The American Union. . . . . *C. A. Cummings.* 94 410  
 SPENCER, HERBERT. Definition of Life. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 109 219  
 Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 272  
 The Philosophy of . . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 423  
 The Principles of Biology. . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* 107 377  
 The Principles of Sociology. . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* 125 167

SPENCER, HERBERT. Social Statics. . . . .	C. A. Cummings.	86	80
Spenser, Edmund . . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	120	334
SPENSER, EDMUND. The Faery Queene. . . . .	S. Gilman.	5	301
Poetical Works. . . . .	H. R. Cleveland.	50	174.
A. P. Peabody.		82	284
SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH. Ultimo. . . . .	H. H. Boyesen.	120	196
Spinoza, The Centenary of . . . . .	S. Osgood.	124	265
Spirit. . . . .	D. A. Wasson.	107	534
Spiritualism, The Physics and Physiology of . . . . .	W. A. Hammond.	110	233
Modern, A Threefold Test of. W. R. GORDON. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	84	258
SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZA (PRESCOTT). The Amber Gods. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	97	568
Azarian, An Episode. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	100	268
Sir Rohan's Ghost. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	90	576
Spoiliations, French Claims for . . . . .	E. Everett.	22	136; 25
153			
Sports, Carolina. W. ELLIOTT. . . . .	T. G. Cary.	63	316
and Festivals, Popular. J. STRUTT. . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	33	191
Field. . . . .	D. G. Mitchell.	55	343
Spots on the Sun. . . . .	J. Farrar.	3	36, 285
SPRAGUE, CHARLES, The Writings of. W. B. O. Peabody. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	30	313.
52 533. E. P. Whipple. 53 6.			
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American Pulpit. A. P. Peabody. . . . .		84	272;
86 583; 88 267; 90 274; 93 283; 109 283. L. Whiting. . . . .		84	469.
G. M. Steele. 94 41.			
Visit to European Celebrities. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	81	198
Spring, Gardiner, Life and Times of . . . . .	N. Cleaveland.	103	269
SPRY, W. J. Cruise of H. M. Ship "Challenger." . . . .	L. Oliphant.	125	386
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon, The Modern Whitefield. E. L. MAGOON. A. P. Pea-			
body. 83 553; 86 275.			
SQUIER, EPHRAIM GEORGE.			
Ancient Monuments in America. . . . .	C. E. Norton.	68	466
Peru. . . . .	L. Oliphant.	125	374
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, AUGUSTE LOUIS, BARON DE.			
Letters on England. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	26	163
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de. T. Parsons. . . . .		11	124.
Mme. C. de la Barca. 37 1.			
STAËL-HOLSTEIN, ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONNE DE.			
French Revolution. . . . .	A. Ritchie.	8	26
Posthumous Works. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	14	101
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Earl of Chesterfield. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	63	166
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN.			
Lectures on the Jewish Church. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	124	141
Life and Correspondence of Dr. Arnold. . . . .	F. Wayland.	59	385
Memorials of Canterbury. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	81	271
Sermons. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	97	264
Sinai and Palestine. . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	83	267.
J. P. Thompson.		85	106
Stark, John (General), Life of. E. EVERETT. . . . .	O. W. B. Peabody.	38	468
Stars, Catalogue of . . . . .	N. Bowditch.	20	325
State, The . . . . .	F. H. Hedge.	111	319
Debts. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	51	316.
B. R. Curtis.		58	109
States, Confederation of. 1776. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	53	47
Letters on the Eastern . . . . .	E. and J. Everett.	11	68
Statesmen of America. Mrs. S. M. MAURY. . . . .	F. Bowen.	64	513
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT. . . . .	W. Phillips.	9	217
View of Cincinnati, 1815. D. DRAKE. . . . .	W. Tudor.	3	219
View of the Commerce of the United States, 1816. T. PITKIN. J. Quincy.			
3 345.			
View of the District of Maine, 1816. M. GREENLEAF. . . . .	B. Rand.	3	362
Statuary. . . . .	E. Everett.	32	1
Steam Locomotion. . . . .	C. F. Adams, Jr.	104	481
Steamboat Disasters. . . . .	J. M. Higbee.	50	19
Steamboats in 1828. . . . .	W. Shed.	27	427
STEARNS, SAMUEL HORATIO. Sermons. . . . .	N. Adams.	47	236; 49
206			

- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. *The Blameless Prince*. . . . *J. R. Lowell*. 109 301  
*Prose Essays by Poets*. . . . . *R. Gray*. 123 216  
Steele, Sir Richard. *E. T. Channing*. 46 346. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 64 322. *H. T. Tuckerman*. 108 78.  
STEFFENS, HEINRICH. *My Experience*. . . . . *J. M. Mackie*. 57 433  
Stein, Heinrich Friedrich Karl, Baron von . . . . . *R. Wheaton*. 68 225  
STEPHEN, CAROLINE EMELIA.  
*The Service of the Poor*. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 117 439  
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES. *Lectures on the History of France*. . . . *F. Bowen*. 75 247  
STEPHEN, JAMES FITZJAMES. *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*. . *B. Adams*. 118 444  
STEPHEN, LESLIE. *English Thought in the 18th Century*. . *J. H. Ward*. 124 492  
STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD. *Travels in Central America*. . . . *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 479  
*Travels in Egypt*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 45 247. *L. Cass*. 48 181  
*Travels in Yucatan*. . . . . *J. Inman*. 57 86  
Stephenson, George, *The Life of*. *S. SMILES*. . . . . *O. Tiffany*. 87 21  
STERLING, JOHN. *Poems*. . . . . *G. S. Hillard*. 55 228  
STERNE, LAURENCE. *Works*. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman*. 81 361. *A. S. Hill*. 107 1  
Steuben, Frederick William, Baron von. *FRIEDRICH KAPP*. *G. W. Greene*. 99 321  
STEVENS, ABEL.  
*Wesleyan Methodism*. . . . . *C. K. True*. 90 181. *C. C. Smith*. 100 585  
STEVENS, WILLIAM BACON. *Historical Discourse*. 1841. . . *F. Bowen*. 54 253  
*History of Georgia*. 1520-1798. . . . . *C. W. Upham*. 67 308  
STEWART, CHARLES SAMUEL.  
*Voyage to the South Sea*. 1829-30. . . . . *W. Phillips*. 33 484  
STEWART, DUGALD. *Moral Philosophy*. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 31 213  
STICKNEY, WILLIAM. *Autobiography of Amos Kendall*. . . *M. Storey*. 116 166  
Stiefel, Michael, *Biography of* . . . . . *G. Ticknor*. 4 166  
STILES, WILLIAM H. *Austria in 1848-49*. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 75 424  
STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHINSON. *Secret of Hegel*. . . . . *H. James*. 102 264  
STIRLING, WILLIAM. *The Cloister Life of Charles V.* . . . *J. F. Kirk*. 76 299  
Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. *W. A. Duer*. . . *A. S. Mackenzie*. 64 435  
STOCKHARDT, JULIUS ADOLPH. *Principles of Chemistry*. . *S. L. Dana*. 72 506  
Stoddard, David Tappan, *Life of*. *J. P. Thompson*. . . *A. P. Peabody*. 88 228  
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY. *Melodies and Madrigals*. . . *J. R. Lowell*. 102 644  
STONE, EDWIN MARTIN. *History of Beverly*. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot*. 57 242  
*The Invasion of Canada in 1775*. . . . . *C. E. Norton*. 107 375  
STONE, WILLIAM LEETE. *The Life of Joseph Brant*. . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 49 277  
*Life and Times of Red Jacket*. *J. G. Palfrey*. 54 227. *C. E. Norton*. 104 660  
*Life and Times of Sir W. Johnson*. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 101 249  
*Matthias and his Impostures*. . . . . *E. Everett*. 41 307  
*Poetry and History of Wyoming*. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey*. 53 533  
Storms, *The Theory of* . . . . . *C. H. Davis*. 58 335  
*September 23, 1815, Account of* . . . . . *W. Tudor*. 2 57  
Story, Joseph, *Life and Letters*. *W. W. Story*. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 74 249  
STORY, JOSEPH. *Bills of Exchange*. . . . . *C. Sumner*. 56 503  
*Constitutional Law*. . . . . *E. Everett*. 38 63. *J. Parker*. 94 440  
STORY, J., and D. WEBSTER. *Speeches*. . . . . *E. Everett and A. H. Everett*. 12 340  
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE.  
*Nero; An Historical Play*. . . . . *Mrs. S. B. Wister*. 122 454  
*Roba di Roma*. . . . . *G. S. Hillard*. 97 247  
Stowe, Calvin Ellis. . . . . *G. B. Cheever*. 31 375. *J. H. Perkins*. 47 50  
STOWE, CALVIN ELLIS. *Origin and History of the Bible*. . . *E. Abbot*. 107 307  
STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER. *Writings*. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 112. *C. C. Smith*. 95 269. *S. S. Perry*. 115 370.  
*The Mayflower, &c.* . . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 81 276  
*Uncle Tom's Cabin*. . . . . *S. G. Fisher*. 77 466  
*Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands*. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 79 423  
Strauss, David Friedrich, and the *Mythic Theory*. . . *A. P. Peabody*. 91 130  
STREET, ALFRED B. *Frontenac and other Poems*. . . . *C. C. Felton*. 71 517  
STRICKLAND, AGNES. *Lives of the Queens of England*. . *J. F. Kirk*. 77 493  
*Lives of the Queens of Scotland*. . . . . *W. Dowe*. 74 330

Strikes. . . . .	<i>E. L. Godkin.</i>	105	190.	<i>I. Butts.</i>	116	57
The Recent. . . . .				<i>T. A. Scott.</i>	125	350
STRUTT, JOSEPH.						
Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. . .	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	33	191			
Stuart, Charles Edward, the Pretender. . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1.
STUART, ISAAC WILLIAM. <i>Cedipus Tyrannus</i> of Sophocles. . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	46	306			
STUART, MOSES. <i>Dissertations on the Scriptures.</i> . . . .	<i>T. C. Upham.</i>	14	51			
Hebrew Grammar. . . . .	<i>S. Willard.</i>	13	473			
Stuarts, Last of the . . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	38	425.	<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	64	1
Memorials of the. . . . .	<i>R. VAUGHAN.</i>			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	37	164
STUBBS, WILLIAM.						
Constitutional History of England. . . . .	<i>H. Adams.</i>	119	233 ;		123	161
Student-Life of Germany. . . . .	<i>W. HOWITT.</i>			<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	56	300
Studies, The Conflict of. . . . .	<i>I. TODD HUNTER.</i>			<i>C. Wright.</i>	121	86
STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR.						
The Jarves Collection of Early Italian Pictures. . . . .	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	107	371			
Subsistence, The Means of, in North America. . . . .	<i>L. H. Morgan.</i>	109	407			
Suez Canal, The Coast of Egypt and the . . . . .	<i>H. Mitchell.</i>	109	476			
Suffrage, The Right of . . . . .	<i>C. Wright.</i>	103	241			
Universal, under Napoleon III. . . . .	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	117	341			
Sugar, The Manufacture of Beet . . . . .	<i>D. L. Child.</i>	48	415			
Sullivan, James, The Life of. . . . .	<i>T. C. AMORY.</i>			<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	88	443
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. <i>Address to the Suffolk Bar, 1824.</i> . .	<i>G. Ticknor.</i>	21	225			
SUMNER, CHARLES. <i>Fourth of July Oration, 1859.</i> . . . .	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	61	518			
Resolutions, United States Senate, Feb. 11, 1862. . . .	<i>J. Parker.</i>	94	458			
The Scholar, The Jurist, The Artist, &c. . . . .	<i>H. W. Torrey.</i>	64	254			
SUMNER, GEORGE. <i>Oration in Boston, July 4, 1859.</i> . . .	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	89	558			
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. <i>History of Amer. Currency.</i> .	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	119	408			
SUMNER, WILLIAM HYSLOP. <i>History of East Boston.</i> . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87	565			
Sumptuary Laws. . . . .	<i>W. Silsbee.</i>	103	69			
Sun, The . . . . .	<i>S. Newcomb.</i>	123	87			
Spots on the . . . . .	<i>J. Farrar.</i>	3	36, 285			
Sunday Mails . . . . .	<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	31	154			
Superstitions, Indian . . . . .	<i>F. Parkman.</i>	103	1			
Popular . . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	34	198			
Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. . . . .	<i>G. HAYWARD.</i>			<i>S. Kneeland.</i>	83	167
SWAIN, CHARLES. <i>Poems.</i> . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	281			
SWEAT, MRS. MARGARET J. M. <i>Ethel's Love-Life.</i> . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	275			
Highways of Travel. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	573			
Sweden. . . . .	<i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	152.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	58	480
Charles XII. of . . . . .				<i>J. L. Motley.</i>	61	286
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. <i>Ontology.</i> . . . .	<i>H. James.</i>	105	89			
The Secret of. . . . .	<i>H. JAMES.</i>			<i>C. S. Peirce.</i>	110	463
Swedenborgianism. . . . .	<i>S. Willard.</i>	12	89			
Sweeny, Peter B. . . . .	<i>C. F. Wingate.</i>	119	368			
Swetchine, Mme. <i>Sophia Seymonof.</i> . . . .	<i>A. F. P. COMTE DE FALLOUX.</i>			<i>Mrs. A. W. Little.</i>	95	355.
Swift, Jonathan, <i>Life of.</i> . . . .	<i>J. FORSTER.</i>			<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	123	170
SWIFT, JONATHAN. <i>Works.</i> . . . .	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	64	339.	<i>A. S. Hill.</i>	106	68
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES. <i>Atalanta in Calydon.</i> .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	546			
Chastelard. . . . .				<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	102	544
Essays and Studies. . . . .				<i>R. Gray.</i>	123	216
Laus Veneris, and other Poems. . . . .				<i>J. B. Taylor.</i>	104	287
A Song of Italy. . . . .				<i>C. E. Norton.</i>	105	324
SWING, DAVID. <i>Truths for To-day, &amp;c.</i> . . . .	<i>C. E. Grinnell.</i>	119	214			
SWINTON, WILLIAM. <i>Army of the Potomac.</i> . . . .	<i>F. W. Palfrey.</i>	103	287			
Swiss Legends, The . . . . .	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	488			
Switzerland. . . . .	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	88	476			
Travels in. . . . .	<i>L. SIMOND.</i>			<i>E. Everett.</i>	15	352
Sydney, Algernon, <i>Life of.</i> . . . .	<i>G. W. MEADLEY.</i>			<i>E. Brooks.</i>	14	59

Sylva, North American. A. MICHAUX. . . . .	Mrs. I. James.	86	359
Symmes, John Cleaves . . . . .	J. H. Peckins.	47	20
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON. Renaissance in Italy. . . . .		125	371
Symzonia. A Voyage of Discovery. A. SEABORN. . . . .	E. Everett.	13	134
Syntax, Greek. F. W. FARRAR. . . . .	W. W. Goodwin.	107	315
W. W. GOODWIN. . . . .	J. Hadley.	102	301
Syria, The Ansaireeh of . . . . .	C. H. Brigham.	93	342
Széchény, Count . . . . .	F. Bowen.	70	90
Tacitus, Cains Cornelius. W. WELLS. . . . .	L. Frisbie.	6	324
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE (ADOLPHE). Works. . . . .	H. Harrisre.	93	99
On Intelligence. . . . .	J. T. Bixby.	117	401
TALBERT, B. J. Gothic Forms. . . . .	R. S. Peabody.	118	204
Tales from the German. N. GREENE. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	46	156
Italian Popular. . . . .	T. F. Crane.	123	25
and Legends, Indian. H. R. SCHOOLCRAFT. . . . .	H. Whiting.	49	354
of the North West. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	31	200
Russian. COUNT X. DE MAISTRE. . . . .	E. Everett.	24	188
TALFOURD, THOMAS NOON. Miscellaneous Writings. . . . .	E. P. Whipple.	57	333
International Copyright. . . . .	W. Phillips.	48	264
Ion. . . . .	G. M. Wharton.	52	395
Works of Charles Lamb. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	44	485
Talisman, The. 1823. . . . .	A. S. Hill.	104	386
Talmud, The. . . . .	J. H. Payne.	26	258
Talmud, The. . . . .	M. Grünbaum.	108	397
Tammany Hall. . . . .	C. F. Wingate.	119	380
Taney, Roger Brooke, Memoir of. S. TYLER. . . . .	M. Storey.	116	194
Tariff, The American. 1820. . . . .	J. T. Austin.	12	60
1824. . . . .	E. Everett.	19	223
1828. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	34	182
1862. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	30	160
1869. . . . .	G. Walker.	95	463
League of Germany, The. . . . .	E. H. Derby.	108	57
Protective. . . . .	F. J. Grand.	58	55
Tasso, Torquato. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	30	160 ; 32 127.
E. FAIRFAX. . . . .	F. Bowen.	73	90
Tax Commissioner's Report, Mass. . . . .	W. H. Prescott.	19	368 ; 21 195 ; 33 47
Taxation. SIR S. M. PETO. . . . .	J. C. Gray.	14	87
Principles of. L. H. VON JAKOB. . . . .	C. Hale.	120	477
The Reform of Local . . . . .	S. Newcomb.	104	255
Taxes in the Spanish Colonies. . . . .	P. S. Duponcean.	19	439
TAYLOR, HENRY. Philip van Artevelde. . . . .	D. A. Wells.	122	357
TAYLOR, ISAAC. Works. . . . .	J. Sparks.	19	183
Home Education. . . . .	C. C. Smith.	97	570
The Process of Historical Proof. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
Spiritual Christianity. . . . .		48	380
Wesley and Methodism. . . . .	J. Brazer.	42	1
TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. Eldorado. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	61	159
The Picture of St. John. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	75	226
Phi Beta Poem, July 18, 1850. . . . .	J. D. Whitney.	75	277
Poems of the Orient. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	104	294
The Prophet. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	71	514
Views afoot in Europe. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	80	266
Taylor, Jeremy, The Life of. G. L. DUYCKINCK. . . . .	H. James, Jr.	120	188
TAYLOR, JEREMY. Discourses. . . . .	W. B. O. Prabydy.	64	483
TAYLOR, SAMUEL HARVEY. Classical Study. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	91	283
TAYLOR, TOM. Life of B. R. Haydon. . . . .	T. Parsons.	10	19
Taylor, Zachary, The Life of. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	94	284
Teachers, The Education of . . . . .	E. E. Hale.	78	535
Teaching, The Theory of . . . . .	H. Whiting.	72	1
Technology, Elements of. J. BIGELOW. . . . .	O. Dewey.	24	160
	E. P. Peabody.	54	246
	G. B. Emerson.	30	337

TEGNÉR, ESAIAS. Frithiof's Saga. <i>H. W. Longfellow.</i>	45	140.	<i>C. E. Norton.</i>
105 692. <i>T. M. Coan.</i>	125	187.	
Telegraph, The Oceanic . . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	87	532
Telegraphic System, Proposed Changes in the . . . . .	<i>G. G. Hubbard.</i>	117	80
Temperament, On the Happy . . . . .	<i>W. C. Bryant.</i>	9	206
Temperance, Lectures on. <i>E. NOTT.</i> . . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	85	572
Reform, The . . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	36	188; 39 494
TEN BROOK, ANDREW. American State Universities. . . . .	<i>C. K. Adams.</i>	121	365
TENNENT, SIR JAMES EMERSON.			
Natural History of Ceylon. . . . .	<i>W. T. Brigham.</i>	95	129
Tennessee, Education in. . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24	219
TENNYSON, ALFRED. The Works of. . . . .	<i>C. C. Everett.</i>	90	1
Enoch Arden, &c. . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	99	626
Harold. . . . .	<i>J. H. Ward.</i>	124	157
Idyls of the King. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	89	554. <i>C. C. Everett.</i>
In Memoriam. . . . .	<i>W. R. Alger.</i>	83	115. <i>J. H. Ward.</i>
Maud, and other Poems. . . . .	<i>E. E. Hale.</i>	81	544
Queen Mary. . . . .	<i>H. Adams.</i>	121	422
TERNAUX, HENRI. Publications on American History. . . . .	<i>A. Young.</i>	45	222
Territorial Question, The California and . . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	71	221
Teutonic Popular Poetry. . . . .	<i>Mrs. E. Robinson.</i>	42	265
Texas and Mexico. . . . .	<i>H. A. Bullard.</i>	43	226
THACHER, JAMES. An Essay on Demonology. . . . .	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	34	198
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, Memoir of . . . . .	<i>W. E. Channing.</i>	7	106
Thackeray, William Makepeace, as a Novelist. . . . .	<i>J. F. Kirk.</i>	77	200
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE. The Newcomes. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	82	284
The Roundabout Papers. . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	98	624
Vanity Fair. . . . .	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67	368. <i>C. E. Norton.</i>
The Virginians. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	91	580
THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. Indian Biography. . . . .	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	36	472
Theological Corollaries. . . . .	<i>F. E. Abbott.</i>	99	441
Theological Index. <i>H. MALCOM.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. A. Cutter.</i>	107	281
Theology of the Hindoos as taught by Rammohun Roy. . . . .	<i>W. Tudor.</i>	6	386
Natural. <i>H. LORD BROUGHAM.</i> . . . . .	<i>W. Phillips.</i>	42	467. <i>F. Bowen.</i>
<i>T. CHALMERS.</i> . . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	54	356
<i>A. MAHAN.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	106	294
A Natural, of Art. . . . .	<i>H. W. Parker.</i>	79	1
Natural, as a Positive Science. . . . .	<i>C. Wright.</i>	100	177
THIERRY, AUGUSTIN. Studies in History. . . . .	<i>A. W. Macken.</i>	72	316
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE.			
History of the Consulate and the Empire. . . . .	<i>R. Whenton.</i>	74	280
THOMPSON, DAVID PURDIE. Meteorology. . . . .	<i>J. Lovering.</i>	71	51
THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARRISIL. The Christian Graces. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	89	276
Christianity and Emancipation. . . . .	<i>H. C. Lea.</i>	100	21
Memoir of Rev. D. T. Stoddard. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	228
Photographic Views of Egypt, Past and Present. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	208
The Sergeant's Memorial. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	97	576
THOMPSON, PISHEY. History of Boston, England. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	88	166
THOMPSON, ROBERT ELLIS.			
Social Science and National Economy. . . . .	<i>C. F. Dunbar.</i>	121	465
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID. Letters to Various Persons. . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	101	597
Walden; or, Life in the Woods. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	79	536
THORNTON, JOHN WINGATE. Ancient Pemaquid. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	86	293
Colonial Schemes of Poplani and Gorges. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	97	288
The Landing at Cape Anne. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	80	260
The Pulpit of the American Revolution. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	92	580
THORNTON, WILLIAM THOMAS. Zohrab. . . . .	<i>F. Bowen.</i>	78	538
Thucydides, Edition of. <i>J. J. OWEN.</i> . . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	67	501
TICKNOR, GEORGE.			
History of Spanish Literature. <i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	70	1. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97 559
Life, Letters, and Journals. . . . .	<i>H. Adams.</i>	123	210

- TICKNOR, GEORGE. Memorial of Daniel Webster. . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 76 263  
Tidal Currents of the Ocean. C. H. DAVIS. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 69 256  
TIFFANY, OSMOND. Brandon; or, a Hundred Years Ago. *A. P. Peabody.* 87 568  
Tilden, Samuel Jones. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 123 368  
Time, Divisions of. . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 41 28  
    The Philosophy of Space and . . . . . *F. E. Abbot.* 99 64  
TISCHENDORF, AENOTH FRIEDRICH CONSTANTINE.  
    Discoveries in the East. . . . . *F. M. Holland.* 92 250  
Tobacco, Sanitary and Physiological Relations of. . . . . *W. A. Hammond.* 108 499  
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS DE. Works. . . . . *G. M. Towle.* 95 138  
    Democracy in America. . . . . *E. Everett.* 43 178  
    The Error of . . . . . *E. Brooks.* 102 321  
    History of Louis XV. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 238  
    The old Régime and the Revolution. . . . . *J. C. Fernald.* 93 391  
TODHUNTER, ISAAC. The Conflict of Studies. . . . . *C. Wright.* 121 86  
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. . . . . *W. Sampson.* 24 321  
Tories, American . . . . . *C. F. Adams.* 55 98  
TOURNEUR, CYRIL . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 63 73  
TOUSSAINT L'OUVREURE . . . . . *J. Weiss.* 98 595  
TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. History of Henry V. . . . . *C. C. Hazewell.* 103 595  
TOWNSEND JOHN K. Journey across the Rocky Mountains. 1839. *C. Cushing.*  
    50 127.  
Tract Society, The American, Boston. . . . . *E. N. Kirk.* 97 202  
Trade, American, in China. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 25 20  
    Balance of . . . . . 17 191. *W. Phillips.* 9 223. *F. C. Gray.* 10 330  
    Black Sea, The . . . . . *W. Phillips.* 10 168  
    The Hanse Towns . . . . . *F. J. Grund.* 58 55  
Trades' Unions, English . . . . . *E. L. Godkin.* 105 179  
Tragedy, The French and English . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 16 124  
Transcendentalism in New England. O. B. FROTHINGHAM. . . . . *H. Adams.* 123 468  
Translation, The Theory of . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 61 201  
Transmigration of Souls, The . . . . . *W. R. Alger.* 80 58  
Transylvania . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 117  
Travel, Foreign . . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 9 260  
    Recent Records of . . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 81 194  
Travellers among the Aborigines. . . . . *J. R. Schoolcraft.* 27 89  
    in France. . . . . *S. G. Brown.* 76 397  
Treasury Reports of the United States, 1869. . . . . *G. Bradford.* 110 209  
Treaties, Reciprocity . . . . . *L. Sabine.* 57 295  
Treaty of 1783, and of Ghent. 1814. . . . . *N. Hale.* 33 262  
    of Washington, The. 1842. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 56 452. *G. T. Curtis.* 68 1  
Trees, American Forest . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 399. *J. C. Gray.* 44 334  
    The Longevity of. . . . . *A. Gray.* 59 190  
    of Massachusetts, The. G. B. EMERSON. . . . . *Miss A. W. Abbot.* 66 190  
    Ornamental . . . . . *W. B. O. Peabody.* 35 401  
    and their Uses. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 85 178  
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX.  
    On the Authorized Version of the New Testament. . . . . *L. E. Smith.* 88 184  
    Calderon, His Life and Genius. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 84 569  
    On the Epistles to the Seven Churches in Asia. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 277  
    A Select Glossary of English Words. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 89 554  
    Synonyms of the New Testament. . . . . *E. Abbot.* 114 171  
Trent Affair, The . . . . . *J. Parker.* 95 1  
TRESGOT, WILLIAM HENRY. Diplomacy of the Revolution. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 270  
Trials, American Criminal. P. W. CHANDLER. . . . . *C. W. Upham.* 54 199  
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY. North America. . . . . *J. P. Cooke.* 95 416  
    Ralph, the Heir. . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* 112 433  
    The Small House at Allington. . . . . *W. T. Washburn.* 99 292  
    The West Indies and Spanish Main. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 90 289  
TROLLOPE, MRS. FRANCES.  
    Domestic Manners of the Americans. . . . . *E. Everett.* 36 1

- TROLLOPE, T. ADOLPHUS.  
 Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 93 253
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND. Cudjoe's Cave. . . . . *E. D. McCarthy.* 98 614
- TRUMBULL, BENJAMIN.  
 History of Connecticut. . . . . *N. Hale.* 8 72. *G. Bancroft.* 46 477
- TRUMBULL, JAMES HAMMOND. Public Records of Connecticut. *F. Bowen.* 71 34
- TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE.  
 America and her Commentators. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 99 624  
 Essays, Biographical and Critical. . . . . *E. A. Duyckinck.* 84 406  
 A Month in England. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 78 542; 83 514  
 The Rebellion. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 171
- TUDOR, WILLIAM. Life of James Otis. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 16 337
- TUPAC AMARU, Insurrection of. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 20 283
- TURGÉNIEV, IWAN. *Mrs. E. Robinson.* 82 293. *C. E. Norton.* 105 328. *H. James, Jr.* 118 326.
- TURKEY. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 26 299. *F. Lieber.* 31 291
- II. MATHIEU. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 87 546  
 Christian Policy in . . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 124 190
- TURNBULL, ROBERT. Christ in History. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 261; 91 146  
 Life Pictures from A Pastor's Note-book. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 237
- TURNER, J. EDWARD. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman.* 94 402
- TURNER, SAMUEL HULBEART.  
 The Epistle to the Galatians. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 84 273  
 The Epistle to the Romans. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 79 254
- TURREAU DE LINIÈRES, LOUIS MARIE. États-Unis. . . . . 3 77
- Turell, Mrs. Jane. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet.* 68 415. *W. H. Whitmore.* 93 22
- TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY. . . . . *C. F. Wingate.* 119 361
- TYLER, SAMUEL. Memoir of R. B. Taney. . . . . *M. Storey.* 116 194
- TYLOR, EDWARD B. Early History of Mankind. . . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 106 182  
 Primitive Culture. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 114 227
- TYNDALE, WILLIAM, Life of . . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 67 322
- TYNDALL, JOHN. Lectures on Heat. . . . . *W. T. Brigham.* 97 402  
 Lectures on Sound. . . . . *W. B. Taylor.* 122 403
- TYNG, DUDLEY ATKINS. Law Reports. . . . . *T. Metcalf.* 7 184
- Types of Mankind, Moral . . . . . *T. Lewis.* 95 105
- TYSON, PHILIP T.  
 Geology and Industrial Resources of California. . . . . *J. D. Whitney.* 75 277
- Tythingmen. . . . . *J. Savage.* 1 165
- ULRICI, HERMAN. Treatises upon Art History. . . . . *S. Osgood.* 125 175
- Unbelief, The Functions of . . . . . *T. Hitchcock.* 125 462
- Union, The, and the States. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 37 190
- United States, The . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 2 68. *J. Parker.* 94 196  
 Antiquity of the . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 27; 4 57  
 Archæology. *S. F. Haven.* . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 85 205  
 Army. . . . . *H. Whiting.* 23 245; 61 321  
 Bank. *G. Bancroft.* 32 21. *W. B. Lawrence.* 32 524. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 35 485.  
 Botany. . . . . *C. Cushing.* 13 100  
 Boundaries. . . . . *J. T. Austin.* 6 117, 393  
 Chief Justices. II. FLANDERS. . . . . *W. Sargent* 81 346  
 Civil-Service Reform. *T. A. Jenckes.* 105 478. *H. Adams.* 109 443. *J. D. Cox.* 112 81. *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 124 16.  
 Claims on Denmark. *C. CUSHING.* . . . . *J. Sparks.* 22 456  
 Coast Survey. . . . . *Ferguson.* 42 75. *C. H. Davis.* 54 446; 90 429  
 Commerce. . . . . *J. Quincy.* 3 345  
 Commerce and Currency. . . . . *J. Eadie.* 90 39  
 Constitution. *N. A. Haven.* 22 446. *J. Sparks.* 25 249. *C. F. Adams.* 53 41. *J. Parker.* 94 445. *G. S. Hillard.* 96 161. *T. Farrar.* 97 338. *J. B. Thayer.* 106 334. *G. Bradford.* 118 1. *O. P. Morton.* 124 341; 125 68.

United States, The (*continued*).

Consular System. . . . .	C. Hale.	122	309
Currency. W. Phillips. 2 362.	A. P. Peabody.	86	164.
27. G. Bradford. 110 212.	J. B. Hodyskin.	111	78.
	H. V. Poor.	118	88.
C. F. Adams, Jr. 119 111.			
C. F. ADAMS. . . . .		46	550
W. G. SUMNER. . . . .	C. F. Dunbar.	119	408
Debt, Public . . . . .		17	208
J. S. GIBBONS. . . . .	G. Walker.	105	670
Diplomacy. 1776. . . . .	J. Sparks.	30	454
1778-1814. . . . .	T. Pitkin.	24	92
1783-1789. . . . .	E. Everett.	39	302
1801-1805. . . . .	J. Schouler.	102	446
1863. . . . .	J. R. Lowell.	98	619
in China. 1842-1859. . . . .	W. B. Reed.	89	478
Domestic and Foreign Relations. 1861. . . . .	J. Parker.	94	196
and England. 1814. . . . .	W. Tudor.	1	61
Exploring Expedition. N. Hale. 45 369.	J. R. Poinsett.	56	257.
	C. H. Davis.	61	54.
	C. C. Felton and A. Gray.	63	211.
Finances in 1842 and 1864. . . . .	L. Blodget.	100	126
1858. . . . .	A. P. Peabody.	86	164
1866. . . . .	S. Newcomb.	102	100
1867. J. A. FERRIS. . . . .	A. Walker.	105	677
1869. . . . .	J. B. Hodyskin.	108	517
Fortifications. . . . .	H. Whiting.	23	256
Great Middle Region of . . . . .	W. B. Hazen.	120	1
History of. G. BANCROFT. S. Elliot. 104 230.	H. Adams.	120	424.
	E. Everett.	40	99.
	W. H. Prescott.	52	75.
	G. E. Ellis.	84	426; 87 452.
F. BUTLER. . . . .	E. Everett.	16	156
J. GRAHAME. . . . .	C. F. Adams.	32	174
T. W. HIGGINSON. . . . .	F. Parkman.	120	469
R. HILDRETH. . . . .	F. Bowen.	73	411
T. PITKIN. . . . .	J. Sparks.	30	1
D. RAMSAY. . . . .	A. Holmes.	6	331
E. SANFORD. . . . .	N. Hale.	9	356
L. M. TURREAU. . . . .	W. Tudor.	3	77
H. VON HOLST. . . . .	H. Adams and H. C. Lea.	123	328
How shall it regain Prosperity. . . . .	D. A. Wells.	125	110, 283, 544
Lands, Public . . . . .	C. C. Andrews.	93	1
Debate in the Senate on. 1830. . . . .	E. Everett.	31	462
Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. . . . .	C. Cushing.	16	181
Military Affairs. . . . .	H. Whiting.	61	320
Militia. . . . .	H. Whiting.	19	275
Mining Schools. . . . .	J. A. Church.	112	62
Observations on. I. FIDLER. . . . .	A. H. Everett.	37	273
Resources. J. BRISTED. . . . .	J. Gallison.	7	401
Sketch of the. F. DE BEAUJOUR. . . . .	W. Tudor.	2	68
BY A RUSSIAN. . . . .	P. Cruise.	23	440
State of Learning in . . . . .	S. Willard.	9	240
Statistical Annals. A. SEYBERT. . . . .	W. Phillips.	9	217
Atlas. F. A. WALKER. . . . .		121	437
Treasury Reports. 1869. . . . .	G. Bradford.	110	209
Unity of Life. . . . .	C. C. Shackford.	94	136
Universe, A Physical Theory of . . . . .	C. Wright.	99	1
Universities. . . . .	G. H. Bode.	27	67
American State. A. TEN BROOK. . . . .	C. K. Adams.	121	365
English . . . . .	E. Everett.	12	1.
European and American . . . . .	E. D. Sanborn.	80	117
German . . . . .	G. H. Bode.	27	317.
	G. M. Lane.	96	447
University of Cambridge, England. . . . .	C. C. Felton.	44	178

University Education. . . . .	<i>J. T. Kirkland.</i>	7 270.	<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 125
English . . . . .			<i>W. P. Atkinson.</i>	101 515
Oxford . . . . .			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	76 87
of Virginia. . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 115
UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. Life of Sir Henry Vane. . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i>	42 124
Life of Timothy Pickering. Vols. II., III., IV. . . . .			<i>G. E. Ellis.</i>	118 357
Salem Witchcraft. . . . .	<i>O. W. B. Peabody.</i>	34 198.	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>	106 226
UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. Letters, Aesthetic, &c. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	81 203
Uruguay, Don Manuel Oribe, President of . . . . .			<i>S. F. Streeter.</i>	69 59
Urbino, The Dukes of. <i>J. DENNISTOUN.</i> . . . .			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	74 371
Usury and the Usury Laws. . . . .			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	39 68
Vaccination and Small-pox. . . . .			<i>J. Ware.</i>	13 286
Valtos, The, of Achnania. . . . .			<i>C. H. Brigham.</i>	97 184
Value, The Meaning and Causes of . . . . .			<i>A. S. Bolles.</i>	117 319
VAN BUREN, MARTIN.				
Political Parties in the United States. . . . .			<i>C. C. Hazewell.</i>	105 267
VAN HORNE, THOMAS B. Army of the Cumberland. . . . .			<i>H. N. Stone.</i>	123 238
VAN LAUN, HENRI.				
History of French Literature. . . . .	<i>A. T. Rice.</i>	124 152, 489;		125 597
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, Life of. <i>D. D. BARNARD.</i> . . . .				49 478
Van Schaack, Peter, Life of. <i>H. C. VAN SCHAAK.</i> . . . .			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	55 97
Vane, Sir Henry, Life of. <i>C. W. UPHAM.</i> . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i>	42 124
VATTEMARE, ALEXANDER. System of Exchanges. . . . .			<i>G. Livermore.</i>	71 200
VAUGHAN, ROBERT. Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty. . . . .			<i>C. F. Adams.</i>	37 164
Veda, The Translation of the. . . . .			<i>W. D. Whitney.</i>	106 515
Vega, Lope de . . . . .			<i>W. H. Prescott.</i>	45 9
Vegetable Growth. . . . .			<i>J. G. Hoyt.</i>	89 369
Vegetation, The Chemistry of . . . . .			<i>A. Gray.</i>	60 156
Venetian Diplomacy, The Records of . . . . .			<i>J. J. Rosenqarten.</i>	100 54
Venice. . . . .			<i>O. Tiffany.</i>	86 83
Ventilation, Treatise on. <i>M. WYMAN.</i> . . . .			<i>D. Treadwell.</i>	63 466
VERICOUR, L. RAYMOND DE. The Life and Times of Dante. <i>C. C. Smith.</i>				87 257
VERNE, JULES. Works. . . . .			<i>T. S. Perry.</i>	118 192
VÉRON, LOUIS (DÉSIRÉ).				
Mémoires d'un Bourgeois de Paris. . . . .			<i>Countess de Bury.</i>	82 175
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. Discourse: Dec. 7, 1818. . . . .			<i>J. Davis.</i>	8 414
Essay on Contracts. . . . .			<i>H. Wheaton.</i>	22 253
Shakespeare's Plays, with his Life. . . . .			<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	67 88
Verrazzano, Giovanni: Life and Voyages. . . . .			<i>G. W. Greene.</i>	45 293
VERRI, ALESSANDRO. Roman Nights. . . . .			<i>C. Cushing.</i>	23 202
Vespucci, Amerigo . . . . .			<i>C. Cushing.</i>	12 318
Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. . . . .			<i>F. Bowen.</i>	60 426;
Explanations of the . . . . .			<i>A. Gray.</i>	69 256
VETHAKE, HENRY. The Principles of Political Economy. . . . .				62 465
Village, The: a Poem. . . . .				47 246
Villari, Pasquale. The History of G. Savonarola. . . . .			<i>W. Phillips.</i>	5 224
Villèle, Joseph, Count de . . . . .			<i>C. C. Smith.</i>	97 574
VILLEMAIN, ABEL FRANÇOIS. Miscellanies. . . . .			<i>A. H. Everett.</i>	27 226
VIRGILIUS, MARO PUBLIUS. Fourth Eclogue. . . . .			<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i>	31 94
Virginia, Board of Public Works. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>	65 305
and Georgia, History of . . . . .			<i>L. Baldwin.</i>	8 1
Resolutions of 1798. . . . .			<i>C. W. Upham.</i>	67 291
University of . . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i>	31 484
Visitor of the Poor. <i>J. M. BARON DE GERANDO.</i> . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i>	10 115
Vital Actions, Mechanism of . . . . .			<i>W. Sullivan.</i>	36 99
Vocabulary, English . . . . .			<i>O. W. Holmes.</i>	85 39
of Words peculiar to the United States. . . . .			<i>S. Willard.</i>	27 515
Voice in Singing, the. <i>EMMA SEILER.</i> . . . .			<i>S. Willard.</i>	3 355
Volcanoes. . . . .	<i>E. Hitchcock.</i>	28 265.	<i>J. S. Dwight.</i>	106 727
			<i>J. D. Whitney.</i>	109 231; 113 235

- Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de. *A. H. Everett.* 12 38. *W. H. Prescott.* 29  
298; 49 320.
- J. MORLEY. . . . . *T. S. Perry.* 115 431  
in England. . . . . *J. B. Angell.* 86 415. *J. Parton.* 100 347
- Voyages, A Narrative of. *R. J. CLEVELAND.* . . . . *R. H. Dana, Jr.* 55 144  
and Travels, A Narrative of. *A. DELANO.* . . . . *W. P. Mason.* 5 244
- Wage-Fund Theory, The . . . . . *F. A. Walker.* 120 84  
Wages. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 25 115. *E. L. Godkin.* 105 191; 125 322
- WAGNER, RICHARD. *Gesammelte Schriften.* . . . . *J. K. Paine.* 116 217  
Theory of Music. . . . . *E. Gryzanowski.* 124 53
- WAKE, C. STANILAND. *Chapters on Man.* . . . . *W. D. Whitney.* 108 290
- WALKER, AMASA. *The Science of Wealth.* . . . . *G. Walker.* 104 261
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. *Statistical Atlas of the United States.* . . . . 121 437  
The Wages Question. . . . . *C. F. Dunbar.* 124 305
- WALKER, JAMES. *Sermons.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 186
- WALKER, SEARS C. *The Meteors of August and November.* . . . . *B. Peirce.* 56 409
- WALKER, TIMOTHY. *Elements of Geometry.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 30 389  
Phi Beta Oration, July 18, 1850. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 71 514
- WALKER, WILLIAM SIDNEY. *Poetical Remains.* . . . . *A. H. Clough.* 77 27
- Wall Street, Undercurrents of. *R. B. KIMBALL.* . . . . *T. Lewis.* 95 105
- WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSELL. *Natural Selection.* . . . . *C. Wright.* 111 282
- WALLACE, D. MACKENZIE. *Russia.* . . . . *M. W. Hazeltine.* 124 481
- WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY. *Philosophy in Europe.* . . . . *S. G. Fisher.* 81 212
- WALLACE, LADY MAXWELL.  
Beethoven's Letters. 1790-1826. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 297  
Mozart's Letters. 1769-91. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 102 609
- WALLACE, WILLIAM. *The Logic of Hegel.* . . . . *J. E. Cabot.* 119 431
- Wallachia and Moldavia. . . . . *A. Negris.* 27 464
- WALLER, EDMUND. *Poetical Works.* . . . . *G. E. Rice.* 91 376
- WALLIS, ROBERT ERNEST.  
The Writings of Cyrian, Bishop of Carthage. . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 108 274
- WALPOLE, HORACE. *Letters and Memoirs.* *C. F. Adams.* 55 1; 61 422; 62 265.  
*C. C. Smith.* 89 264.
- WALSH, ROBERT. *Appeal.* 1819. . . . . *E. Everett.* 10 334
- War. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 6 29
- War of 1812, Notices of. *J. ARMSTRONG.* . . . . *H. Whiting.* 53 211  
of 1814-15 in West Florida and Louisiana. . . . . *W. Tudor.* 3 232  
Black-Hawk. . . . . *J. M. Higbee.* 51 107  
in the Caucasus. 1830-55. . . . . *W. C. Williamson.* 81 389  
in the East. 1854-55. . . . . *W. O. Johnson.* 81 477  
in the East. 1877. . . . . *G. B. McClellan.* 125 35, 246, 439  
of 1866, in Europe, The. *A. LA MARMORA.* . . . . *K. Blind.* 118 152  
Poems. *E. J. CUTLER.* . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 104 306
- Pontiac's, History of. *F. PARKMAN.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 73 495
- Powers under the Constitution. *W. WHITING.* . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237
- Vessels, Belligerent, in Neutral Ports. . . . . *C. C. Beaman, Jr.* 101 474
- WARD, GEORGE ATKINSON. *Memoir of S. Curwen.* . . . *C. F. Adams.* 56 89
- WARD, JULIUS H. *Life and Letters of J. G. Percival.* . . . *J. R. Lowell.* 104 278
- WARDEN, DAVID BAILLIE. *On America.* . . . . *J. G. Cogswell.* 13 47
- Ware, Henry. *J. G. PALFREY.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 62 189  
and Harvard College. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 60 43
- WARE, HENRY, JR. *The Vision of Liberty.* . . . . *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 19 468
- WARE, JOHN. *Life of Henry Ware, Jr.* . . . . *F. Bowen.* 62 189  
Address before the Peace Society. . . . . *S. A. Ehot.* 20 455
- Ware, Mrs. Mary Lovell, *Memoir of.* *E. B. HALL.* *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 165
- WARE, WILLIAM. *Letters from Palmyra.* . . . . *A. Norton.* 45 390  
Probus, or Rome in the Third Century . . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 47 464
- Warfare, The Mechanics of Modern Naval . . . . . *I. Newton.* 103 185
- WARNER, ANNA B. *Dollars and Cents.* . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 76 104

- WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY.  
 The Nile and the Levant. . . . . *N. H. Chamberlain*. 124 335
- WARNER, SUSAN. Novels. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland*. 76 104
- WARREN, ANNALS OF. C. EATON. . . . . *L. Sabine*. 74 161
- WARREN, EDWARD. Life of John Warren. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 118 200  
 Life of John C. Warren. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 90 460
- WARREN, JOHN COLLINS. Genealogy of Warren. . . . . *C. H. Hill*. 97 70
- WASHINGTON FAMILY, THE. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 93 276
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE. *W. Tudor*. 6 96. *F. C. Gray*. 13 182. *W. H. Gardiner*. 15 259. *H. Whiting*. 19 275. *J. Sparks*. 20 381; 25 253. *W. H. Prescott*. 52 102. *J. G. Palfrey*. 75 182.  
 The Composition of his Farewell Address. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 90 206  
 Essay on. F. P. G. GUIZOT. . . . . *E. Everett*. 51 69  
 Life of. E. EVERETT. . . . . *C. C. Felton*. 91 580  
*F. Glass*. . . . . *J. L. Kingsley*. 43 38; 44 270  
*W. Irving*. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman*. 83 1. *G. W. Greene*. 86 330  
 Life and Writings of. J. SPARKS. *G. Bancroft*. 46 483. *E. Everett*. 47 318  
 Monument to. . . . . *W. Tudor*. 2 329  
 Private Memoirs of. G. W. P. CUSTIS. . . . . *C. C. Smith*. 91 265  
 and Hamilton. . . . . *H. T. Tuckerman*. 86 392  
 Papers, The. . . . . *A. H. Everett*. 39 467  
 Treaty of. 1842. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 56 452. *G. T. Curtis*. 68 1
- WATER BURNER, THE AMERICAN. . . . . *F. Dana*. 7 428
- WATERTOWN, GENEALOGIES OF. H. BOND. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 83 52
- WATSON, JOHN FANNING. Annals of Philadelphia. *W. B. O. Peabody*. 36 359
- WATSON, THOMAS, THE POET. . . . . *F. T. Palgrave*. 114 87
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS, LIFE AND LABORS OF. F. and H. L. WAYLAND. *W. P. Atkinson*. 106 698.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Baptist Principles and Practices. . . . . *W. Lamson*. 84 269  
 Duties of an American Citizen. . . . . *J. Sparks*. 21 360  
 Life of Adoniram Judson. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 78 21
- WAYNE, ANTHONY, LIFE OF. J. ARMSTRONG. . . . . *E. Everett*. 42 116
- WEALTH. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 72 404. *J. G. Hoyt*. 96 93  
 The Science of. A. WALKER. . . . . *G. Walker*. 104 261
- WEBER, GEORGE. Outlines of Universal History. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 76 124
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. . . . . *S. Osgood*. 84 551  
 as an Author. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 59 44  
 as a Diplomatist. . . . . *G. T. Curtis*. 68 1  
 Memorial, The. E. P. WHIPPLE. . . . . 76 263
- WEBSTER, DANIEL, THE WORKS OF. . . . . *F. Bowen*. 75 84  
 Discourse at Plymouth, Dec 22, 1820. . . . . *C. Cushing*. 15 21  
 Speeches. *E. Everett*. 12 340; 41 231. *F. Bowen*. 57 511. *E. P. Whipple*. 59 44.  
 and Hayne. . . . . *E. Everett*. 31 474
- Webster, John. . . . . *E. P. Whipple*. 63 57
- Webster, John White, Trial of. . . . . *J. Parker*. 72 178
- WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. Manual of Chemistry. . . . . *E. Hitchcock*. 23 349  
 St. Michael and the Azores. . . . . *J. G. Cogswell*. 14 34
- WEBSTER, NOAH.  
 Dictionary. . . . . 66 256. *J. L. Kingsley*. 28 433. *J. R. Lowell*. 100 299  
 Letter to John Pickering. . . . . *S. Willard*. 5 82
- WEDGWOOD, HENSLEIGH. Dictionary of English Etymology. *A. P. Peabody*. 95 285. *W. D. Whitney*. 115 423.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, REPORTS ON. *J. Farrar*. 14 190. *J. G. Percival*. 45 269
- Welby, Amelia. . . . . *Mrs. E. F. Ellet*. 68 424
- WELLS, CHARLES. Joseph and his Brethren. . . . . *T. S. Perry*. 123 176
- WELLS, WILLIAM VINCENT. Life of Samuel Adams. . . . . *G. W. Greene*. 102 614
- Wesley, John. . . . . *C. K. True*. 90 185  
 and Methodism. I. TAYLOR. . . . . *A. P. Peabody*. 75 226
- West, The Great. . . . . *J. H. Perkins*. 65 319  
 Discovery of. F. PARKMAN. . . . . *G. E. Ellis*. 110 260

- West, Early French Travellers in the . . . . . *J. H. Perkins.* 48 63  
 West Point, History of. *E. C. Boynton.* 1820-23. . . . . *H. Coppée.* 98 530  
     Military Academy. *H. Whiting.* 23 265; 52 23. *Lieut. Temple.* 34 246.  
     *I. J. Austin.* 57 269.  
 West, Benjamin, Life of. *J. GALT.* . . . . . *W. Tudor.* 4 263  
 WEST, JOHN. Journals. 1820-23. . . . . *W. P. Mason.* 27 270  
 Western Life, Glimpses of. *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 50 206  
     States : Geography and History. *T. FLINT.* . . . . *E. Everett.* 28 80  
     States : History and Statistics. *J. HALL. J. F. Clarke.* 43 1; 45 234; 47 499  
 WESTPHAL, RUDOLPH. Methodische Grammatik. . . . . *J. Hadley.* 112 441  
 Whale Fishery, The . . . . . *J. R. Williams.* 38 84  
 WHATELY, RICHARD. Elements of Logic. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 272; 83 388  
     Essays on the New Testament. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 102 293  
     Synonyms and Reasoning . . . . . *F. Bowen.* 75 272  
 WHEATON, HENRY. Discourse, Dec. 20, 1820. . . . . *E. Everett.* 13 154  
     Edition of Selwyn's Nisi Prius. . . . . *N. A. Haven.* 19 155  
     History of the Northmen. . . . . *W. Irving.* 35 342  
     International Law. *A. H. Everett.* 44 16. *W. B. Lawrence.* 60 301. *E. Everett.*  
     82 1. *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253.  
     Law Reports. *J. Gullison.* 5 110. *D. Webster.* 8 63. *T. Metcalf.* 17 118.  
     *C. Cushing.* 13 371.  
 Wheaton, Robert, Memoir of . . . . . *J. H. Morison.* 79 239  
 WHEELER, CHARLES H. Ten Years on the Euphrates. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 107 648  
 WHETHAM, J. W. BODDAM. Across Central America. . . . . *L. Oliphant.* 125 383  
 WHEWELL, WILLIAM. Elements of Morality. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1  
     History of the Inductive Sciences. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 63 1; 68 410; 87 285  
 Whigs and Tories. . . . . *A. H. Everett.* 39 211  
 WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY.  
     Character and Characteristic Men. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 104 300  
     Lectures on Literature and Life. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 70 153  
 Whiskey Ring, The . . . . . *H. V. Boynton.* 123 280  
 White Hills, The. *T. S. KING.* . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 90 248  
 WHITE, CHARLES J. Life of Mrs. E. A. Seton. . . . . *Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 77 145  
 WHITE, DANIEL APPLETON.  
     New England Congregationalism. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 93 280  
 WHITE, JOHN. History of a Voyage to the China Sea. . . . . *J. C. Gray.* 18 140  
     Sketches from America. . . . . *C. F. Adams, Jr.* 113 228  
 WHITE, JOHN TAHOURDIN. Latin-English Dictionary. . . . . *G. M. Lane.* 96 496  
 WHITE, JOHN WILLIAMS. The Cædipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. *F. Allen.* 118 448  
 WHITE, RICHARD GRANT.  
     Shakespeare. . . . . *E. A. Abbott.* 88 244. *A. P. Peabody.* 90 286  
     Shakespeare's Scholar. . . . . *G. Lunt.* 80 528  
     Words and their Uses. . . . . *C. A. Bristed.* 112 469  
 Whitefield, George, Life of. *R. PHILIP.* . . . . *E. T. Channing.* 48 478  
 WHITING, WILLIAM. Memoir of Rev. Joseph Harrington. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 535  
     War Powers under the Constitution. . . . . *J. B. Thayer.* 101 237  
 WHITMAN, WALT. Drum Taps and Sequel. . . . . *A. S. Hill.* 104 301  
     Leaves of Grass. . . . . *E. E. Hale.* 82 275  
 WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. Account of the Temple Family. *C. H. Hill.* 97 71  
     The American Genealogist. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 107 376  
     Elements of Heraldry. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 104 304  
 WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON (TRAIN). The Gayworthys. *H. James, Jr.* 101 619  
 WHITNEY, ANNE. Poems. . . . . *Mrs. H. E. P. Spofford.* 90 345  
 WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT.  
     Geological Survey of California. . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228  
     The Yosemite Guide-Book. . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228  
 WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT.  
     Language and the Study of Language. . . . . *J. Fiske.* 106 396  
     Oriental and Linguistic Studies. *J. B. Greenough.* 116 176. *A. Van Name.*  
     120 474.

WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF.			
Writings. . . . .	<i>E. P. Whipple.</i>	58 30.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Chapel of the Hermit, &c. . . . .			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Home Ballads. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 267
In War Times. . . . .			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 98 290
Lays of My Home. . . . .			<i>C. C. Felton.</i> 57 509
Literary Recreations. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 538
Margaret Smith's Journal. . . . .			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Mogg Megone. . . . .			<i>G. C. Felton.</i> 44 547
Portraits and Sketches. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>	70 524.	<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Snow Bound. . . . .			<i>J. R. Lowell.</i> 102 631
Songs of Labor. . . . .			<i>W. S. Thayer.</i> 79 31
Who reads an American Book? . . . . .			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 55 372
Wieland, Christopher Martin . . . . .			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i> 58 90
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL. Day of Doom. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 82 237
Wilcox, Carlos . . . . .			<i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 315
Wilderness, The; or, Braddock's Times. . . . .			<i>W. H. Gardiner.</i> 19 209
WILKINSON, JAMES. Memoirs of his own Times. . . . .			<i>W. Tudor.</i> 6 78
WILKINSON, SIR JOHN GARDINER. Dalmatia and Montenegro. . . . .			<i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 369
Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. . . . .			<i>D. W. Cheever.</i> 93 108
A Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 79 527
WILLARD, SIDNEY. Hebrew Grammar. . . . .			<i>J. G. Palfrey.</i> 5 63
Williams, Roger . . . . .	<i>E. Everett.</i>	40 102.	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 88 469
H. M. DEXTER. . . . .			<i>H. C. Lodge.</i> 123 474
Life of. W. GAMMELL. . . . .			<i>J. M. Mackie.</i> 61 1
Williamson, Hugh, Memoir of. D. HOSACK. . . . .			<i>E. Everett.</i> 11 31
WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM D.			
The History of Maine. 1602-1820. . . . .			<i>Leonard.</i> 37 419
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. <i>A. H. Everett.</i> 33 310. <i>E. P. Whipple.</i> 58 35. <i>C. C. Felton.</i> 63 376.			
WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER. Bianca Visconti. . . . .			
<i>C. C. Felton.</i>			51 151
The Convalescent. . . . .	<i>A. P. Peabody.</i>		89 274
Inklings of Adventure. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>		43 411
Melanie, and other Poems. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>		43 385
Pencilings by the Way. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>		43 407
Fortesa, The Usurer. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>		51 141
Two Ways of Dying for a Husband. . . . .	<i>C. C. Felton.</i>		51 141
Wilson, Alexander. . . . .	<i>J. Sparks.</i>	24 110.	<i>W. B. O. Peabody.</i> 34 379
WILSON, ALEXANDER, and C. L. BONAPARTE. Ornithology. . . . .			<i>J. Sparks.</i> 24 110
WILSON, HENRY. Anti-Slavery Legislation. . . . .			<i>C. E. Norton.</i> 100 238
Wilson, John: Christopher North. . . . .			<i>C. C. Smith.</i> 96 220
WILSON, WILLIAM DEXTER.			
First Principles of Political Economy. . . . .			<i>G. Bradford.</i> 124 485
WINCKELMANN, JOHN. Ancient Art. G. H. LODGE. . . . .			<i>S. G. Brown.</i> 71 99
WINER, GEORGE BENEDICT. Grammar of the New Testament. <i>C. Short.</i> 90 546			
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters. R. C. WINTHROP. <i>C. C. Smith.</i> 98 128; 104 175.			
WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England. . . . .			
<i>J. C. Gray.</i>			24 23
Winthrop Papers, The . . . . .	<i>J. R. Lowell.</i>		105 592
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES. Addresses and Speeches. . . . .			<i>F. Bowen.</i> 75 331
Algernon Sidney. . . . .			<i>J. H. Morison.</i> 80 21
Memoir of Nathian Appleton. . . . .			<i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 94 280
WINTHROP, THEODORE. The Canoe and the Saddle. . . . .			
<i>C. C. Smith.</i>			96 286
Cecil Dreeme. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>		94 267
Edwin Brothertoft. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>		95 561
John Brent. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>		94 553
Life in the Open Air. . . . .	<i>C. C. Smith.</i>		97 279
Wirt, William, Life of. J. P. KENNEDY. <i>F. Bowen.</i> 70 255. <i>A. P. Peabody.</i> 92 277.			
WIRT, WILLIAM. Life of Patrick Henry. . . . .			
<i>J. Sparks.</i>			6 293
Wise Men of Gotham, The Merry Tales of the Three . . . . .	<i>W. P. Mason.</i>	24	37

- WISEMAN, NICHOLAS (Cardinal).  
 Lectures on Science and Revealed Religion. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 243  
 Recollections of the last Four Popes. . . . . *C. C. Smith.* 87 254
- WISTAR, CASPAR, Eulogies on . . . . . *W. Channing.* 7 136
- WIT, JOHANNES, alias Von Dörring. . . . . *J. de Wallenstein.* 28 58
- WITCHCRAFT, SALEM, and COTTON MATHER. . . . . *W. F. Poole.* 108 337  
 Salem, Lectures on. *C. W. UPHAM. O. W. B. Peabody.* 34 198. *J. R. Lowell.* 106 226.
- WITHER, GEORGE. The Shepherd's Hunting. . . . . *G. E. Rice.* 90 242
- WITHINGTON, LEONARD. Solomon's Song, translated. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 92 591
- WOLF, FREDERIC AUGUSTUS. . . . . *G. Bancroft.* 23 146
- WOMAN in the Nineteenth Century. *MME. M. F. OSSOLI. A. P. Peabody.* 81 556  
 Legal Condition of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 26 316  
 Social Condition of . . . . . *C. Cushing.* 42 489
- WOMAN'S RIGHT to LABOR. *MRS. C. H. DALL. . . . . F. W. Sawyer.* 90 538
- WOMEN, THE, of the American Revolution. *MRS. E. F. ELLET. Mrs. C. M. Kirkland.* 68 362.  
 Modern, and what is said of them. *MRS. L. G. CALHOUN. A. G. Sedgwick.* 107 651.  
 or, Pour et Contre. *C. R. Maturin. . . . . W. Phillips.* 8 118  
 The Property Rights of Married. . . . . *W. G. Calburn.* 99 34  
 The Subjection of. *J. S. MILL. . . . . W. James.* 109 560
- WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE. *H. BUSHNELL. . . . . W. James.* 109 556
- WOODBIDGE, WILLIAM CHANNING. Modern Atlas. . . . . *J. Sparks.* 19 460
- WOODBURY, LEVI.  
 Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Society. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 45 257
- WOODWARD, GEORGE W. Speech, Dec. 13, 1860. . . . . *C. E. Norton.* 98 121
- WOODWARD, SAMUEL BAYARD.  
 Report of the Hospital at Worcester. . . . . *F. Bowen.* 60 16
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. The Alcestis of Euripides. *C. C. Felton.* 42 369  
 The Antigone of Sophocles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 42 381  
 The Electra of Sophocles. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 555. *A. P. Peabody.* 79 540  
 The Gorgias of Plato. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 56 242  
 The Prometheus of Æschylus. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 44 555  
 Study of International Law. *A. P. Peabody.* 91 286. *H. W. Torrey.* 100 253
- WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. Dictionary. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 482. *S. Willard.* 64 179. *A. P. Peabody.* 82 280; 90 565.  
 Dictionary in London, Literary Fraud. . . . . 78 247  
 Elements of History. . . . . *S. Willard.* 23 41. *O. W. B. Peabody.* 41 483  
 Historical Atlas. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 84 276
- WORCESTER, SAMUEL. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 94 469
- WORDS. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 68 167
- WORDS, Classification of . . . . . *S. Willard.* 23 111
- WORDS Peculiar to the United States. . . . . *S. Willard.* 3 355
- WORDS, Use and Misuse of . . . . . *E. P. Whipple.* 79 137
- WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER. Memoirs of W. Wordsworth. . . . . *T. Chase.* 73 473
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM. Works. *F. W. P. Greenwood.* 18 355. *W. H. Prescott.* 35 173. *E. P. Whipple.* 59 352. *A. H. Clough.* 100 508.  
 The Prelude. . . . . *T. Chase.* 73 473
- WORKINGMAN'S GRIEVANCES and their Remedies. . . . . *I. Butts.* 116 82
- WORTLEY, LADY EMMELINE STUART.  
 Travels in the United States. 1849-50. . . . . *Mrs. J. Ware.* 74 208
- WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. Philosophical Discussions. . . . . 124 496
- WRIGHT, ELIZER. Translation of La Fontaine. . . . . *C. C. Felton.* 53 506
- WRIGHT, MRS. FRANCES. Society and Manners in America. *E. Everett.* 14 15
- WRITERS, Living, of Poland. . . . . *Mrs. M. L. Putnam.* 66 323; 67 26  
 Prose, of Germany. *F. H. HEDGE. . . . . A. P. Peabody.* 67 464
- WRITING, The Ancient Materials for . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 18  
 The Art of . . . . . *A. S. Packard.* 37 356  
 Essay . . . . . *W. H. Prescott.* 14 319
- WRITINGS, Ancient . . . . . *J. Brazer.* 42 1

- WROTTESELEY, JOHN (Lord). Government and Legislation. . . *L. A. Jones.* 91 166
- WUNDT, WILHELM.  
Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie. . . . . *W. James.* 121 195
- Wyandots. . . . . *L. Cass.* 24 419
- WYMAN, MORRILL. Treatise on Ventilation. . . . . *D. Treadwell.* 63 466
- WYNNE, JAMES. Vital Statistics of the United States. . . *A. P. Peabody.* 85 564
- Wyoming, The Poetry and History of. *W. L. Stone.* . . . . 53 533
- WYTENBACH, DANIEL.  
Classical Education. . . . . Translated by *J. Pickering.* 9 192, 412
- Xeromeros, The, of Acarnania. . . . . *C. H. Brigham.* 97 184
- YATES, WILLIAM. Biblical Apparatus. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 50 265  
Theory of the Hebrew Verb. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 50 263
- YEAMAN, GEORGE. Study of Government. . . . . *A. G. Sedgwick.* 113 197
- Yellow Fever. . . . . *E. Hale.* 10 386; 12 174
- YONGE, CHARLES DUKE. English-Greek Lexicon. . . . . *J. Hadley.* 111 211  
Life of Marie Antoinette. . . . . *E. L. Burlingame.* 124 501
- YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY. Novels. . . . . *Miss S. H. Palfrey.* 80 439  
The Lances of Lynwood. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 82 578
- Yosemite Guide-Book, The. *J. D. Whitney.* . . . . *W. H. Brewer.* 110 228
- YOUNG, EDWARD LIVINGSTON.  
The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. . . . . *C. Wright.* 100 619  
The Handbook of Household Science. . . . . *A. P. Peabody.* 86 292
- YOUNG, ALEXANDER. Chronicles of Massachusetts. . . . *G. E. Ellis.* 63 237  
Chronicles of the Pilgrims. . . . . *J. G. Palfrey.* 53 264
- YOUNG, EDWARD. Works. . . . . *E. A. Duyckinck.* 79 269
- YOUNG, GEORGE R. Colonial Literature, &c. . . . . *E. T. Dana.* 57 250
- Yucatan, Travels in. *J. L. Stephens.* . . . . *J. Inman.* 57 86
- Zeni, Voyages of the . . . . . *G. Folsom.* 47 177
- Zodiac of Denderah. . . . . *E. Everett.* 17 233

## INDEX OF WRITERS.

---

- ABBOT, ANNE WALES. *Stone's History of Beverly.* 57 242. *Livermore's Lectures to Young Men.* 64 268. *Emerson on the Trees of Massachusetts.* 66 190. *Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter.* 71 135. Female Authors. 72 151. Richard Edny. 72 493.
- ABBOT, EDWIN HALE. *The Mississippi River.* 94 486.
- ABBOT, EZRA. *Shedd's History of Christian Doctrine.* 98 567. *Nast's Commentary on the Gospels.* 99 615. *Legge's Chinese Classics.* 103 549. *Stowe's Origin and History of the Bible.* 107 307. *Trench's Synonyms of the New Testament.* 114 171.
- ABBOT, FRANCIS ELLINGWOOD. *The Philosophy of Space and Time.* 99 64. *The Conditioned and the Unconditioned.* 99 402. *Maudsley's Physiology and Pathology.* 106 277. *Philosophical Biology.* 107 377.
- ABBOTT, EDWIN ABBOTT. *White's Shakespeare.* 88 244.
- ABBOTT, JOSEPH HALE. *Adams's Arithmetic.* 63 260. *Consolations of Solitude.* 83 536.
- ADAMS, BROOKS. *Stephen's Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity.* 118 444. *The Platform of the New Party.* 119 33. *Ingersoll's Fears for Democracy.* 121 224.
- ADAMS, CHARLES BAKER. *Hitchcock's Geology of Massachusetts.* 56 435.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS. *Grahame's History of the United States.* 32 174. *Vaughan's Memorials of the Stuarts.* 37 164. *Hutchinson's Third Volume.* 38 134. *Davis's Memoirs and Journal of Burr.* 49 155. *Politics of the Puritans.* 50 432; 52 252. *State Debts.* 51 316. *North-eastern Boundary.* 52 424. *The Madison Papers.* 53 41. *Letters of Horace Walpole.* 55 1. *Life of Peter Van Schaack.* 55 97. *The Elder Pitt.* 55 377. *Ward's Memoirs of Samuel Curwen.* 56 89. *Eckfeldt and Du Bois on Coins.* 56 208. *Walpole's Letters and Memoirs.* 61 422. *Walpole's Memoirs and Cavendish's Debates.* 62 265. *O'Callaghan's History of New Netherland.* 62 447. *The Earl of Chesterfield.* 63 166.
- ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, JR. *The Railroad System.* 104 476. Boston. 106 1, 557. *Railroad Inflation.* 108 130. *A Chapter of Erie.* 109 30. *Railway Problems in 1869.* 110 116. *The Government and the Railroad Corporations.* 112 31. *An Erie Raid.* 112 241. *White's Sketches from America.* 113 228. *The Fall of England.* 113 473. *The Butler Canvass.* 114 147. *Report of the Statistics of Labor of Massachusetts.* 115 210. *Report of the Board of Health of Massachusetts.* 115 219. *The Currency Debate of 1873-74.* 119 111. *The Granger Movement.* 120 394. *The "Independents" in the Canvass.* 123 425.
- ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL. *French and German Diplomacy after Sadowa.* 113 374. *The German Mission of Count Benedetti.* 114 233. *The Rise of Napoleonism.* 116 1. *Universal Suffrage under Napoleon III.* 117 341. *State Universities.* 121 365.
- ADAMS, FREDERICK A. *Greek Lexicography.* 64 373.
- ADAMS, HENRY. *Captain John Smith.* 104 1. *British Finance in 1816.* 104 354. *Bank of England Restriction, 1797-1821.* 105 393. *The Principles of Geology.*

- 107 465. The Session. 108 610; 111 29. Civil-Service Reform. 109 443. Harvard College, 1786-87. 114 110. *Freeman's* Historical Essays. 114 193. *Maine's* Village Communities. 114 196. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. 114 426. *Howells's*, Their Wedding Journey. 114 444. *King's* Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 114 445. *Holland's* Recollections of Past Life. 114 448. *Freeman's* History of the Norman Conquest. 118 176. *Coulanges's* Ancient City. 118 390. "Saturday Review" Sketches and Essays. 118 401. *Sohn's* Procédure de la Lex Salica. 118 416. *Stubbs's* Constitutional History of England. 119 233; 123 161. *Kitchin's* History of France. 119 442. *Parkman's* Old Régime in Canada. 120 175. *Von Holst's* Administration of Andrew Jackson. 120 179. *Clarke's* Building of a Brain. 120 185. The Quincy Memoirs and Speeches. 120 235. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 120 424. *Maine's* Early History of Institutions. 120 432. *Palgrave's* Poems. 120 438. *Green's* Short History of the English People. 121 216. *Tennyson's* Queen Mary. 121 422. *Palfrey's* History of New England. 121 473. *Tielcknor's* Life, Letters, and Journals. 123 210. *Frithingham's* Transcendentalism. 123 468. *Lathrop's* Study of Hawthorne. 123 478.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and HENRY CABOT LODGE. *Von Holst's* History of the United States. 123 328.
- ADAMS, HENRY, and FRANCIS AMASA WALKER. The Legal-Tender Act. 110 299.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Letter to Abbé de Mably. 4 48. The Jesuits. 4 305; 5 26, 309; 6 129, 405; 7 112; 8 200.
- ADAMS, NEHEMIAH. *Stearns's* Life and Character. 49 206.
- ADLER, FELIX. Reformed Judaism. 125 123.
- ADLER, GEORGE J. Jacob Grimm. 100 390. The Mahabharata. 103 18.
- ALGER, HORATIO, JR. Eugene Scribe. 97 325.
- ALGER, WILLIAM ROUNSEVILLE. The Transmigration of Souls. 80 58. The Literature of Friendship. 83 104. Mirtsa-Schaffy: a Sketch from Oriental Life. 84 291. The Brahmanic and Buddhist Doctrine of a Future Life. 86 435. The Origin and Uses of Poetry. 96 126. Traits of Jean Paul and his Titan. 97 1.
- ALLEN, CHARLES. *Bowles's* Across the Continent. 102 619.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH HENRY. Children of the Perishing and Dangerous Classes. 79 406. History of Israel to the Death of Moses. 106 712.
- ALLEN, NATHAN. India and the East India Company. 82 404.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM FRANCIS. Late German Works on Roman History. 84 226. Slavery in Rome. 91 90. *Gage's* Modern Historical Atlas. 108 661. The Religion of Ancient Greece. 109 106. *Marcel's* Study of Languages. 109 285. The Norman Conquest of England. 110 349. *Cobbe's* History of the Norman Kings of England. 111 480. Theodore Mommsen. 111 445. *Ibne's* Römische Geschichte. 112 424. *Bryce's* Holy Roman Empire. 112 455. The Religion of the Ancient Romans. 113 30. *Seeley's* Livy. 114 419. *Lange's* Römische Alterthümer. 115 465. *Long's* Decline of the Roman Republic. 115 467. *Marquardt und Mommsen's* Römische Alterthümer. 116 447. *Buckle's* Posthumous Works. 117 223. *White's* Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles. 118 448. *Schwegler's* Römische Geschichte. 119 182. La Démocratie en France au Moyen Age. 119 185. *Cox's* History of Greece. 119 208. Handbuch der Römischen Alterthümer. 119 428. *Bonnemère's* Histoire des Paysans. 121 202. *Boissier's* La Religion d'Auguste aux Antonins. 121 206. *Mommsen's* Römische Staatsrecht. 121 433. *Arnold's* Settlements of German Tribes. 123 151. *Lindner's* History of the German Empire. 123 165. Essays in Anglo-Saxon Law. 124 324.
- ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN. *Sharswood's* Edition of Blackstone. 90 550. *Gardner's* Institutes of International Law. 90 553. *Parsons's* Treatise on Maritime Law. 90 554. *Beck's* Medical Jurisprudence. 91 258. Life and Works of Philip Lindsley. 91 260. *Rush's* Occasional Productions. 91 491. *Parsons's* Law of Contracts. 91 556. *Bowyer's* Law Dictionary and Institutes. 93 71.
- AMORY, THOMAS COFFIN. *Baird's* History of Rye, 1660-1870. 113 223.
- ANDERSON, FRANK EUSTACE. *Goodwin's* Elementary Greek Grammar. 112 426.
- ANDERSON, RICHARD CLOUGH, JR. Constitution of Colombia. 23 314.

- ANDREWS, CHRISTOPHER C. The Condition and Needs of the Indian Tribes. 90 57. The Public Lands of the United States 93 1.
- ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL. German Emigration to America. 82 248. Influence of English Literature on the German. 84 311. Influence of English Literature on the French. 86 412. The Royal House of St. Cyr. 85 369.
- APPLETON, JOHN. *Stith's* History of Virginia. 103 604.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE. The Republic of Chile. 73 277.
- ASHBURNER, SAMUEL. Railroad Management. 106 43.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. The Future Supply of Cotton. 98 477.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM PARSONS. English University Education. 101 515. Life and Labors of Francis Wayland. 106 698.
- AUSTIN, GEORGE LOWELL. *Passavant's* Raphael of Urbino and his Father. 118 212.
- AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES. The Military Academy. 57 269.
- AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK. Boundaries of the United States. 6 117, 393. Punishment of Crimes. 10 235. The Proposed New Tariff. 12 60. The Penitentiary System. 13 417.
- BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON. *Palgrave's* Central and Eastern Arabia. 103 276.
- BALDWIN, LOAMMI. Board of Public Works in Virginia. 8 1.
- BANCROFT, GEORGE. *Schiller's* Minor Poems. 17 268. *Buttmann's* Greek Grammar. 18 99. *Jacobs's* Greek Reader. 18 280. *Somerville's* Letters on France. 19 50. Value of Classical Learning. 19 125. Life and Genius of Goethe. 19 303. Writings of *Herder*. 20 138. Classical Learning. 23 142. Greek Lexicography. 24 142. *Von Dohm's* Memoirs. 26 285. *Saxe-Weimar's* Travels in America. 28 226. Joseph II. of Austria. 31 1. Bank of the United States. 32 21. Economy of Athens. 32 344. Harvard University. 33 216. Last Moments of Eminent Men. 38 116. Slavery in Rome. 39 413. Documentary History of the Revolution. 46 475. Letter to the Editors. 104 662.
- BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PORTER. Education of the Deaf and Dumb. 38 307.
- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS. *Peabody's* Christian Consolations. 72 343. The Sea. 78 358. *Frothingham's* Metrical Pieces. 82 271. *Sears's* Pictures of the Olden Time. 84 560.
- BASCOM, JOHN. *Hickok's* Empirical Psychology. 84 364.
- BEACH, SETH CURTIS. *Shedd's* Homiletics and Pastoral Theology. 105 309.
- BEAMAN, CHARLES COTESWORTH. JR. Belligerent War Vessels in Neutral Ports. 101 474. International Arbitration. 102 473. *Jameson's* Constitutional Convention, 1789. 104 646.
- BECK, CHARLES. *Heine's* Letters on German Literature. 43 163. *Dillaway's* Edition of the Tusculan Questions. 56 317. *Krebs's* Guide for Writing Latin. 58 250. *Kühner's* Latin Grammar. 62 258. *Freund's* Latin Lexicon. 73 71.
- BELLOWS, HENRY WHITNEY. *Bartol's* Pictures of Europe. 82 33.
- BENEDICT (ERASTUS CORNELIUS) ? *Hastings* on Musical Taste. 15 402.
- BENJAMIN, PARK. Sheridan Knowles. 40 141.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL GREEN WHEELER. Society in the Levant. 97 533.
- BIGELOW, JACOB. Inaugural Address. 4 271. *Nuttall's* Journal. 16 59. The Alps. 38 405. Disinterment of the Relics of several Kings. 38 455.
- BISPHAM, G. T. Law in America, 1776-1876. 122 154.
- BITTINGER, JOHN QUINCY. *Cairnes* on the Slave Power. 96 467.
- BIXBY, JAMES THOMPSON. *Taine's* Philosophy. 117 401.
- BLACK, JEREMIAH S. The Electoral Conspiracy. 125 1.
- BLIND, KARL. The Spanish Revolution. 108 542. Hungary and Roumania. 109 176. An Ancient Creed. 110 82. Luther and German Freedom. 111 102. The Germanic World of Gods. 115 288. *La Marnord's* Revelations on the War of 1866. 118 152. Revelations of European Diplomacy. 124 347.
- BLISS, GEORGE, JR. History of the Jacobin Club. 82 128.

- BLISS, LEONARD, JR. *Drake's Indian History.* 44 301.  
 BLODGET, LORIN. *The National Resources.* 100 126.  
 BLUNT, JOSEPH. *European Politics.* 17 340. *Duer's Lectures.* 58 236.  
 BOCHER, FERDINAND. *Recent French Literature.* 96 118.  
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 177 1-5; 178 1-8; 180 9-11; 181 1-4; 182; 9-11; 183 9, 10; 199 2, 3.\*  
 BODE, GEORGE HENRY. *Universities.* 27 67. *German Universities.* 27 317.  
 BOLLES, ALBERT SIDNEY. *The Meaning and Causes of Value.* 117 319.  
 BOLLES, JOHN AUGUSTUS. *Life of G. D. Boardman.* 40 376.  
 BOND, HENRY FREDERICK. *Cuba and the Cubans.* 79 109.  
 BOUCICAULT, DION. *The Decline of the Drama.* 125 235.  
 BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL. *Works of the German Astronomers.* 10 260. *Encke's Comet.* 14 26. *Modern Astronomy.* 20 309.  
 BOWEN, FRANCIS. *Cooper's Novels.* 46 1. *Kant's Metaphysics.* 49 44. *Philosophy of Cousin.* 53 1. *Works of George Sand.* 53 103. *Classical Studies at Cambridge.* 54 35. *Brougham's Natural Theology.* 54 102. *Chalmers's Natural Theology.* 54 356. *The Gypsies.* 55 72. *College Education.* 55 302. *Hallam's Literature of Europe.* 56 44. *Works of Alexandre Dumas.* 56 109. *Paul de Kock's Novels.* 56 271. *Alison's History of Europe.* 56 363. *The Independence of the Judiciary.* 57 400. *Catalogue of the Library of Brown University.* 58 227. *The Recent Contest in Rhode Island.* 58 371. *Norton on the Genuineness of the Gospels.* 59 142. *Sparks's Life and Works of Dr. Franklin.* 59 446. *The Jurisprudence of Insanity.* 60 1. *Mr. Mann and Teachers of the Boston Schools.* 60 224. *Blaise Pascal.* 60 257. *A Theory of Creation.* 60 426. *Morison's Life of Jeremiah Smith.* 61 107. *Longfellow's Poets and Poetry of Europe.* 61 199. *Ware's Life of Henry Ware, Jr.* 62 189. *The Oregon Question.* 62 214. *Instinct and Intellect.* 63 91. *The Truth of Christianity.* 63 382. *Holmes's Urania.* 64 208. *Mackenzie's Life of Decatur.* 64 217. *Nine New Poets.* 64 402. *Gayarré's History of Louisiana.* 65 1. *The Knickerbocker on Felton's Agamemnon.* 65 239. *Prescott's Conquest of Peru.* 65 366. *The Social Condition of England.* 65 461. *The Life and Opinions of Sismondi.* 66 32. *Gray on Prison Discipline.* 66 145. *Lowell's Poems.* 66 458. *The Distribution of Property.* 67 119. *The Revolutions in Europe.* 67 194. *Mill's Political Economy.* 67 370. *Two Scottish Peasants.* 67 486. *Eliot's Sketch of Harvard College.* 68 99. *Humorous and Satirical Poetry.* 68 183. *Merry-Mount, a Romance of the Massachusetts Colony.* 68 203. *Layard's Nineveh and its Remains.* 69 110. *Adventures on the Prairies.* 69 175. *Recent Theories in Geology.* 69 256. *French Ideas of Democracy and a Community of Goods.* 69 277. *Lyell's Second Visit to America.* 69 325. *Mrs. Lee's Memoirs of the Buckminsters.* 69 353. *The War of Races in Hungary.* 70 78. *Whipple's Lectures on Literature and Life.* 70 153. *Wilkinson's Dalmatia and Montenegro.* 70 369. *Frothingham's Siege of Boston.* 70 405. *The Politics of Europe.* 70 473. *Trumbull's Public Records of Connecticut.* 71 34. *Cooper's Ways of the Hour.* 71 121. *The California and Territorial Question.* 71 221. *A Hunter's Life in South Africa.* 71 359. *Laing's Observations on Europe in 1848-49.* 71 479. *The Rebellion against the Magvars.* 72 205. *Phillips on Protection and Free-Trade.* 72 396. *Cones on Mechanical Philosophy.* 72 466. *The Life of Southey.* 73 1. *Colton's Public Economy.* 73 90. *Johnston's Notes on North America.* 73 210. *Hildreth's History of the United States.* 73 411. *Parkman's History of Pontiac's War.* 73 495. *Pius the Ninth and the Revolutions at Rome.* 74 24. *Newman's Political Economy.* 74 216. *Dennistoun's Dukes of Urbino.* 74 371. *Quincy's History of Boston.* 74 440. *College Education in England and America.* 75 47. *The Works of Daniel Webster.* 75 84. *Stephen's Lectures on the History of France.* 75 247. *Jeffrey's Life and Letters.* 75 296. *Winthrop's Addresses and Speeches.* 75 331. *The Decline in the Value of Money.* 75 386. *Sir W. Hamilton on Philosophy and Education.* 76 55. *Weber's Universal History.* 76 124. *The*

\* The heavy figures denote the number of the Review, and the light the No. of the Notice.

Republic at Rome. 76 196. *J. C. Calhoun* on Government, &c. 76 473. *Chevalier* on the Depreciation of Gold. 76 507. *Schoolcraft* on the \*Indian Tribes. 77 245. The Early History of Massachusetts. 77 331. *J. S. Mill* on the Theory of Causation. 78 82. Memoirs of Francis Horner. 78 174. Memoirs of Robert Rantoul, Jr. 78 237. The Battle of the Commentators. 78 371. *Martineau's* Translation of Comte's Philosophy. 79 200. The Sophisms of Free-Trade. 79 502. Twenty Years in the Slave-Trade. 80 153. *Wilson's* Treatise on Logic. 83 382. *Nichols's* Hours with the Evangelists. 90 395. *Darwin* on the Origin of Species. 90 474. The Oxford Clergymen's Attack on Christianity. 92 177. *Buckle's* History of Civilization in England. 93 519. Life Insurance. 97 301. *Newcomb's* Financial Policy. 100 604.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 120 2, 3; 121 6, 8, 9; 123 3, 7; 125 1, 4; 126 1, 2, 5, 6; 127 7, 9; 128 4-6, 8; 130 5-7; 134 2, 5; 135 4; 136 2, 3; 140 2; 142 1; 143 1-3, 5; 144 1; 146 1; 150 1, 2; 151 2, 3; 152 1, 2; 154 1, 4; 155 1, 2; 156 1, 2; 158 1-3; 163 2.

BOWEN, FRANCIS, and C. C. FELTON. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. 59 1.

BOYSEN, HJALMAR HJORTH. Reform of the Norwegian Language. 115 379. Björnstjerne Björnson as a Dramatist. 116 109. *Freytag's* Ingo and Ingraban. 119 476. *Spielhagen's* Ultimo. 120 196. *Freytag's* Die Ahnen. 120 444. *Lie's* Pilot and his Wife. 120 471.

BOYNTON, HENRY VAN NESS. The Whiskey Ring. 123 280.

BRACE, CHARLES LORING. The New Crime of Austria. 87 343. Darwinism in Germany. 110 284. Pauperism. 120 315.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL. *Lawrence's* Lectures. 17 13. Medical Essays of *Miner* and *Tully* 17 323. *De Kay's* Address at New York. 23 204. *Hedge's* Brown's Philosophy. 24 480. Phrenology. 37 59.

BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, JR. The Treasury Reports. 110 209. *Bowen's* Political Economy. 111 246. Congressional Reform. 111 330. The Constitutions of Great Britain and the United States. 118 1. Lombard and Wall Streets. 119 331. The Proposed Charter of the City of Boston. 123 1. *Wilson's* First Principles of Political Economy. 124 485. *Perry's* Introduction to Political Economy. 125 185.

BRAZER, JOHN. *Chalmers's* Evidences of Christianity. 7 364. *Pickering* on Greek Pronunciation. 9 92. Ancient Writings. 42 1. Rural Cemeteries. 53 385. *Mill's* System of Logic. 61 349.

BREWER, THOMAS MAYO. *Samuels's* Ornithology of New England. 107 290.

BREWER, WILLIAM HENRY. *Whitney's* Geological Survey of California. 110 228.

BRIGGS, CHARLES FREDERICK. *Brillat-Savarin's* Gastronomy as a Fine Art. 124 506.

BRIGHAM, AMARIAH. Insanity and Insane Hospitals. 44 91.

BRIGHAM, CHARLES HENRY. Mount Lebanon. 81 69. Damascus. 83 30. Present State of the Jewish People in Learning and Culture. 83 351. The Danubian Principalities. 84 70. Trees and their Uses. 85 168. Jerusalem 86 191. Recent Researches in Africa. 86 530. The Basques and their Country. 87 211. Abelard. 88 132. Switzerland. 88 476. Nuremberg. 89 451. Explorations in Eastern Africa. 92 326. The Ansairreeb of Syria. 93 342. The Last two Books on Africa. 94 174. Cilicia. 94 309. Mormons and Mormonism. 95 189. The Jews in Palestine. 95 331. Acarnania. 97 180. The Lumber Region of Michigan. 107 77.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 164 7, 8; 167 2; 168 7, 8; 171 21; 172 3; 173 2-4; 174 1-8; 175 3-8; 176 3-12; 177 6-10; 178 9-12; 180 6-9; 181 5-8; 183 11-13; 184 6-9; 185 11, 12; 186 5-7; 191 1-4; 192 1-8; 193 11; 194 1-3; 195 13-15; 196 12, 13; 197 12-15; 198 3-6, 8; 199 4-8; 200 1-5; 201 1-4; 203 3; 215 7; 216 9; 217 11; 218 3, 4; 221 3; 222 1, 2, 4; 223 9; 225 7, 8.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM. The Colony of New Plymouth. 50 336.

BRIGHAM, WILLIAM TUFTS. Natural History of Ceylon. 95 129; *Tyndall's* Lectures on Heat. 97 402. *Bickmore's* Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 109 276.

- BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR. *Trollope's* Ralph the Heir. 112 433. *White's* Words and their Uses. 112 469. American Criticism; its Difficulties and its Prospects. 114 23.
- BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY. Locke Amisden. 66 248. *Renan's* Life of Jesus. 98 195. *Furness's* Veil Partly Lifted. 99 274. *Richter's* Campaner Thal. 99 587. *Guizot's* Meditations. 100 600. Publications of the *Tract Society*. 100 614. *Hedge's* Reason in Religion. 101 288.
- BROOKS, DAVID CONVERSE. The Literature of Power. 92 465.
- BROOKS, EDWARD. *Cottu* on English Law. 13 343. Life of Algernon Sidney. 14 59. A Foreigner's Opinion of England. 15 51. *Johnson's* Life of Greene. 15 416. *Grassi's* Present State of America. 16 229. *Clarendon's* History. 27 300. Constitutional History. 29 265. The Error of De Tocqueville. 102 321. English Aristocracy and English Labor. 111 352.
- BROWN, BUCKMINSTER. The Poetry of Anatomy. 82 443.
- BROWN, CAUSTEN. Rufus Choate. 96 194.
- BROWN, JOHN. Embassies to Eastern Asia. 47 395.
- BROWN, SAMUEL GUIMAN. Dante. 62 323. *Bartlett's* Dictionary of Americanisms. 69 94. *Winckelmann* on Ancient Art. 71 99. *Dana's* Poems and Prose Writings. 72 115. The Seven Lamps of Architecture. 72 294. *De Quincey's* Writings. 74 425. The Life and Writings of Dr. Chalmers. 75 489. Travellers in France. 76 397. *Barry Cornwall's* Essays and Tales. 76 526. The Writings of B. B. Edwards. 77 249. Works of Fisher Ames. 80 208. Sir Walter Scott. 87 293.
- BROWNE, ALBERT GALLATIN, JR. Governor Andrew. 106 249.
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN. *Horace* Book I., Ode II., Translated. 5 334. *Horace*, Book I., Ode IX., Imitated. 5 336. Thanatopsis. 5 338. A Fragment. 5 340. Translation of a Fragment of *Simonides*. 6 382. To a Waterfowl. 6 383. To a Friend on his Marriage. 6 384. Essay on American Poetry. 7 198. On the Happy Temperament. 9 206. Trisyllabic Feet in Iambic Verse. 9 426. Percy's Masque. 11 384. Ruins of Pæstum, and other Poems. 19 42. Redwood. 20 245. *Dana's* Poems. 26 239. *Griffin's* Remains. 34 119. Abraham Cowley. 124 368.
- BUCKALEW, CHARLES R. The Electoral Commission and its Bearings. 124 161.
- BUCKHAM, MATTHEW HENRY. The English Language in America. 91 507.
- BUGBEE, JAMES MCKELLAR. Fires and Fire Departments. 117 108.
- BULFINCH, STEPHEN GREENLEAF. Paraguay, and the Present War. 109 510.
- BULFINCH, THOMAS. Ad E. E. per Græciam iter tenentem. 5 202. *Jefferson's* Private Character. 91 107.
- BULLARD, HENRY ADAMS. Mexico and Texas. 43 226.
- BURGESS, GEORGE. A Frontier Missionary and Loyalist. 78 202.
- BURLINGAME, EDWARD LIVERMORE. *Yonge's* Life of Marie Antoinette. 124 501. New American Novels. 125 309. *Alger's* Life of Edwin Forrest. 125 379. *Reade's* A Woman Hater. 125 389.
- BURY, COUNTESS DE. *Veron's* Memoirs. 82 175. *Heine's* Lutèce. 83 287. Literature in France under the Empire. 83 476. Recent French Literature. 84 203, 514; 85 514; 86 219; 87 94, 423; 88 210; 89 209; 90 507; 91 190; 92 217. *Lord Normandy's* Year of Revolution in Paris. 87 184. Literature of the Italian War. 90 223.
- BUSH, SOLON WANTON. Life and Times of Bishop Hedding. 82 349.
- BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE. Writings of *Victor Hugo*. 43 133.
- BUTTS, ISAAC. Capital and Labor. 116 56.
- CABOT, JAMES ELLIOT. *James's* Substance and Shadow. 98 295. The Militia of the United States. 101 259. *Atkinson's* Classical and Scientific Studies. 101 578. *Bigelow's* Address on the Limits of Education. 102 592. The Daily Public School in the United States. 103 291. *Bigelow's* Classical and Utilitarian Studies. 104 610. The Culture demanded by Modern Life. 105 629. Hegel. 106 447. The Science of Knowledge. 106 737. *Newman's* Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent. 111 222. *Lessing's* Laocöon. 119 230. *Wal-*

- lace's Logic of Hegel. 119 431. *Fiske's* Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 120 200. *Mill's* Three Essays on Religion. 120 461. *Sidgwick's* Methods of Ethics. 122 446.
- CALDERON, DE LA BARCA, MADAME. Madame de Staël. 37 1. Dante. 37 506. The Italian Drama. 39 329.
- CALVERT, GEORGE HENRY. Life of Schiller. 39 1.
- CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS. Climatic Influences as bearing upon Secession and Reconstruction. 102 24.
- CAREY, JOHN. *Gray's* Manual of Botany and Flora of North America. 67 174.
- CARY, GEORGE LOVELL. The Mental Faculties of Brutes. 108 37.
- CARY, THOMAS GREAVES. *Elliott's* Carolina Sports. 63 316.
- CASS, LEWIS. Indians of North America. 22 53. Service of Indians in Civilized Warfare. 24 365. *Schoolcraft's* Travels. 26 357. Removal of the Indians. 30 62. *Stephens's* Travels in the East. 48 181. Aboriginal Structures. 51 396.
- CASWELL, ALEXIS. Principle of Emulation. 43 496.
- CHACE, GEORGE IDE. The Persistence of Physical Laws. 81 159.
- CHAMBERLAIN, NATHAN HENRY. *Warner's* Eastern Travels. 124 335.
- CHANNING, EDWARD TYRREL. On Models in Literature. 3 202. The Abuses of Political Discussions. 4 193. *Ogilvie's* Philosophical Essays. 4 378. *Cowper's* Memoir of his Early Life. 5 48. *Moore's* Lalla Rookh. 6 1. Rob Roy. 7 149. Battle of Niagara. 8 142. Charles Brockden Brown. 9 58. *Montgomery's* Poems. 9 276. *Southey's* Life of Cowper. 44 29. *Prior's* Life of Goldsmith. 45 91. Periodical Literature of the Age of Anne. 46 341. *Philip's* Life and Times of Whitefield. 48 478. Lord Chesterfield. 50 404. Two Years before the Mast. 52 56.
- CHANNING, WALTER. American Language and Literature. 1 307. Reflections on the Literary Delinquency of America. 2 33. On the Fine Arts. 3 194. *Cleveland's* Mineralogy. 5 409. American Medical Botany. 6 344; 9 23. Eulogies on Wistar. 7 136. Ancient Medicine. 8 217. Hints to My Countrymen. 23 467. The Classical Reader. 24 234.
- CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY. S. C. Thacher. 7 106.
- CHAPMAN, JONATHAN. The Progress of Society. 36 418.
- CHASE, IRAH. The Epistle to the Hebrews. 28 134.
- CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND. Life and Character of Henry Brougham. 33 227.
- CHASE, S. C. Effects of Machinery. 34 220.
- CHASE, THOMAS. The Homeric Question. 71 387. The Life and Poetry of William Wordsworth. 73 473. *Ruskin* on Pre-Raphaelitism. 74 251. *Grote's* History of Greece. 78 150. The Early Days of Hellas. 87 481. *Freeman's* History of Federal Governments. 101 612.
- CHEEVER, DAVID WILLIAMS. Nature and Art in the Cure of Disease. 89 165. Quarantine and Hygiene. 91 438. Burial. 93 108. The Adulterations of Food. 94 1. Narcotics. 95 374. Hygiene with Reference to the Military Service. 97 483.
- CHEEVER, GEORGE BARRELL. Authorship of Junius's Letters. 29 315. *Louth's* Hebrew Poetry. 31 337. *Southey's* Life of Bunyan. 36 449. Coleridge. 40 299.
- CHENEY, MRS. EDNA D. *Leslie's* Hand-Book. 83 422. The Life and Poems of Michael Angelo. 89 1.
- CHILD, DAVID LEE. Authorship of Junius. 34 316. Beet-Sugar Manufacture. 48 415.
- CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES. *March's* Philological Study. 101 587.
- CHURCH, JOHN A. Mining Schools in the United States. 112 62.
- CLARKE, EDWARD HAMMOND. Sanitary Reform. 73 117.
- CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN. Western History. 43 1. *Hall's* Statistics of the West. 45 234. Rise and Fall of the Slave-Power in America. 120 47. Harriet Martineau. 124 435.
- CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH. Life and Times of Gardiner Spring. 103 269.
- CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL. Politics of Europe. 40 269. Classic Mythology. 41 327. American Architecture. 43 356. Memoirs of Pellico. 44 121.

- Cicero. 46 20. Fashions in Dress. 47 148. Engraving. 49 118. National Music. 50 1. *Spenser's* Poetical Works. 50 174.
- CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFRY. Voyage to the Northwest Coast. 25 458.
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH. Oxford University Commission. 76 369. Recent English Poetry. 77 1. Recent Social Theories. 77 106. Wordsworth. 100 508.
- COAN, TITUS MUNSON. *Morris's* Story of Sigurd the Volsung. 124 323. *Lord Houghton's* Poetical Works of Keats. 124 500. Translations of Tales of the North. 125 187. *Furness's* New Edition of Shakespeare. 125 392. *Victor Hugo's* Art d'être Grand-Père. 125 393.
- COE, EDWARD BENTON. *Besant's* Studies in Early French Poetry. 108 663. *Brachet's* Historical French Grammar. 111 230. *Gautier's* La Chanson de Roland. 118 194.
- COGSWELL, JOSEPH GREEN. Warden on America. 13 47. *Dr. Webster* on St. Michael and the Azores. 14 34. *Schoolcraft's* Journal. 15 224.
- COLMAN, HENRY. *Liebig's* Organic Chemistry. 53 147; 54 476.
- CONANT, C. B. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 94 338.
- CONGDON, CHARLES TABOR. Of Poetry and Verse-making. 124 246.
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, JR. *Trollope's* North America. 95 416.
- COOLIDGE, JOSEPH RANDOLPH. The Age of Chivalry. 89 383.
- COPÉE, HENRY. West Point. 98 530.
- COUES, SAMUEL ELLIOTT. Physical Geography. 73 386.
- Cox, JACOB DOLSON. The Civil-Service Reform. 112 81.
- CRAFTS, JAMES MASON. *Cooke's* New Chemistry. 118 425.
- CRANE, TIMOTHY FREDERICK. *Gregororius's* Lucrezia Borgia. 121 229. *Capponi's* Storia della Repubblica di Firenze. 121 451. *Ebert's* Geschichte der Literatur. 121 457. *Reumont's* Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico. 122 437. Italian Popular Tales. 123 25. *Preston's* Troubadours and Trouvères. 124 331. Old-French Text Society. 125 376.
- CRAWLEY, JOSEPH S. Money and Credit. 90 322.
- CRUISE, PETER. Sketch of the United States, by a Russian. 23 440. Life of William Pinkney. 24 68. Letter to an English Gentleman. 24 464. Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. 25 62; 28 166. Life of Major Cartwright. 25 367. Duelling. 26 498. *Hoffman's* Legal Outlines. 30 135.
- CUMMINGS, CHARLES A. Reformatory Institutions at Home and Abroad. 86 60. English and French Views of the American Rebellion. 94 408.
- CURTIS, BENJAMIN ROBBINS. Debts of the States. 58 109.
- CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR. Mr. Webster as a Diplomatist. 68 1.
- CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM. Nathaniel Hawthorne. 99 539. Stephen A. Douglas. 103 509.
- CURTIS, THOMAS BUCKMINSTER. Hospital Plans. 123 233.
- CUSHING, CALEB. Study of the Civil Law. 11 407. Hayti. 12 112; 28 150. Amerigo Vespucci. 12 318. Botany of the United States. 13 100. Life and Writings of *Sir Edward Coke*. 13 255. *Mr. Webster's* Discourse. 15 21. United States Law Journal and Civilian's Magazine. 16 181. Laws of Massachusetts. 17 69. *Livingston's* Penal Code of Louisiana. 17 242. Law Reports. 18 371. *Boccaccio's* Decameron. 19 68. *Bigelow's* Florida Bostoniensis. 20 221. *Russell* on Crimes. 20 224. Insurrection of Tupac Amaru. 20 283. Revision of the Laws of New York. 21 249. Columbus. 21 398. Proposed Seminary of Education. 22 452. *Verri's* Roman Nights. 23 202. Mexico. 23 474. New Documents concerning Columbus. 24 265. Insurrection of Paez in Colombia. 25 89. Republic of Central America. 26 127. Legal Condition of Woman. 26 316. *Compagnoni's* America. 27 30. Life of Ledyard. 27 360. Simon Bolivar. 28 203. Ancient and Modern History. 28 312. Bolivar and the Bolivian Constitution. 30 26. The Free Cities of Flanders. 39 112. Modern Law of Nations. 41 287. The Coal Trade of Pennsylvania. 42 241. The Social Condition of Woman. 42 489. Ancient History of the Netherlands. 45 408. Nautical Discovery in the Northwest. 48 109. Discovery beyond the Rocky Mountains. 50 75.
- CUTLER, ELBRIDGE JEFFERSON. *Sainte-Beuve: Nouveaux Lundis*. 108 206. *Long-*

- fellow's* New England Tragedies. 108 669. *Browning's* The Ring and the Book. 109 279. *Bryant's* Iliad of Homer. 111 485.
- CUTTER, CHARLES AMMI. *Murray's* History of Usury. 103 619. *Malcom's* Theological Index. 107 281. Harvard College Library. 107 568. New Catalogue of Harvard College Library. 108 96.
- DABNEY, JONATHAN PEALE. Biographical Dictionaries. 83 317.
- DALL, MRS. CAROLINE (WELLS) HEALEY. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. 91 119.
- DALTON, EDWARD BARRY. The Metropolitan Board of Health of New York. 106 351. The Massachusetts State Board of Health. 113 214.
- DALTON, JOHN CALL. *Darwin's* Insectivorous Plants. 122 425.
- DALY, CHARLES P. English Arctic Expedition. 124 229.
- DANA, EDMUND TROWBRIDGE. *Young* on Colonial Literature. 57 250.
- DANA, FREEMAN. *Aikin's* Manual of Mineralogy. 5 74. American Water Burner. 7 428.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY. Old Times. 5 4. Sylphs of the Seasons. 5 365. *Edgeworth's* Readings on Poetry. 7 69. *Hazlitt's* English Poets. 8 276. The Sketch-Book. 9 322.
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY, JR. *Cleveland's* Voyages. 55 144. Memoirs of Rev. Dr. Croswell. 78 424. Points in American Politics. 124 1.
- DANA, SAMUEL LUTHER. *Hitchcock's* Elementary Geology. 52 103. *Stockhardt's* Principles of Chemistry. 72 506.
- DAVIS, CHARLES STEWART. Common Law Jurisdiction. 21 104. North-Eastern Boundary. 34 514. Constitutional Law. 46 126.
- DAVENPORT, EDWIN. The Life of William Pinkney. 78 284.
- DAVIDSON, THOMAS JOSEPH. *Watkiss Lloyd's* Age of Pericles. 122 465.
- DAVIS, CHARLES. Russian and American Settlements on the Northwest Coast of America. 2 301. Sandwich Islands. 3 42.
- DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY. *Mackenzie's* Life of Perry. 53 79. The Navy of the United States. 53 360; 93 461; 99 146. United States Coast Survey. 54 446; 90 429. An Introduction to Geometry. 58 248. The Theory of Storms. 58 335. The United States Exploring Expedition. 61 54. Tables of Bearings, Distances, &c. 63 263. *Guyot's* Comparative Physical Geography. 69 250.
- DAVIS, HASBROUCK. *Pauli's* King Ælfrid. 75 208.
- DAVIS, JOHN. Address before the Linnean Society of New England, June 14th, 1815. 1 315. Phenomena in Maine. 3 325. *Verplanck's* Discourse. 8 414. Memoir of Josiah Quincy, Junior. 22 176.
- DEANE, CHARLES. *Poole's* Johnson's Wonder-Working Providence. 106 319. *Sabin's* Bibliotheca Americana. 106 345. Publications of the Narragansett Club. 106 673.
- DEARBORN, HENRY ALEXANDER SCAMMELL. *Colman's* Agricultural Address. 49 238.
- DENNETT, JOHN RICHARD. Wet Days at Edgewood. 100 626. *Forsyth's* Life of Cicero. 101 239. Collection De Vries. 101 302. *Rossetti's* Poems. 111 471.
- DERBY, ELIAS HASKETT. Cotton and the Cotton Trade. 92 1. The Tariff of the United States. 108 57.
- DEVEREAUX, GEORGE HUMPHREY. The Last Days of Pompeii. 40 447.
- DEWEY, CHESTER. Climatology. 87 507; 91 327.
- DEWEY, ORVILLE. Popular Education. 23 49; 36 73. Improvement in Common Schools. 24 156. Principles of Elocution. 29 38. Diffusion of Knowledge. 30 293.
- DEWICK, E. F. James Graham, Marquis of Montrose. 94 356.
- DEXTER, FRANKLIN. Airs of Palestine. 4 408. Sancho, or the Proverbialist. 5 239. *Hogg's* Works. 9 1. Fine Arts. 26 207. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. 33 506. *De Quincy's* Life of Raphael. 46 83. Modern Painters. 66 110.
- DIMAN, JEREMIAH LEWIS. *De Costa's* Discovery of America. 109 265. *Meline's* Mary Queen of Scots. 114 223. *Fisher's* The Reformation. 116 440. *Mot-*

- ley's John of Barneveld. 119 459. *Bancroft's* Native Races of the Pacific Coast. 121 442. Religion in America, 1776-1876. 122 1.
- DINSMORE, SAMUEL P. Egypt and England. 65 56.
- DIXWELL, EPES SARGENT. *Lincoln's* Selections from Livy. 66 247. Greek Pronunciation. 80 49.
- DOWE, WILLIAM. *Campbell's* Lives of the Chief Justices. 74 72. Scottish Queens and English Princesses. 74 330. *Herbert's* Captains of the Old World. 76 31. The Puritan Revolution in England. 76 334.
- DUBOIS, L. E. An "Inglorious Milton." 91 539. Michigan. 93 178.
- DUER, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Memoirs of the Federal Administrations. 64 161.
- DUNBAR, CHARLES FRANKLIN. The Danish Sound Dues. 84 48. *Sumner's* History of American Currency. 119 408. *Cairnes's* Principles of Political Economy. 120 214. *Thompson's* Social Science and National Economy. 121 465. Economic Science in America. 1776-1876. 122 124. *Walker's* Wages Question. 74 305.
- DUNKIN, CHRISTOPHER. Moral Philosophy. 42 340. British American Politics. 49 373.
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN. *Von Jakob's* Principles of Taxation. 19 439.
- DURVAGE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER. Memoirs of Mrs. Inchbald. 37 445.
- DUTTON, WARREN. Constitutional Law. 10 83.
- DUYCKINCK, EVERT AUGUSTUS. Edward Young. 79 269. *Gayarre's* History of Louisiana. 80 480. Biography. 84 406.
- DWIGHT, EDMUND. Memoirs of Sir T. F. Buxton. 70 331. Sir T. F. Buxton's Labors as an Opponent of Slavery. 71 1.
- DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN. The Voice in Singing. 106 727.
- EADIE, JOHN. The Commerce and Currency of the United States. 90 39.
- ELDER, WILLIAM. The Aborigines of Nova Scotia. 112 1.
- ELIOT, SAMUEL. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 104 230. *Frazer's* Report on the Common-School System. 106 128.
- ELIOT SAMUEL ATKINS. *Dr. Wae's* Address before the Peace Society. 20 455. New York Academy of Fine Arts. 21 459. American Journals in France and Germany. 24 226. Boston Exhibition of Pictures. 29 258. Specimens of American Poetry. 29 487. Boston Academy of Music. 43 53. Music in America. 52 320. Public and Private Charities in Boston. 61 135; 91 149. The Present and Future of American Art. 83 84. The Origin of Species. 91 528. Illuminating Gas. 92 133.
- ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF. Missouri. 48 514. Loyal Work in Missouri. 98 519.
- ELIOT, WILLIAM HARVARD. *Mason's* Address on Music. 24 244.
- ELLET, MRS. ELIZABETH FRIES LUMMIS. Modern French Poetry. 44 361. *Lamartine's* Chute d'un Ange. 48 447. The Female Poets of America. 68 413.
- ELLIS, GEORGE EDWARD. *Young's* Chronicles of Massachusetts. 63 237. *Sabine's* Sketches of the Loyalists. 65 138. The Fathers of New England. 68 82. *Bond's* Genealogies of Watertown. 83 52. *Oliver's* Puritan Commonwealth. 84 426. The First Stages of the French Revolution. 87 449. Life of James Sullivan. 88 443. *Greene's* Life of Nathanael Greene. 106 689; 113 441. *Parkman's* Discovery of the Great West. 110 260. *Sibley's* Graduates of Harvard University. 117 141. *Warren's* Life of John Warren. 118 200. The Life of Timothy Pickering. 118 357. *Beardsley's* Life of Samuel Johnson, D.D. 118 451.
- EMERSON, CALEB. Ohio. 53 320. *Robinson's* Travels in Palestine and Arabia. 53 175.
- EMERSON, GEORGE BARRELL. Course of Mathematics. 13 363. *Colburn's* Arithmetic. 14 381. Common Schools in New York. 25 223. *Bigelow's* Elements of Technology. 30 337. Massachusetts Common-School System. 52 148. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Book. 56 192.
- EMERSON, RALPH WALDO. Michael Angelo. 44 1. Milton. 47 56. Character. 102 356. Quotation and Originality. 106 543. Demonology. 124 179. Perpetual Forces. 125 271.

- EUSTIS, HENRY LAWRENCE. *Henck's Field-Book*. 79 253.
- EVANS, B. R. History of Kentucky. 35 1.
- EVANS, EDWARD P. The Philosophy of the Fine Arts. 103 346. The Office and Influence of Clothes. 104 156. *Samson's* Elements of Art Criticism. 104 603. *Mill's* Inaugural Address. 1867. 105 291. *White's* Report on Cornell University. 1866. 105 295. *Lea's* Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Church. 105 645. Pompeii. 106 396. *Morgan's* American Beaver and his Works. 106 725. *Count Münster's* Political Sketches. 108 647. Friedrich Rückert and his Works. 109 584. *Hettner's* Literature of the Eighteenth Century. 111 217.
- EVARTS, JEREMIAH. American Missionaries at the Sandwich Islands. 26 59. Removal of the Indians. 31 396.
- EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL. Peace Societies. 6 25. *Geoffrey* on Dramatic Literature. 10 291. Louis Bonaparte. 11 239. Private Life of Voltaire. 12 38. Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. 12 246. Principles of Representative Government. 12 346. Life of Bernardin St. Pierre. 13 200. Posthumous Works of *Madame De Staël*. 14 101. Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau. 15 1. *Mirabeau's* Speeches. 15 73. Anecdotes of Morellet and his Contemporaries. 15 319. Life and Writings of *Schiller*. 16 397. *Renusat's* Chinese Grammar. 17 1. *Cicero's* Republic. 17 33. Memoirs of the Queen of France. 18 1. History of Philosophy. 18 234. Lord Byron. 20 1. Politics of Europe. 1825. 21 141; 27 215; 30 399. *M'Culloch's* Political Economy. 25 112. Who wrote *Gil Blas*? 25 278. *De Staël's* Letters on England. 26 163. Revolution in Paraguay. 26 444. The Art of being Happy. 27 115. Chinese Manners. 27 524. *Ireing's* Life of Columbus. 28 103. Political Economy. 28 368. History of Intellectual Philosophy. 29 67. Life and Works of Canova. 29 441. British Opinions on the Protecting System. 30 160. Tone of British Criticism. 31 26. Sunday Mails. 31 154. Tales of the Northwest. 31 200. *Stewart's* Moral Philosophy. 31 213. Exhibition of Pictures at the Athenæum Gallery. 31 309. *Hale's* Geography. 31 460. American System. 32 127. *Phillips's* Manual of Political Economy. 32 215. The Art of Preserving Beauty. 32 444. Imprisonment for Debt. 32 490. The Laws of Population and Wages. 33 1. The Cherokee Case. 33 136. American Poets. 33 295. Life of Henry Clay. 33 351. American Library of Useful Knowledge. 33 515. The Two Conventions. 34 178. *Hodgson's* Memoirs on the Berber Language. 35 54. *Bigelow's* Travels in Malta and Sicily. 35 228. *Ireing's* Alhambra. 35 265. Sir James Mackintosh. 35 433. Nullification. 36 205. Swallow Barn. 36 519. *Cushing's* Reminiscences of Spain. 37 84. The Union and the States. 37 190. *Fidler's* Observations on the United States. 37 273. *Woodbridge's* Annals of Education. 37 502. Early Literature of Modern Europe. 38 158. The Annals. 38 198. Men and Manners in America. 38 210. Early Literature of France. 38 358. Progress and Limits of Social Improvement. 38 502. Usury and the Usury Laws. 39 68. Origin and Character of the Old Parties. 39 208. The Washington Papers. 39 467. *Rae's* Political Economy. 40 122. Character of Jefferson. 40 170. Immigration. 40 457. Popular Education. 40 511. Memoirs of Casanova. 41 46. *Mrs. Butler's* Journal. 41 109. Dr. Channing. 41 366. Thomas Carlyle. 41 454. The Linwoods. 42 160. *Wheaton's* International Law. 44 16.
- EVERETT, CHARLES CARROLL. *Ruskin's* Last Volume. 84 379. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 85 415. *Lewis's* History of Philosophy. 86 242. Tennyson. 90 1. Salome. 96 433. *Schwegler's* History of Philosophy. 108 652.
- EVERETT, EDWARD. Life of Heyne. 2 291. Baron Munchausen. 3 214. *Goethe's* Life: by himself. 4 217. Memoirs of Professor De Rossi. 10 1. Mississippian Scenery. 10 14. University of Virginia. 10 115. Maltese Language. 10 225. *Mr. Walsh's* Appeal. 10 334. Canova and his Works. 10 372. German Emigration to America. 11 1. Letters from Geneva and France. 11 19. Memoir of Dr. Williamson. 11 31. Anastasius; or Memoirs of a Greek. 11 271. Support of Literature in New York. 11 423. The English Universities. 12 1. The History of Grecian Art. 12 178. Italy. 12 198. The Harz Mountains. 12 268. English Grammar. 12 310.

- Speeches of Messrs. Story and Webster. 12 340. The Institutions of Gains. 12 385. South America. 12 432. England and America. 13 20. A Voyage to the Internal World. 13 134. Mr. Wheaton's Discourse. 13 154. Lord Byron's Tragedy. 13 227. Silliman's Journal of Science and the Arts. 13 247. Valerius, a Roman Story. 13 393. Percival's Poems. 14 1. Views of Society and Manners in America. 14 15. Aristophanes and Socrates. 14 273. Herculanean Manuscripts. 14 296. Academy of Language and Belles Lettres. 14 350. Eighteen Hundred and Twenty: a Poem. 14 360. Sismond's Julia Sévera. 15 163. Bracebridge Hall. 15 204. A Pedestrian Tour. 15 340. Simond's Switzerland. 15 352. Ecclesiastical Establishments. 15 431. Humboldt's Works. 16 1. On the State of the Indians. 16 30. Essays by a Virginian. 16 45. The Shakers. 16 76. Butler's History of the United States. 16 156. Von Hammer's Constantinople. 16 203. Long's Expedition. 16 242. Character of Lord Bacon. 16 390. Niebuhr's Roman History. 16 425. Schmidt and Gall on America. 17 91. Worcester's Gazetteer. 17 180. The Zodiac of Denderah. 17 233. Everett's New Ideas on Population. 17 288. Niemeyer's Travels in England. 17 310. Miss Edgeworth. 17 383. Coray's Aristotle. 17 389. Louis Say's Political Economy. 17 424. Life of Ali Pacha. 18 106. Chili. 18 288. Politics of Ancient Greece. 18 390. Faur's Memorable Days in America. 19 92. The Tariff Question. 19 223. Code Napoleon. 20 393. European Politics. 21 141. Claims of the United States on Naples and Holland. 21 269. Orphic Poetry. 21 388. Craft's Addresses. 21 464. Claims for French Spoliations. 22 136. Memoir of Richard Henry Lee. 22 373. History of Democracy in the United States. 23 304. Claims on France. 23 385. Phi Beta Kappa Orations. 24 129. Russian Tales. 24 188. The Greek Frigates. 25 33. Spoliations of the French prior to 1800. 25 153. Gadsden's Address to the Florida Institute. 25 219. Dwight's Oration on the American Revolution. 25 221. Memoirs on Adams and Jefferson. 25 230. Speeches of Henry Clay. 25 425. Hindu Drama. 26 111. American Annual Register. 26 197; 21 285. President Holley. 27 403. Our Relations with Great Britain. 27 479. Austin's Life of Gerry. 28 37. Flint's Geography and History of the Western States. 28 80. The Greek Revolution. 29 138. Captain Hall's Travels. 29 522. Lafayette in America. 30 216. Debate in the Senate of the United States. 31 462. Statuary. 32 1. Hieroglyphics. 32 95. The Prospect of Reform in Europe. 33 154. Anderson's Observations in Greece. 34 1. Reform in England. 34 23. Prince Pückler Muscau and Mrs. Trollope. 36 1. Temperance. 36 188; 39 494. The Penitentiary System. 37 117. Story's Constitutional Law. 38 63. Diplomatic Correspondence. 39 302. Poisoning. 40 27. Execution of an Italian at Canton. 40 58. Bancroft's History of the United States. 40 99. The Mineral Springs of Nassau. 40 352. A Tour on the Prairies. 41 1. Webster's Speeches. 41 231. Matthias and his Impostures. 41 307. Sparks's American Biography. 42 116. De Tocqueville's Democracy in America. 43 178. Life of Richard Bentley. 43 458. Irving's Astoria. 44 200. The Discovery of America by the Northmen. 46 161. Sparks's Life and Writings of Washington. 47 318. Harrison's Historical Discourse. 51 46. Guizot's Washington. 51 69. The Works of John Adams. 71 407. Life, Services, and Works of Henry Wheaton. 82 1.
- EVERETT, EDWARD and JOHN. Letters on the Eastern States. 11 68.
- EVERETT, JOHN. The Enchanted Throne. 12 365. Biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 16 184. Smith's Adventures. 16 270. Mellen's Ode. 22 209. Atlantic Souvenir. 22 444.
- EVERETT, WILLIAM. Beadle's Dime Books. 99 303. Chase's Histories of Livy. 115 428. Calverley's Fly-Leaves. 115 469.
- EWING, THOMAS. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 412.

- FARRAR, JOHN. Spots on the Sun. 3 36, 285. Brewster's Edition of Ferguson's Astronomy. 6 205. Learned Societies. 8 157. Observatory at Cambridge. 8 205. Bailly's History of Astronomy. 12 150. Reports upon Weights and Measures. 14 190. Arago on Comets. 42 196.

- FARRAR, TIMOTHY. The Dred Scott Case. 85 392. The Trial of the Constitution. 97 338.
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, GEORGE WILLIAM. Geology. 32 471.
- FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Walker's Elements of Geometry*. 30 389. *Dunlap's History of the Arts*. 41 146. *Moore's Lectures on the Greek Language and Literature*. 42 94. The *Alcestis of Euripides*. 42 369. *Lieber's Reminiscences of Niebuhr*. 43 120. *Willis's Writings*. 43 384. *Mrs. Child's Philothea*. 44 77. University Education. 44 178. *Talfourd's Ion*. 44 485. *Talfourd's Life and Letters of Charles Lamb*. 46 55. *Probus*. 47 464. *Ellet's Characters of Schiller*. 49 257. *Hyperion*. 50 145. *Claver's Glimpses of Western Life*. 50 206. *Bode's History of Greek Poetry*. 50 462. *Willis's Dramas*. 51 141. *Fay's Countess Ida*. 51 434. *Howitt's Rural Life in England*. 51 457. *Anthony's Greek Reader*. 51 492. *Schiller's William Tell*. 51 515. *Dramas of the Princess Amelia*. 52 487. *Wright's Translation of La Fontaine*. 53 506. *Anthony's Classical Dictionary*. 54 175. Classical Learning in England. 54 269. *Monaldi*. 54 337. *Longfellow's Ballads and other Poems*. 55 114. Art in Germany. 55 425. *Bryant's Poems*. 55 500. Forest Life. 55 510. Charles Dickens. 56 212. *Raczynski's Modern Art in Germany*. 57 373. Sam Slick in England. 58 211. *Lowell's Poems*. 58 283. *H. R. Cleveland's Life and Writings*. 59 128. *Travels of Leo von Rozmital*. 60 404. *Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal*. 60 478. Young England. 61 231. *Finlay's Greece under the Romans*. 62 1. The Greece of the Greeks. 62 429. *Mumford's Homer's Iliad*. 63 149. *Simms's Stories and Reviews*. 63 357. *Longfellow's Evangeline*. 66 215. Boston Public Schools. 66 446. *Curtis on Literary Property*. 67 161. *Herbert's Translations from Æschylus*. 69 407. *Smyth's Lectures on Modern History*. 69 520. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 70 424. *Allston's Poems and Lectures on Art*. 71 149. *Everett's Orations and Speeches*. 71 445. *Stiles's Austria in 1848-49*. 75 424. *Frere's Version of Aristophanes*. 76 166. *Lord Carlisle's Diary*. 81 91. Professor Channing and his Lectures. 84 34. The Attic Bee. 93 137. On Translating Homer. 94 108. *Newman's Homeric Translation*. 94 541. *Passow's Romanic Songs*. 94 545.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 92 2; 120 4, 6, 7; 121 1-5, 7, 10; 122 2; 123 1, 4-6, 8; 124 3-5; 125 2, 3, 5-7; 126 3, 4; 127 2, 4, 6, 8, 10; 128 7; 129 2; 130 1, 2; 134 3; 135 1-3; 136 1; 137 2-5; 138 4; 140 1; 141 1, 2; 144 2; 145 2, 3; 147 1, 2; 149 1, 2; 153 1; 155 3; 157 1; 164 6; 166 1; 167 4; 168 1, 2, 3; 170 1, 16; 180 1; 189 580; 190 27, 28.
- FELTON, C. C., and F. BOWEN. The Morals, Manners, and Poetry of England. 59 1.
- FELTON C. C., and A. GRAY. Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. 63 211.
- FELTON, C. C., and J. SPARKS. History of the North American Indians. 47 134.
- FELTON, MRS. CORNELIUS CONWAY. *Mrs. Kavanagh's Grace Lee*. 81 263.
- FERGUSON. Survey of the Coast of the United States. 42 75.
- FERNALD, JAMES CHAMPLIN. *De Tocqueville on the French Revolution*. 93 391. *Norton's Life of Archbishop Laud*. 98 606.
- FESSENDEN, JOHN MILTON. *Borden's Survey and Map of Massachusetts*. 61 455.
- FISHER, DR. On the Priority of Greek Studies. 11 209.
- FISHER, GEORGE PARK. *Porter's Human Intellect*. 108 280. *Mariano's Philosophie Contemporaine en Italie*. 108 286. *Dingelstedt's Amazon*. 108 287. The Writings of *Mr. Rowland G. Hazard*. 109 367.
- FISHER, SIDNEY GEORGE. Uncle Tom's Cabin: The Possible Amelioration of Slavery. 77 466. Art, its Meaning and Method. 81 212. The Bible and Slavery. 98 48. A National Currency. 99 204. Duties on Exports. 101 147. Nominating Conventions. 106 233.
- FISKE, JOHN. The Evolution of Language. 97 411. *Mill's Principles of Political Economy*. 98 270. *Mill's Positive Philosophy of Auguste Comte*. 102 275. *Digelow's Modern Inquiries*. 105 297. *Mill's Dissertations and Discussions*. 106 300. *Whitney's Study of Language*. 106 306. Liberal Education. 107 117. The Myths of the New World. 107 636. *Cox's Manual of Mythology*. 108 310. *Baring-Gould's Book of Were-Wolves*. 108 318. *Bridge's*

- France under Richelieu and Colbert. 108 322. The Laws of History. 109 197. The Genesis of Language. 109 305. *Tylor's* Primitive Culture. 114 227. *Büchner's* Man in the Past, Present, and Future. 116 203. The Progress from Brute to Man. 117 251. The Triumph of Darwinism. 124 90.
- FITZ, REGINALD HEBER. Report of Massachusetts Board of Health. 119 447.
- FLAGG, WILSON. Landscape and its Treatment. 84 146. Pomology. 96 407.
- FLANDERS, HENRY. British Strictures on Republican Institutions. 89 99.
- FLETCHER, JAMES COOLEY. La Plata, the Argentine Confederation, and Paraguay. 88 430.
- FLINT, JAMES. *Flint's* Valley of the Mississippi. 23 355.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES. The Law School at Cambridge. 36 395.
- FOLLEN, CHARLES, JR. Ancient Architecture. 88 341.
- FOLSON, GEORGE. Voyages of the Zeni. 47 177.
- FORCE, MANNING FERGUSON. Attempts to find a North-west Passage. 69 1. Sir John Franklin and the Arctic Regions. 71 168. The Life of Blennerhasset. 73 152.
- FORD, R. T. Burr's Conspiracy. 79 297.
- FORMAN, JOSHUA. Early History of New York. 54 299.
- FOSTER, CHARLES HENRY. Plato in History. 83 67.
- FOWLER, SAMUEL. The Empire of Brazil. 68 314. Political Philosophy. 77 31. The Political Opinions of Jefferson. 101 313. *Barley's* West Coast of South and North America. 101 622.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. *Silliman's* Chemistry. 34 79.
- FRANCIS, SAMUEL W. *Daudet's* Sidonie. 124 325. Kismet. 124 327.
- FRISBIE, LEVI. *Wells's* Edition of Tacitus. 6 324. *Smith's* Theory of Moral Sentiments. 8 371.
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL LANGDON. *Grillparzer's* Golden Fleece. 16 283. Poetry of *Manzoni*. 53 169. *Smith's* Memoir of Fichte. 64 263.
- FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS BROOKS. Theodore Parker. 98 305. *Frothingham's* Philosophy as Absolute Science. 99 622.
- GADSDEN, JAMES. Florida. 26 478.
- GAGE, WILLIAM LEONARD. *Potter's* History of Manchester. 84 266. CRITICAL NOTICES. 184 1-3; 198 1-2.
- GALLEGA, ANTONIO (L. MARIOTTI). Maria Louisa, Archduchess of Austria. 46 386. Romantic Poetry in Italy. 47 206. Italian Historians. 48 325. Italy in the Middle Ages. 50 43.
- GALLISON, JOHN. *Wheaton's* Reports. 5 110. Revolution in Holland. 6 178. *Bristed's* Resources. 7 401. *Hall's* Travels. 9 135. Prevention of Crimes. 9 288. The Admission of Confessions in Evidence. 10 418. Privateering. 11 166. Life of Person. 11 394.
- GALLUP, EZRA STARKWEATHER. *Greene's* Grammar of the English Language. 107 337.
- GANNETT, WILLIAM CHANNING. The Freedmen at Port Royal. 101 1. Serfdom and the Emancipation Laws in Russia. 105 41.
- GARDINER, JOHN SYLVESTER JOHN. *Bishop Taylor's* Sermons. 3 126.
- GARDINER, WILLIAM HOWARD. The Spy. 15 250. The Wilderness. 19 209. *Cooper's* Novels. 23 150. *Pickering's* Reports. 23 217. *Livingston's* Penal Laws. 23 478. Revision of the Laws of New York. 24 193. *Prescott's* Ferdinand and Isabella. 46 203.
- GARDNER, DORSEY. Oratory and Journalism. 114 39.
- GASKELL, C. MILNES. Diary of a Besieged Resident of Paris. 113 210. *Denison's* Letters and other Writings. 114 426. *Liechtenstein's* Holland House. 118 423. Constable and his Literary Correspondents. 119 423.
- GAYARRÉ, CHARLES. The Southern Question. 125 472.
- GIESEY, S. H. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 125 183.
- GILES, HENRY. Francis Bacon. 93 149. Leading Theories on the Philosophy of History. 95 163.
- GILMAN, ARTHUR D. Architecture in the United States. 58 436. Landscape Gardening. 59 302.

- GILMAN, DANIEL COIT. Carl Ritter. 98 498. *Ritter's Comparative Geography*. 101 267. *Robinson's Physical Geography*. 101 269. *Grout's Zulu Land*. 101 274. The Sources of the Nile. 104 122. *Baker's Albert Nyanza*. 104 270. *Gage's Life of Carl Ritter*. 105 314. Our National Schools of Science. 105 495. *Pumpelly's Across America and Africa*. 110 224. *Thomas's Biographical Dictionary*. 114 408. Education in America. 1776-1876. 122 191.
- GILMAN, SAMUEL. Translation of Boileau's Satires: 1st, 7 120; 2d, 4 361; 3d, 4 206; 4th, 5 34; 6th, 5 39; 8th, 6 242; 9th, 5 188. Essay on Postures. 5 164. The Faery Queene of *Spenser*. 5 301. Proem to *Klopstock's Messiah*. 6 251. *Martial's Epigrams*. 6 253. The Man of Expedients. 7 117. *Eustaphie's Demetrius*. 7 258. Cause and Effect. 12 395. *Clio*. 16 102. *Brown's Philosophy of Mind*. 19 1. Character and Writings of *Dr. Brown*. 21 19. *Harby's Discourse on the Jewish Synagogue*. 23 67. Eulogy on Mr. Crafts. 24 473. Clerical Manners and Habits. 28 503.
- GILMAN, MRS. SAMUEL. On the Raising of Jairus' Daughter. 5 201.
- GILPIN, HENRY D. *Livingston's System of Penal Law*. 43 295.
- GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE. Aristocratic Opinions of Democracy. 100 194. The Democratic View of Democracy. 101 103. The Tyranny of the Majority. 104 205. The Labor Crisis. 105 177. Co-operation. 106 150. Commercial Immorality and Political Corruption. 107 248. The Prospects of the Political Art. 110 398. The Eastern Question. 124 106.
- GOODRICH, HIRAM P. *Freitag's Arabic Lexicon*. 48 461.
- GOODWIN, DANIEL RAYNES. The Unity of Language and of Mankind. 73 163. *Fowler's English Grammar*. 73 310. *Latham's English Language*. 74 1. *Mackay's Progress of the Intellect*. 75 1.
- GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON. *Smith's Dictionary of Classical Geography*. 81 268. The Public Economy of Athens. 86 1. *Jelf's Greek Grammar*. 95 317. *Farrar's Brief Greek Syntax*. 107 315. *Plumptre's Tragedies of Sophocles*. 107 656.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP. Primary Books in the Study of Latin. 26 274. Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. 27 269.
- GOULD, BENJAMIN APTHORP, JR. The Observatory at Pulkowa. 69 143.
- GOULD, EDWARD S. *Hudson's Edition of Shakespeare*. 84 183.
- GRATTAN, THOMAS COLLEY. Ireland. 51 187. The Irish in America. 52 191. The Belgian Revolution. 54 141. The English Abroad. 56 17.
- GRAY, ASA. *Smyth on Presbyterianism and Prelacy*. 58 512. The Longevity of Trees. 59 189. The Chemistry of Vegetation. 60 156. *Boussingault's Rural Economy*. 61 248. *Lyell's Travels in North America*. 61 498. Explanations of the Vestiges. 62 465. *Dana's Geology*. 97 372. *Sullicant's Icones Muscorum*. 100 298.
- GRAY, ASA, and C. C. FELTON. The Scientific Results of the Exploring Expedition. 63 211.
- GRAY, FRANCIS CALLEY. Phi Beta Kappa Address, Aug. 29, 1816. 3 289. Translation of *Goethe's Mignon*. 4 201. Ancient Cemetery in Naples. 5 119. Visit to the Elizabeth Islands. 5 313. Time and Pleasure. 5 341. Opere di *Niccolo Machiavelli*. 5 344. Systems of Geology. 8 396. Beginning of the American Revolution. 9 376. Foreign Commerce and Domestic Industry. 10 316. Constitution of Massachusetts. 11 359. *Raymond's Political Economy*. 12 443. *Botta's American Revolution*. 13 169. Europe, by a Citizen of the United States. 15 177. Jay's Treaty, Free Ships, Free Goods, and the Rule of 1756. 17 142.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN. Dante. 8 322. Foreign Travel. 9 260. Study of the Classics. 11 413. Phi Beta Oration, Aug. 30, 1831. 13 478. *Fairfax's Tasso*. 14 87. *Mr. Duponceau's Discourse*. 14 384. *Arden's Translation of the Tristia*. 15 348. Anecdotes of the American Revolution. 15 455. *Tudor's Life of James Otis*. 16 337. Cochín China. 18 140. Demosthenes. 22 34. The Rebels. 22 400. *Winthrop's History of New England*. 24 23. Francis Berrian, or the Mexican Patriot. 24 210. America. 25 169. American Forest Trees. 44 334. *Kenrick's American Orchardist*. 47 423. *Wayland on College Education in America*. 72 60.
- GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN, JR. Courts of Conciliation. 102 135.

- GRAY, RUSSELL. The Commercial Laws of the States. 112 235. The Book of God. 112 459. *Heard's* Curiosities of the Law Reports. 113 219. *Schwartz's* The Right One. 114 231. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. 118 383. *Mrs. Alexander's* The Wooing O't. 118 442. *Morse's* Famous Trials. 119 247. *Arnould's* Life of Lord Denman. 119 453. Prose Essays by Poets. 123 216.
- GREELEY, HORACE. Letter. 104 674.
- GREEN, JAMES DIMAN. Text of the New Testament. 15 460.
- GREENE, GEORGE WASHINGTON. Petrarch. 40 1. Machiavelli. 41 70. Reformation in Italy. 44 153. Libraries. 45 116. Life and Voyages of Verrazano. 45 293. Historical Romance in Italy. 46 325. *Micali* on the Ancient Italians. 48 1. Italian Literature in the 19th Century. 50 301. Manzoni. 51 337. Charles Edward, the Pretender. 64 1. The Hopes of Italy. 66 1. The Life of Thomas Cole. 77 302. *Irving's* Life of Washington. 86 330. Documentary History of the Revolution. 92 364. *Professor Henry's* Writings. 94 525. Baron Steuben. 99 321. *Wells's* Life and Services of Samuel Adams. 102 614. Letter. 105 332. *Guild's* History of Brown University. 105 697.
- GREENOUGH, JAMES BRADSTREET. *Delbrück's* Conjunctiv und Optativ. 113 415. *Roby's* Latin Grammar. 114 218. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 116 176. *Hadley's* Essays. 117 472.
- GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT. *Wordsworth's* Poems. 18 356. *Ware's* Vision of Liberty. 19 468. *Pinkney's* Poems. 21 369. *Hillhouse's* Hladad. 22 13. Growth of the Mind. 24 56. *Marsh's* Address. 24 470. *Milton's* English Prose Works. 25 73. Hope Leslie. 26 403. *Dana's* Thoughts on the Soul. 30 274.
- GRIDLEY, AMOS DELOS. Laws of Association in Ornamental Gardening. 87 157. Landscape Gardening. 91 12. Samuel Kirkland. 97 132.
- GRIFFIS, WILLIAM ELLIOT. The Recent Revolutions in Japan. 120 281.
- GRIFFITHS, MRS. On Bees. 27 338.
- GRINFIELD, EDWARD WILLIAM. The New Edition of the Septuagint. 91 1.
- GRINNELL, CHARLES EDWARD. *Gillett's* Life and Times of John Huss. 101 213. *Swing's* Truths for To-day. 119 214. *Ewald's* History of Israel. 115 437; 119 249.
- GRÜNBAUM, M. The Talmud. 108 397.
- GRUND, FRANCIS J. Trade with the Hanse Towns. 58 55.
- GRYZANOWSKI, ERNST. Origin and Growth of Public Opinion in Prussia. 112 291. The Regeneration of Italy. 113 274. The International Association. 114 309. Arthur Schopenhauer and his Pessimistic Philosophy. 117 37. The New Trials of the Roman Church. 118 293. Comtism. 120 237. *Richard Wagner's* Theories of Music. 124 53.
- GUERNSEY, ALFRED H. Edward Irving. 95 293.
- GUROWSKI, ADAM G. DE. Slavic Languages and Literature. 71 329.
- HADLEY, JAMES. *Goodwin's* Syntax of the Greek Verb. 102 301. *Ellis's* Early English Pronunciation. 110 420. *Yonge's* English-Greek Lexicon. 111 211. *Westphal's* Methodische Grammatik. 112 441.
- HALE, CHARLES. The Smithsonian Institution. 79 441. Massachusetts Tax Commissioners' Report. 120 477. The Consular System of the United States. 122 309.
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT. *Anthon's* Greek Reader. 51 213. Cecil Danby. 55 283. Life of Haydon. 78 535. Early Records of Massachusetts. 79 53. Junius Discovered. 79 250. Reform Schools. 79 252. *Miss Chandler's* Elements of Character. 79 253. Workingmen's College. 81 244. Cleve Hall. 81 543. *Tennyson's* Maud. 81 544. *Hurlbut's* Wealth and Beauty. 81 546. *Longfellow's* Hiawatha. 82 272. Leaves of Grass. 82 275. *Arnold's* Oak Field. 82 278. *Barnard's* Journal of Education. 82 570. The American Expedition to Japan. 83 233. *Olmsted's* Seaboard Slave States. 83 278. Life of William Plumer. 83 522. *Haven's* Archaeology of the United States.

- 85 205. Massachusetts Convention of 1788. 85 255. *Benton's Debates*. 85 256. Education of the Freedmen. 101 528. Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson. 104 639.
- HALE, ENOCH. Biographical Sketches. 1 328. Contagion and the Fever of the last Season. 10 386. Contagion. 12 174. Medical Societies. 27 43. Character and Abuses of the Medical Profession. 32 367. *Hayward's Physiology of Man*. 39 395. *Holmes's Prize Dissertations*. 47 161. *Liebig's Animal Chemistry*. 55 462.
- HALE, HORATIO. Navigation of the South Seas. 45 361.
- HALE, NATHAN. Modern Geography. 7 39. *Darby's Emigrant's Guide*. 7 268. *Trumbull's History of Connecticut*. 8 72. *Heckewelder's Indian History*. 9 155. *Sanford's History of the United States*. 9 356. Adventures of Golownin in Japan. 10 33. Florida. 13 62. Course of the Niger. 13 440. Mexico. 14 420. *S. E. Morse's Geography*. 16 176. Banks and Currency of New England. 22 467. Chronological History of New England. 23 463. Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River. 24 475. Catalogue of Books in the Boston Athenæum. 24 477. Reports of the Faculty of Amherst College. 24 485. Northeastern Boundary. 26 421; 43 413. Massachusetts Railroad. 28 522. The American Almanac. 30 280. Northeastern and Northern Boundary. 33 262. *Poissin on American Railroads*. 44 435. Manufactures of Massachusetts. 50 223.
- HALE, SALMA. Reports from the Patent Office. 74 255. The Condition and Prospects of Canada. 74 261.
- HALE, WILLIAM GEORGE. *Jarves's History of the Sandwich Islands*. 57 256.
- HALL, EDWARD BROOKS. The Punishment of Death. 62 40.
- HALL, FITZEDWARD. Retrogressive English. 119 308. *Hodgson's Essays on the Languages, &c., of Nepal*. 121 461.
- HALL, JAMES. Memoirs of Oberlin. 32 453.
- HAMMOND, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. The Sanitary and Physiological Relations of Tobacco. 108 499. The Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism. 110 233.
- HARRIS, ELISHA. The Sanitary Commission. 98 153, 370.
- HARRIS, THADDEUS MASON. American Antiquities. 12 225.
- HARRISSE, HENRI. Classical Works from the Didot Press. 83 544. French Critics and Criticism. 93 99. The Irish of the Past. 94 125. French Histories of France. 96 239.
- HART, JOHN MILTON. *Laugel's Grand Characters in History*. 123 156.
- HAVEN, GEORGE WALLIS. Cotton Mather. 51 1.
- HAVEN, GILBERT. America in Africa. 125 147, 517. *Grisebach's Study of a Chinese Novel*. 125 159.
- HAVEN, NATHANIEL APPLETON. *Wheaton's Selwyn's Nisi Prius*. 19 155. English Common Law Reports. 21 377. *Greenleaf's Reports*. 22 27. *Rawle's View of the Constitution*. 22 446.
- HAYES, AUGUSTUS ALLEN. Berzelius, or the Use of the Blowpipe. 62 260.
- HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL. Arctic Exploration. 118 23.
- HAYWARD, GEORGE. Philosophy of Natural History. 19 395. Anatomy. 32 64. Cholera. 35 92.
- HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON. Hours of Labor. 102 195.
- HAZELTINE, MAYO WILLIAMSON. *Wallace's Russia*. 124 481. *Broughton's Joan*. 124 483. *Victor Hugo's La Légende des Siècles*. 124 487. *Burnaby's Ride to Khiva*. 124 512. New Russia. 125 94. *Crowe's and Cavalcaselle's Titan*. 125 164. Science Primers. 125 165. *Spencer's Sociology*. 125 167.
- HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK. The Great Middle Region of the United States. 120 1.
- HAZWELL, CHARLES CREIGHTON. *Toule's History of Henry the Fifth*. 103 595. *Van Buren's Political Parties in the United States*. 105 267. *Wright's Reply to Charles G. Loring*. 105 331. George the Third and Lord North. 105 357. *Monroe's The People are Sovereign*. 105 634. *Kirk's History of Charles the Bold*. 109 596. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*. 109 612. *Long's Decline of the Roman Republic*. 112 237.

- HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY. *Lewes's* Life and Works of Goethe. 82 564. *Madame Ossoli's* At Home and Abroad. 83 261. *Shedd's* History of Christian Doctrine. 98 567. The Method of History. 111 311.
- HEDGE, LEVI. Essay concerning Free-Agency. 13 384.
- HEILPRONN, M. *Sauley's* Étude d'Esdras et de Néhémie. 109 272.
- HEMANS, HENRY W. France under the Second Empire. 111 402. Prussia and Germany. 112 113.
- HENRY, CALEB SPRAGUE. Among the Pines. 95 534. *Spear's* Religion and the State. 124 318.
- HEYWOOD, JOSEPH CONVERSE. *Duer's* Constitutional Jurisprudence. 86 464.
- HIGBEE, JAMES M. Steamboat Disasters. 50 19. Illinois. 51 92.
- HIGGINSON, HENRY. Explanation of the Musical Scale. 4 19.
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH. Portugal's Glory and Decay. 83 456. Children's Books of the Year. 102 236.
- HILL, ADAMS SHERMAN. *Greeley's* American Conflict. 104 238. *Walt Whitman's* Drum Taps. 104 301. *Culler's* War Poems. 104 306. Charles Lamb and his Biographers. 104 386. The Character of Jonathan Swift. 106 68. Laurence Sterne. 107 1. The Chicago Convention. 107 167. Causes of the Commune. 116 90. *Forster's* Life of Jonathan Swift. 123 170. *Salter's* Life of Grimes. 123 186.
- HILL, CLEMENT HUGH. Peerages and Genealogies. 97 36.
- HILL, HAMILTON ALPHONSO. Ocean Steam Navigation. 99 483.
- HILL, THOMAS. The Imagination in Mathematics. 85 223. *Peirce's* Analytic Mechanics. 87 1.
- HILLARD, GEORGE STILLMAN. Clarence. 32 73. Life of Sebastian Cabot. 34 405. Chief Justice Marshall. 42 217. *Everett's* Orations and Speeches. 44 138. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. 46 72. *Lieber's* Essay on Penal Law. 47 452. *Dwight's* Versions from Goethe and Schiller. 48 505. *Lowell's* Poems. 52 452. Margaret Miller Davidson. 53 139. Common School Education. 54 458. Recent English Poetry. 55 200. *Bremer's* Neighbors. 56 497. The School and the Schoolmaster. 57 149. *Sears, Edwards, and Felton* on Classical Studies. 57 184. *Prescott's* History of the Conquest of Mexico. 58 157. *Cushing's* Parliamentary Practice. 60 494. *Bethune's* Sermons. 63 262. *Greenleaf's* Edition of Cruise on Real Property. 69 376. *Felton's* Memorial of Dr. Popkin. 75 473. *Appleton* on the Rules of Evidence. 92 515. *Hurd's* Law of Freedom and Bondage. 96 148. *Story's* Roba di Roma. 97 247. *Ticknor's* Life of Prescott. 98 1.
- HILLEBRAND, KARL. Herder. 115 104, 235; 116 389.
- HITCHCOCK, CHARLES HENRY. The Antiquity of Man. 97 451.
- HITCHCOCK, EDWARD. *Dr. Webster's* Manual of Chemistry. 23 349. The New Theory of the Earth. 28 265.
- HITCHCOCK, M. S. *Carpenter's* Mesmerism, Spiritualism, &c. 125 390.
- HITCHCOCK, THOMAS. Soul and Substance. 124 404. The Functions of Unbelief. 125 462.
- HODGSKIN, JAMES B. The Financial Condition of the United States. 108 517. Our Currency, Past and Future. 111 78.
- HOLLAND, FREDERICK MAY. *Tischendorf's* Discoveries in the East. 92 250. CRITICAL NOTICES. 193 1-4; 194 4-7.
- HOLLEY, HORACE. On the Pleasure derived from witnessing Scenes of Distress. 2 59.
- HOLMES, ABIEL. *Ramsay's* History of the United States. 6 331.
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL. The Allston Exhibition. 50 358. Mechanism of Vital Actions. 85 39.
- HOMANS, ISAAC SMITH. The Merchants' and Bankers' Almanac for 1862. 95 274.
- HOMANS, SHEPPARD. The Insurance Crisis. 124 254.
- (HOMES, HENRY AUGUSTUS.)? The History of Rome. 42 388.
- HOSMER, JAMES KENDALL. The Assyrian Empire. 90 21.
- HOWARD, JOSEPH DANA. The Moorish Dominion in Spain. 80 1. Thomas Gray. 96 312.
- HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY. Revolutions in Poland. 36 113. Education of the Blind. 37 20. Insanity in Massachusetts. 56 171.

- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN. Recent Italian Comedy. 99 364. Italian Brigandage. 101 162. Ducal Mantua. 102 48. Modern Italian Poets. 103 313; 104 317. Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 104 531. *Francesco Dall Ongaro's* Stornelli. 106 26. George William Curtis. 107 104. *Fambri's* Free Press and Duelling in Italy. 108 299. The Florentine Satirist, Giusti. 115 31. *Niccolini's* Anti-Papal Tragedy. 115 333.
- HOWES, FREDERICK. British and American Shipping. 32 422.
- HOYT, JOSEPH GIBSON. The Phillips Family and the Phillips Exeter Academy. 87 119. Educated Labor. 89 358. Popular Fallacies. 96 87.
- HUBBARD, FORDYCE MITCHELL. Robert Herrick. 84 484. *Hawks's* History of North Carolina. 91 40. The Venerable Bede. 93 36.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 185 14, 15; 187 2, 3; 190 1-3; 191 12-15; 192 14.
- HUBBARD, GARDINER GREENE. Proposed Changes in the Telegraphic System. 117 80.
- HUDSON, HENRY NORMAN. *Furness's* Shakespeare. 117 475.
- HURLBUT, WILLIAM HENRY. The Poetry of Spanish America. 68 129. Henry Heine. 69 216. The French Revolution of 1848. 80 273.
- INMAN, JOHN. *Stephens's* Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. 57 86.
- IRVING, WASHINGTON. *Wheaton's* History of the Northmen. 35 342.
- IRWIN, AGNES. *Tenot's* Coup d'État. 110 377.
- JACKSON, CHARLES, JR. The Great Exhibition. 75 357.
- JAMES, HENRY. Faith and Science. 101 335. *Stirling's* Secret of Hegel. 102 264. *Bushnell's* Vicarious Sacrifice. 102 556. *Swedenborg's* Ontology. 105 89. *Foster's* Swedenborg's Angelic Philosophy. 106 299.
- JAMES, HENRY, JR. *Senior's* Essays on Fiction. 99 580. *Miss Prescott's* Azarian. 100 268. *Trollope's* Lindisfarne Chase. 100 277. Emily Chester. 100 279. *Arnold's* Essays on Criticism. 101 206. *Miss Alcott's* Moods. 101 276. The Gayworthys. 101 619. *Higginson's* Works of Epictetus. 102 599. *Mrs. Howe's* Later Lyrics. 104 644. *Morris's* Life and Death of Jason. 105 688. *Howells's* Italian Journeys. 106 336. *Hamerton's* Contemporary French Painters. 106 716. *Falloux's* Madame Swetchine. 107 328. *Morris's* Earthly Paradise. 107 358. The Spanish Gypsy. 107 620. Theophile Gautier. 116 310. *Cherbuliez's* Meta Holdenis. 117 461. Iwan Turgéniew. 118 326. *Gautier's* Posthumous Works. 119 416. *George Eliot's* Legend of Jubal. 119 484. *Taylor's* Prophet. 120 188. *Howells's* Foregone Conclusion. 120 207.
- JAMES, ISABELLA. *Darlington's* Memoirs of Bartram. 70 210. *Michaux's* North American Sylva. 86 359. The Aquarium. 87 143. *Gray's* Botanical Text-Books. 87 321. Prince Gallitzin. 88 349.
- JAMES, WILLIAM. *Huxley's* Comparative Anatomy. 100 290. *Wallace's* Origin of the Human Race. 101 261. *Bernard's* Rapport. 107 322. *Darwin's* Variation of Animals and Plants. 107 362. *Bushnell's* Women's Suffrage. 109 556. *Carpenter's* Principles of Mental Physiology. 119 225. Urkunden zur Geschichte des deutschen Rechtes. 121 193. Grundzuge der Physiologischen Psychologie. 121 195.
- JARVIS, EDWARD. Causes of Mental Disease. 89 316.
- JENCKES, THOMAS ALLEN. Civil Service of the United States. 105 478.
- JOBSON, D. WEMYSS. The Clubs of London. 81 1.
- JOHNSON, WILLIAM OTIS. France, England, and America. 77 118. *Russell's* Memorials of Fox. 77 373. Russia and the Porte. 78 501. The Lessons of Modern History. 80 73. The Causes of the American Revolution. 80 389. Diplomatic History of the War in the East. 81 477. Modern Medicine. 117 1.
- JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Antiquity of the North American Indians. 118 70.
- JONES, LEONARD AUGUSTUS. Influence of Political Economy on Legislation. 91 166.

- KELLEY, WILLIAM DARRAH. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 404.
- KINGSLEY, JAMES LUCE. Connecticut School Fund. 16 379. *Webster's Dictionary*. 28 433. Popular Eloquence of the Romans. 30 259. Modern Latin. 43 28; 44 270. Latin Lexicography. 45 336. Blue Laws of the Old States. 48 501.
- KIRK, EDWARD NORRIS. The American Tract Society, Boston. 97 202.
- KIRK, JOHN FOSTER. The Cloister Life of Charles V. 76 299. Thackeray, as a Novelist. 77 199. Mary Tudor. 77 493.
- KIRKLAND, MRS. CAROLINE MATILDA. *Ellet's Women of the Revolution*. 68 362. *Irving's Life of Goldsmith*. 70 265. Mahomet and his Successors. 71 273. Novels and Novelists. 76 104. Life and Correspondence of *Thomas Moore*. 76 428. Modern Saints, Catholic and Heretic. 77 145. The Mount Vernon Memorial. 88 52. Liberia College. 97 102.
- KIRKLAND, JOHN THORNTON. Literary Institutions. 7 270; 8 191.
- KNAPP, JOHN. National Poetry. 8 169.
- KNEELAND, SAMUEL. Surgical and Medical Miscellanies. 83 167.
- KROEGER, A. E. Gottfried Wilhelm Leibnitz. 108 1.
- LACOMBE, ÉMILE HENRY. *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea*. 121 408.
- LA FAYE, JOHN. New Gift Books. 108 328.
- LAMSON, ALVAN. Miscellaneous Poems. 22 432. Works of *Mrs. Barbauld*. 23 368. *Bacon's Historical Discourses*. 50 161.
- LAMSON, WILLIAM. The Modern Whitefield. 83 553. *Wayland's Baptist Principles and Practices*. 84 269.
- LANE, GEORGE MARTIN. *Ramsay's Manual of Latin Prosody*. 90 268. German Universities. 96 447. *White's Latin-English Dictionary*. 96 496. *Merivale's History of the Romans*. 101 228.
- LANMAN, JAMES H. Michigan. 44 55. Early History of Canada. 46 409.
- LAWRENCE, WILLIAM BEACH. Bank of the United States. 32 524. Despatches of *Hernando Cortés*. 57 459. *Wheaton's History of the Law of Nations*. 60 301. Letter to the Editors. 104 309.
- LEA, HENRY CHARLES. *Palgrave's History of Normandy and England*. 86 301. Canonical Compurgation and the Wager of Battle. 88 1. Judicial Ordeals. 89 32. Temporal Power of the Church. 92 56, 415. *Hopkins's View of Slavery*. 99 619. The Early Church and Slavery. 100 21. *Goodwin's Southern Slavery*. 101 245. *Güterbock's Bracton and the Roman Law*. 103 284. The Roman Catholic Church and Free Thought. 106 723. The Religious Reform Movement in Italy. 107 51. *Histoire du Droit dans les Pyrénées*. 107 644. *Jann's The Pope and the Council*. 110 438.
- LEONARD, (LEWIS ?). *Abercrombie on the Intellectual Powers*. 36 488. History of Maine. 37 419.
- LEWIS, CHARLTON THOMAS. *Bryant's Translation of the Iliad*. 112 328.
- LEWIS, TAYLER. Moral Types of Mankind. 95 105.
- LIEBER, FRANCIS. German Association of Naturalists and Physicians. 31 85. Turkey. 31 291.
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM. Letter to the Publishers. 98 630.
- LINCOLN, JOHN LARKIN. *Anthon's Cicero and Tacitus*. 68 348. *Greene's History of the Middle Ages*. 73 271. *Harkness's Practical Latin Composition*. 108 289.
- LINDSEY, CHARLES. The Ultramontane Movement in Canada. 125 557.
- LINDSLEY, PHILIP. Memoir of Dr. Godman. 40 87.
- LITTLE, MRS. A. WHEATON. Modern French Painters. 74 121. *Vinet's Chrestomathie Française*. 80 532. *Ozanam's Civilization of the Fifth Century*. 87 170. Charles Albert. 93 301. Madame Swetchine. 95 355.
- LIVERMORE, ABIEL ABBOT. Gymnastics. 81 51.
- LIVERMORE, ARTHUR. The Law of Divorce. 90 414.
- LIVERMORE, GEORGE. Public Libraries. 71 185.
- LODGE, HENRY CABOT. Die Politik der Päpste von Gregor I. bis Gregor VII. 118 398. *Gravier's Découverte de l'Amérique*. 119 166. *Anderson's Discovery of America by the Norsemen*. 120. *Nichols's Forty Years of American*

- Life. 120 452. *Chatterton's* Poetical Works. 121 234. *Digby's* History of the Law of Real Property. 121 429. *Hertslet's* Map of Europe by Treaty. 122 452. Alexander Hamilton. 123 113. *Dexter's* Roger Williams. 123 474.
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH. Origin and Progress of the French Language. 32 277. Defence of Poetry. 34 56. History of the Italian Language and Dialects. 35 283. Spanish Language and Literature. 36 316. Old English Romances. 37 374. The Great Metropolis. 44 461. *Hawthorne's* Twice Told Tales. 45 59. *Tegner's* Frithiofs Saga. 45 149. Anglo-Saxon Literature. 47 90. The French Language in England. 51 285. *Clark's* Literary Remains. 59 239.
- LORING, WILLIAM. *Milman's* Samor. 9 26.
- LOUNSBURY, THOMAS RAYNESFORD. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. 123 193.
- LOVERING, JOSEPH. *Thompson and Kaempts* on Meteorology. 71 51. Elementary Works on Physical Science. 72 358.
- LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL. New Translations of the Writings of *Miss Bremer*. 58 480. The New Timon. 64 460. *D'Israeli's* Tancred, or the New Crusade. 65 201. *Browning's* Plays and Poems. 66 357. Nationality in Literature. 69 196. The President's Policy. 98 234. *Longfellow's* Tales of a Wayside Inn. 98 289. *Stedman's* Alice of Monmouth. 98 292. *McClellan's* Report. 98 550. The Rebellion; its Causes and Consequences. 99 246. *Hazlitt's* Poems of Richard Lovelace. 99 310. The Next General Election. 99 557. *Palfrey's* History of New England. 100 161. Reconstruction. 100 540. Scotch the Snake, or Kill it? 101 190. *Lord Derby's* Translation of the Iliad. 101 303. *Thoreau's* Letters. 101 597. *Parkman's* France and England. 101 625. *Carlyle's* Frederick the Great. 102 419. The President on the Stump. 102 530. *Swinburne's* Tragedies. 102 544. The Seward-Johnson Reaction. 103 520. *Ward's* Life and Letters of Percival. 104 278. Lessing. 104 541. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists. 105 242. *Parkman's* France and England in North America. 105 321. The Winthrop Papers. 105 592. Witchcraft. 106 176. Shakespeare Once More. 106 629. Dryden. 107 186. Poems of *John James Piatt*. 107 660. *Bartlett's* Familiar Quotations. 109 293. *Hazlitt's* Library of Old Authors. 110 444. Chaucer. 111 155. Pope. 112 178. *Goodwin's* Plutarch's Morals. 112 460. *Masson's* Life of John Milton. 114 204. The Shadow of Dante. 115 139. Spenser. 120 334.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 150 3; 202 11, 12, 13; 203 16-22; 204 13, 14; 205 11-16; 206 4, 16, 19-22; 209 15, 18; 211 18, 19, 24; 213 13, 15; 214 13; 218 17-19; 221 8-10; 222 16-19; 224 11-13; 230 3, 5.
- LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE. The Better American Opinion: Dr. Holland. 95 81.
- LUNT, GEORGE. The Harvest Festival. 23 460. Shakespeare's Scholar. 80 528.
- LUYSTER, ISAPHENE M. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 94 289.
- LYMAN, THEODORE. Letters from Edinburgh. 1 183, 338. *Malthus* on the Corn Laws. 1 214. Visit to Joannina and Ali Pasha. 10 429.
- MCCARTHY, EDWARD DORR. *Heard's* History of the Sioux War. 98 266. *Troubridge's* Cudjo's Cave. 98 614.
- MACHEN, ARTHUR WEBSTER. *Thierry's* Studies in History. 72 316.
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER SLIDELL. The Navy. 30 360. *Cooper's* Naval History. 49 432. *Duer's* Life of Lord Stirling. 64 435.
- MACKIE, JOHN MILTON. Autobiography of *Steffens*. 57 433. *Gervinus's* History of German Poetry. 58 79. *Gammell's* Life of Roger Williams. 61 1.
- MCCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON. The War in the East. 125 35, 246, 439.
- MCCULLOCH, HUGH. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 397.
- MAHLE, GEORGE. The Roman Bar. 96 289.
- MARCH, FRANCIS ANDREW. *Craik's* English of Shakespeare. 105 302. *Douse's* Grimm's Law. 125 177.
- MARSH, GEORGE PERKINS. The Origin of the Italian Language. 105 1.

- MARSH, JAMES. Present Literature of Italy. 15 94.
- MARSTERS, JOHN MARSHALL. *Ferrier's* Functions of the Brain. 124 310.
- MARTIN, WILLIAM A. P. Competitive Examinations in China. 111 62. The Hanlin Yuan. 119 1.
- MASON, WILLIAM POWELL. *Delano's* Voyages and Travels. 5 244. A Retreat for the Sane. 5 324. Memoirs of General Greene. 10 183. The Wise Men of Gotham. 24 37. *West's* Journals. 27 270.
- MEDBERY, JAMES KNOWLES. The New Jersey Monopolies. 104 428.
- MELLEN, GRENVILLE. The Red River. 27 139. Works of *Mrs. Child*. 37 138.
- MERRICK, JOHN MUDGE, JR. Open-Air Grape Culture. 100 522; 109 155.
- METCALF, THERON. *Tyng's* Reports: Vol. xiv. 7 184. Cases Overruled, Doubted, or Limited. 15 65. *Wheaton's* Reports. 17 118.
- MILES, HENRY ADOLPHUS. The Cotton Manufacture. 52 31.
- MILLER, SAMUEL, JR. The Modern Jews. 60 329.
- MINOR, WILLIAM CHESTER. Anatomical Architecture. 86 153.
- MINOT, MRS. WILLIAM. Sketches of Scenery on Niagara River. 2 320. *Cousin's* Philosophy. 35 19.
- MINOT, WILLIAM, JR. Art in America. 52 301.
- MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT. Field Sports. 55 344.
- MITCHELL, HENRY. The Coast of Egypt and the Suez Canal. 109 476.
- MIVART, ST. GEORGE. Specific Genesis. 114 451.
- MOORE, EDWARD. Early History of the English Language. 65 31.
- MOORE, J. S. The Silver Question. 124 289.
- MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY. The "Seven Cities of Cibola." 108 457. Indian Migrations. 109 391; 110 33. Montezuma's Dinner. 122 265. Houses of the Mound-Builders. 123 60.
- MORISON, JOHN HOPKINS. *Wayland's* Life of Dr. Judson. 78 21. The Literature of Youth. 79 239. Finished Lives. 80 21. Rev. Sylvester Judd. 80 420.
- MORSE, JOHN TORREY, JR. The Present Aspect of International Law. 103 466, 626. Expatriation and Naturalization. 106 612.
- MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP. Peter the Great. 61 269. The Novels of *Balzac*. 65 85. Polity of the Puritans. 69 470.
- MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM. *Miss Murray's* Letters from the United States. 83 264. Robin Hood. 84 1.
- MURPHY, (HENRY C.?). The Philosophy of History. 39 30.
- NADAL, EHRLMAN SYME. The Rationale of the Opposition to Capital Punishment. 116 138. Brete Harte. 124 81.
- NEAL, JOHN. Encyclopædia Americana. 34 262. *Jarves's* Art Hints. 81 436.
- NEGRIS, ALEXANDER. (Transl. by J. Sparks.) Modern Greek Literature. 29 340. (Transl. by E. Everett.) Wallachia and Moldavia. 27 464.
- NEWCOMB, SIMON. Modern Theoretical Astronomy. 93 367. Our Financial Future. 102 100. *Carey's* Principles of Social Science. 103 573. *Peto's* Taxation. 104 255. The United States Naval Observatory. 105 382. Meteoric Showers. 107 38. The Let-Alone Principle. 110 1. The Labor Question. 111 122. *Baxter's* National Debts. 114 189. International Copyright. 114 432. *Jevons's* Theory of Political Economy. 114 435. Exact Science in America. 119 286. The Method and Province of Political Economy. 121 241. Abstract Science in America, 1776-1876. 122 88. Recent Astronomical Progress. 123 86.
- NEWTON, ISAAC. The Mechanics of Modern Naval Warfare. 103 185.
- NORDHOFF, CHARLES. The Misgovernment of New York: a Remedy Suggested. 113 320.
- NORTH, EDWARD. Greek Proverbs. 85 168.
- NORTON, ANDREWS. *Frisbie's* Inaugural Address. 6 224. Dr. Franklin. 7 289. *Lord Byron's* Character and Writings. 21 300. The Deformed Boy. 23 212. Letters from Palmyra. 45 390. Memoir of Mrs. Grant of Laggan. 60 126.
- NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT. The Life of William Tyndale. 67 322. Ancient Monuments in America. 68 466. Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, a Parsee Mer-

chant. 73 135. Dwellings and Schools for the Poor. 74 464. Canals of Irrigation in India. 77 439. A Cambridge Man on Slavery. 77 528. The Opening of the Ganges Canal. 81 531. Despotism in India. 88 289. Immorality in Politics. 98 105. St. Louis and Joinville. 98 419. Goldwin Smith. 99 523. Abraham Lincoln. 100 1. America and England. 100 331. American Political Ideas. 101 550. The President's Message. 102 250. Dante, and his Latest English Translations. 102 509. Harvard Memorial Biographies. 103 498. The Work of the Sanitary Commission. 104 142. Religious Liberty. 104 586. *Longfellow's* Translation of the Divine Comedy. 105 124. Arthur Hugh Clough. 105 434. The Church and Religion. 106 376. Charles Dickens. 106 671. John Hookham Frere. 107 136. The Poverty of England. 109 122. *Nicolas's* Quatrains de Khèyam. 109 565.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 201 5; 202 8, 10, 15, 17, 18; 203 6, 9, 15; 204 8, 10, 11; 205 17, 18; 206 1-3, 9, 15, 23; 207 4, 6, 10-12; 208 15, 21; 209 9, 14, 16, 17; 210 1, 12, 13; 211 5, 6, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23; 212 9, 10; 213 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23; 214 3, 4, 14, 17-19, 21; 215 1, 5, 13, 14; 216 13-16; 217 3, 5-7, 13, 14; 218 13; 219 11, 12; 220 16-19; 223 1; 225 3.

NOYES, DANIEL JAMES. *Fuerst's* Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon. 104 641.

NOYES, JOHN BUTTRICK, and C. S. PEIRCE. *Shakespearian Pronunciation*. 98 342.

NUTTING, J. H. *Fowler's* English Grammar. 89 244.

OLIN, STEPHEN. Letter to the North American Review. 58 253.

OLIPHANT, LAURENCE. Christian Policy in Turkey. 124 190. African Explorers. 124 383. *Payer's* New Lands within the Arctic Circle. 125 163. *Baker's* Turkey. 125 168. The Cheveley Novels. 125 169. *Hoffman's* Camp, Court, and Siege. 125 171. *Squier's* Peru. 125 374. *La Marmora's* Les Secrets d'État. 125 382. *Whetham's* Across Central America. 125 383. *MacDonald's* Marquis of Lossie. 125 385. *Spry's* Cruise of the Challenger. 125 386. *Lord George Campbell's* Log Letters. 125 387. Report on the Ontario Educational Exhibit. 125 391.

OSBORN, R. D. The Siege of Delhi. 107 594.

OSGOOD, GEORGE LAURIE. *Paine's* St. Peter, an Oratorio. 117 247.

OSGOOD, SAMUEL. St. Chrysostom and his Style of Pulpit Eloquence. 62 23. St. Ambrose and the Church of the West. 81 414. The Real and the Ideal in New England. 84 535. *Schnaase's* History of the Arts of Design. 124 144. *Fichte's* Philosophical Letters. 124 146. *Kinkel's* Mosaic for Art History. 124 147. *Ehrenfreuchter's* Christianity and Study of the World. 124 148. *Vaihinger's* Essay on German Philosophy. 124 150. The Centenary of Spinoza. 124 265. *Auerbach's* Nach dreissig Jahren. 124 494. *Grimm's* Goethe. 124 509. *Meyer's* Studies and Criticisms. 125 173. *Ulrici's* Treatises upon Art History. 125 175.

OTIS, GEORGE. *Staples's* Spanish Grammar. 22 227. *Gould's* Adam's Latin Grammar. 22 228.

PACKARD, ALPHEUS SPRING. College Education. 28 294. Homer. 37 340.

PAINE, JOHN KNOWLES. The New German School of Music. 116 217.

PALFREY, FRANCIS WINTHIROP. Early French Poetry. 78 214. *Motley's* Rise of the Dutch Republic. 83 182. The Ambulance System. 98 74. *Parton's* General Butler in New Orleans. 98 261. Engineer and Artillery Operations of the Army of the Potomac. 98 608. *Jomini's* Life of Napoleon. 99 573. *Jomini's* Grand Military Operations. 101 223. *Gillmore's* Defence of Charleston Harbor. 101 241. Sherman and his Campaigns. 102 575. *Swinton's* Army of the Potomac. 103 287. *Motley's* History of the United Netherlands. 107 267. *Lippitt's* Infantry, Artillery, and Cavalry. 109 290. Memoirs of *General Sherman*. 121 337.

PALFREY, JOHN CARVER. *Cullum's* Biographical Register. 106 695.

PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM. *Professor Willard's* Hebrew Grammar. 5 63. Tales

- of My Landlord. 5 257. Pulpit Eloquence. 10 204. Yamoyden. 12 466. *Morton's* New England's Memorial. 25 204. *Griesbach's* New Testament. 31 267. Periodical Literature of the United States. 39 275. *Holden's* Narrative. 43 206. *Walsh's* Didactics. 43 257. *Von Rammer's* England in 1835. 43 445. The New England Character. 44 237. Massachusetts Common Schools. 44 503. *Miss Martineau's* Society in America. 45 418. *Miss Sedgwick's* Tales. 45 475. American Health Convention. 47 381. *Dewey's* Discourses. 47 469. *Bird's* Adventures of Robin Day. 49 220. *Hillhouse's* Poems and Discourses. 50 231. *Mrs. Adams's* Letters. 51 362. *Pierpont's* Poems. 51 479. Congressional Eloquence. 52 209. *Quincy's* History of Harvard University. 52 338. *Laura Bridgman*. 52 467. Relations with England. 53 412. *Stephens's* Travels in Central America. 53 479. Theory and Practice of the Federal Government. 54 212. International Copyright. 55 245. Who Reads an American Book? 55 372. *Lord Mahon's* History of England. 75 125. *Sparks's* Correspondence of the Revolution. 77 80. *Noyes's* Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. 107 301. Publications of the Prince Society. 109 609. Provincial Acts and Resolves of Massachusetts Bay. 111 236; 120 229. *Hoadly's* Records of the Colony of Connecticut. 111 483; 119 205. *Shurtleff's* Description of Boston. 113 221.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 55 11; 92 1, 3-18; 122 3.
- PALFREY, JOHN GORHAM, and C. C. FELTON. *Sparks's* American Biography. 43 516.
- PALFREY, SARAH HAMMOND. *Miss Yonge's* Novels. 80 439.
- PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER. Thomas Watson, the Poet. 114 87.
- PALMER, RAY. *Hopkins's* Moral Science. 96 380.
- PARK, JOHN COCHRAN. The American Jurist. 29 418.
- PARKER, HENRY WEBSTER. A Natural Theology of Art. 79 1. Ornament in Nature and in Art. 95 57.
- PARKER, ISAAC. Inaugural Address. 3 11.
- PARKER, JOEL. The Law of Homicide. 72 178. The Right of Secession. 93 212. Habeas Corpus and Martial Law. 93 471. The Domestic and Foreign Relations of the United States. 94 195. Constitutional Law. 94 435. International Law. 95 1. The Character of the Rebellion, and the Conduct of the War. 95 500.
- PARKER, RICHARD GREEN. Reforms in Grammar. 25 451.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Life and Times of Richard Baxter. 35 36. Memoir of John Cotton. 38 486. *Pellew's* Life of Lord Sidmouth. 67 420.
- PARKMAN, FRANCIS, JR. James Fenimore Cooper. 74 147. Manners and Customs of Primitive Indian Tribes. 101 28. Indian Superstitions. 103 1. *Morgan's* Bibliotheca Canadensis. 107 370. The Ancient Régime in Canada, 1663-1763. 118 225. The Native Races of the Pacific States. 120 34. *Higginson's* History of the United States. 120 469. Cavalier de la Salle. 125 427.
- PARSONS, THEOPHILUS. Manners and Customs of India. 9 36. Earlier and Later English Writers. 10 19. Life and Writings of *Madame de Staël*. 11 124. *Edgeworth's* Memoirs. 11 340. Domestic Manners of the Romans. 16 163. *Moore's* Loves of the Angels. 16 353. *Eliot's* History of Roman Liberty. 70 136. The Tendencies of Modern Science. 72 84. *Kent's* Commentaries on American Law. 74 108. *Dixon* on the Law of Subrogation. 96 559.
- PARTON, JAMES. Girard College and its Founder. 100 70. *Voltaire's* Residence in England. 100 347. Charles Goodyear. 101 65. John C. Calhoun. 101 379. Henry Clay. 102 147. The New York Herald. 102 373. John Randolph. 103 142. The Government of the City of New York. 103 413. Daniel Webster. 104 65.
- PATERSON, MATTHEW CHARLES. State of Agriculture in Italy. 11 49. The New York Canals. 14 231.
- PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD. The Talisman. 26 258.
- PEABODY, ANDREW PRESTON. Life of Cowper. 38 1. *Norton* on the Genuineness of the Gospels. 45 206. The District School Library. 50 505. *Palfrey's* Lowell Lectures. 58 39. The Condition and Wants of Harvard College.

60 38. *Hildreth's* Theory of Morals. 60 393. *The Writings of Isaac Taylor.*  
 61 159. *John Foster's* Essays. 62 141. *Whewell's* Elements of Morality. 63  
 1. *Noyes's* Translations of Hebrew Poetry. 63 201. *The Progress of*  
*Society.* 63 334. *M'Kenney* on the Indians. 63 481. *The Intellectual*  
*Aspect of the Age.* 64 273. *Robert Hall's* Character and Writings. 64 384.  
*Virgil's* Fourth Eclogue. 65 305. Sir James Mackintosh. 66 261. *Becker's*  
*Gallus and Charicles.* 66 401. *Williams's* Account of China. 67 265.  
*Hedge's* Prose Writers of Germany. 67 464. *Morell's* History of Philosophy.  
 68 388. *The Life and Writings of Dr. Peabody.* 69 162. *Gammell's* History  
 of Baptist Missions. 70 57. Lady Alice; or, *The New Una.* 70 225. *Dr.*  
*Harris's* Pre-Adamite Earth and Man Primeval. 70 391. Philo, an Evange-  
 liad. 70 433. *The Navigation of the Ancients.* 71 307. *Furness's* History  
 of Jesus. 71 464. *Arnold and Merivale: The History of Rome.* 72 442.  
*The Life of James H. Perkins.* 73 190. *Commercial Intercourse with British*  
*America.* 74 168. *The Future of Labor.* 74 445. *Taylor's* Wesley and  
 Methodism. 75 226. *The Life and Letters of Niebuhr.* 76 1. Nathaniel  
 Hawthorne. 76 227. *Bartol* on the Christian Body and Form. 76 455. *The*  
*Eclipse of Faith.* 77 60. *The Life of St. Paul.* 77 173. *Bunsen's* Hippolytus  
 and his Age. 78 1. *Ellet's* History of Liberty. 78 345. Art and Mathe-  
 matics. 79 229. *Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.* 79 423. *Neander's*  
*Church History.* 80 199. *Modern Necromancy.* 80 512. *Recent Records*  
*of Travel.* 81 194. Amos Lawrence. 81 514. *American Poetry.* 82 236.  
*Bowen's* Political Economy. 82 532. *Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins.*  
 83 217. *Recent Books on England.* 83 503. *Little, Brown, & Co.'s* Edition  
 of the British Poets. 84 240. *The British Essayists.* 84 502. *Turnbull's*  
*Life Pictures.* 85 237. Brazil and the Brazilians. 85 533. *The Financial*  
*Crisis.* 86 164. *The Classic Mythology and Christianity.* 86 515. *Recent*  
*Commentaries on the New Testament.* 87 235. *The Oceanic Telegraph.* 87  
 532. *Thompson's* History of Boston. 88 166. *Thompson's* Life of Stoddard.  
 88 228. *Palfrey's* History of New England. 88 460; 91 421. Chief Justice  
 Parsons. 89 232. *Biography: Plutarch's* Lives. 89 521. *Washington's*  
*Farewell Address, and the Old Philadelphia Bar.* 90 206. *The White Hills.*  
 90 248. *The Life of John Collins Warren.* 90 460. *Strauss and the Mythic*  
*Theory.* 91 130. *Trübner's* Guide to American Literature. 92 146. *Slavery,*  
*Its Origin and its Remedy.* 92 492. *New Books on Medicine.* 93 195.  
 Hugh Latimer. 93 244. St. Anthony. 93 457. Loyalty. 94 153. *Dr.*  
*Walker's* Sermons. 94 186. *The American Board of Foreign Missions.* 94  
 463. *Mill* on Representative Government. 95 228. *The Bibliotheca Sacra.*  
 98 87. *Alger's* Doctrine of a Future Life. 98 278. *Stanley's* Lectures on the  
 Jewish Church. 124 141. *Lange's* Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 124  
 320.

CRITICAL NOTICES. 153 3; 159 1; 163 4-19; 164 9-28; 165 1-18; 166  
 2-16; 167 5-19; 168 9-16; 169 4-19; 170 6-17; 171 8-20; 172 4-15; 173  
 6-18; 174 13-25; 175 9-20; 176 16-30; 177 11-27; 178 13-29; 179 6-27;  
 180 12-29; 181 12-26; 182 12-33; 183 14-30; 184 16-35; 185 16-30; 186 15-  
 36; 187 16-30; 188 11-35; 189 10-23, 27; 190 7, 8, 10-26; 191 16-35; 192  
 16-38; 193 12-28; 194 13-35; 195 16-33; 196 15-30; 197 16-29; 198 16-  
 36; 199 15-33; 200 9, 17-37; 201 15, 16, 18-35; 203 4, 8, 13; 204 7; 206 5,  
 24; 208 19; 210 7, 14, 15; 224 5; 228 2; 237 7.

PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER. *De Gerando.* 92 391.

PEABODY, EPHRAIM. *American Poems.* 29 220. *Slavery in the United States.*  
 73 347. Italy. 78 449.

PEABODY, OLIVER WILLIAM BOURNE. *Memoirs of Madame de Genlis.* 32 196.  
*The Water-Witch.* 32 508. *Popular Sports and Festivals.* 33 191. *Sparks's*  
*Life of Gouverneur Morris.* 34 465. *Henderson's* Iceland. 35 75. *Bank of*  
*the United States.* 35 485. *Ornamental Printing.* 36 276. Sir Walter  
 Scott. 36 289. *Thatcher's* Indian Biography. 36 472. *Life of John Jay.*  
 37 315. *Life and Writings of Crabbe.* 39 135. *Outre-Mer.* 39 459. *Calavar.*  
 40 232. *Worcester's* Dictionary. 41 482. *British Poetry at the Close*  
*of the Last Century.* 42 52. *English Poetry in the 19th Century.* 50 488.  
*Barrow's* Life and Voyages of Sir Francis Drake. 59 70. *Sparks's* American

- Biography. 59 96. Alida; or, Town and Country. 59 434. Expeditions to Santa Fé. 60 196.
- PEARODY, ROBERT SWAIN. *Perkins's Eastlake's Household Taste*. 116 206. *Talbert's Gothic Forms*. 118 204. *Colling's Art Foliage*. 118 207. Examples of Modern Architecture. 118 208.
- PEABODY, WILLIAM BOURNE OLIVER. *Bowering's Poetry and Literature of Poland*. 26 146. *Nathaniel Appleton Haven*. 27 154. *The Decline of Poetry*. 28 1. *Sprague's Poems*. 30 313. *Villemain's Miscellanies*. 31 94. *Moore's Life of Byron*. 31 167. *Studies in Poetry*. 31 442. *History of the Jews*. 32 234. *Waverley Novels*. 32 386. *Origin and Progress of the Useful Arts*. 33 81. *Mount Auburn Cemetery*. 33 397. *Croker's Boswell*. 34 91. *Mary Queen of Scots*. 34 144. *Popular Superstitions*. 34 198. *Audubon's Biography of Birds*. 34 364; 41 194. *Habits of Insects*. 35 195. *American Forest Trees*. 35 399. *Noyes's Translation of the Psalms*. 35 473. *Lord Byron's Conversations on Religion*. 36 152. *History of Philadelphia*. 36 359. *Franklin's Familiar Letters*. 37 249. *Miss Leslie's Pencil Sketches*. 37 466. *The Last of the Stuarts*. 38 425. *Helen*. 39 167. *Miss Peabody's Key to History*. 39 200. *Life and Correspondence of Hannah More*. 40 151. *Divisions of Time*. 41 28. *Study of Natural History*. 41 406. *Travels of Reed and Matheson*. 41 489. *Mrs. Sigourney and Miss Gould*. 41 430. *Richard Lovell Edgeworth*. 42 148. *Ornithology*. 50 381. *Harris's Entomology of Massachusetts*. 54 73. *Downing on Rural Architecture*. 56 1. *Howitt's Student Life in Germany*. 56 300. *Miss Bremer's Novels*. 57 128. *Darwin's Researches in Geology and Natural History*. 61 181. *Brougham's Lives of Men of Letters and Science*. 61 383; 64 59. *Margaret*. 62 102. *Carlyle's Letters of Cromwell*. 62 350. *Mahon's Life of the Prince of Condé*. 63 118. *Colonization in Africa*. 63 269. *Michelet's Life of Luther*. 63 433. *Hoche-laga; or, England in the New World*. 64 237. *Aikin's Life of Addison*. 64 314. *Taylor's Views Afoot in Europe*. 64 483. *Campbell's Lives of the Chancellors*. 65 159.
- PEASLEE, EDMUND RANDOLPH. *The Westminster Review on Alcoholic Liquors*. 82 512.
- PEET, HENRY PRINDLE. *Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb*. 59 329.
- PEIRCE, BENJAMIN. *Bowditch's Translation of the Mécanique Céleste*. 48 144. *Meteors*. 56 409. *Nichol's Contemplations on the Solar System*. 66 253.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS. *Venn's Logic of Chance*. 105 317. *James's Secret of Swedenborg*. 110 463. *Fraser's Works of Bishop Berkeley*. 113 449.
- PEIRCE, CHARLES SANDERS, and JOHN BUTTRICK NOYES. *Shakespearian Pronunciation*. 98 342.
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES. *Weights and Measures*. 45 269.
- PERKINS, CHARLES CALLAHAN. *American Art Museums*. 111 1.
- PERKINS, JAMES HANDASYD. *Fifty Years of Ohio*. 47 1. *Early French Travellers in the West*. 48 63. *English Discoveries in the Ohio Valley*. 49 69. *Border War of the Revolution*. 49 277. *The Founder of the Jesuits*. 59 412. *Gregory the Seventh and his Age*. 61 20. *The Pioneers of Kentucky*. 62 71. *Saint Louis of France*. 62 294. *Was Mohammed an Imposter or an Enthusiast?* 63 496. *Burnett's Notes on the Northwest*. 65 318. *The Men and Brutes of South Africa*. 68 265. *Grimke on Free Institutions*. 69 440. *A Glimpse of Australia*. 70 166.
- PERRY, THOMAS SERGEANT. *Holland's Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects*. 102 299. *Mrs. Leonowens's English Governess*. 112 422. *Clarke's Ten Great Religions*. 113 427. *Ludwig's Shakespeare-Studien*. 114 441. *American Novels*. 115 366. *Morley's Voltaire*. 115 431. *Revere's Keel and Saddle*. 116 180. *Lamon's Life of Abraham Lincoln*. 116 184. *Richardson's Songs from the Old Dramatists*. 116 208. *Johnson's Oriental Religions*. 116 210. *Fiske's Myths and Myth-Makers*. 116 429. *George Eliot's Middlemarch*. 116 432. *Mrs. Leonowens's Romance of the Harem*. 117 237. *Arnold's Literature and Dogma*. 117 240. *Morley's Rousseau*. 117 483. *Mills's Autobiography*. 118 185. *Drake's Historic Fields and Mansions*. 118 188. *Longfellow's Aftermath*. 118 189. *Howells's Poems*. 118 190. *Works of Jules Verne*. 118 192. *Cameos from Landor's Poetical Writings*. 118 219. *The Men of the*

- Third Republic. 118 221. *Drummond's* Erasmus. 118 222. *Hoppin's* Hay Fever. 118 223. *Schmidt's* History of French Literature. 119 89. Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen. 121 190. The Two Ampères. 121 315. *Wells's* Joseph and his Brethren. 123 176. *Doudan's* Mélanges et Lettres. 124 126. Translation of Agamemnon. 124 154. *Balzac's* Correspondance. 124 314. *Gobineau's* Nouvelles Asiatiques. 125 182.
- PHILLIPS, *Beckwith's* Majolica and Fayence. 124 499.
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE L. Henry Flood, and the Condition of Ireland from Swift to O'Connell. 116 44.
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE SEARLE. Life and Writings of *Thomas De Quincey*. 88 113. *Douglas Jerrold*. 89 431.
- PHILLIPS, WILLARD. *Comper's* Poems. 2 233. Currency of the United States. 2 362. Rhoda. 3 216. *Hedge's* Logick. 4 78. *Murray's* Life of Himself. 5 55. *Byron's* Poems. 5 98. The Village. 5 224. Revolution in Pernambuco. 5 226. *Miss Edgeworth's* Harrington and Ormond. 6 153. Letters from the South. 6 368. *Godwin's* Mandeville. 7 92. Women; or, Pour et Contre. 8 118. *Seybert's* Statistical Annals. 9 217. The Trade of the Black Sea. 10 168. Character of John Gallison. 12 489. *Bryant's* Poems. 13 380. Confessions of an Opium Eater. 18 90. The Pilot: a tale of the Sea. 18 314. Justices of the Peace. 19 390. *Pickering's* Reports. 20 180. *Metcalf's* Digest. 20 458. Commentaries on American Law. 24 345. *Bulwer's* Pelham. 28 418. *Abbot's* Letters on Cuba. 29 199. *Hosack's* Life of De Witt Clinton. 29 496. A Year in Spain. 30 237. *Lawrie Todd*. 31 380. *Stewart's* Voyage to the South Sea. 33 484. *Brougham* on Natural Theology. 42 467. Writings of *Bulwer*. 44 426. *McCormac's* Philosophy of Human Nature. 45 460. Political Economy. 47 73. International Copyright. 48 257. *Bentham's* Theory of Legislation. 51 384. Registration Law in Massachusetts. 61 250.
- PICKERING, JOHN. Languages of the American Indians. 9 179. School Education. 9 188. On the Pronunciation of Greek. 10 272. *Dr. Jarvis's* Discourse. 11 103. *Fr. Adelung's* Survey of Languages. 14 128. Elementary Instruction. 28 489. *Peirce's* History of Harvard University. 38 381. *Du Ponceau* on the Chinese System of Writing. 48 271. *Ramshorn's* Latin Synonymes. 49 467. Egyptian Jurisprudence. 51 308. The Cochinchinese Language. 52 405.
- PICKERING, OCTAVIUS. Sir Thomas More. 8 181.
- PITKIN, TIMOTHY. Diplomacy of the United States. 24 92.
- POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS. The Exploring Expedition. 56 257.
- POMEROY, JOHN NORTON. Criminal Procedure. 92 297. German and French Criminal Procedure. 94 75. The Foundation of the Roman Empire. 100 101. The Law of Maritime Warfare as it affects the Belligerents. 114 376.
- POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. *Ellis's* Works of Anne Bradstreet. 106 330. The Popham Colony. 107 663. Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft. 108 337. Dr. Cutler and the Ordinance of 1787. 122 229.
- POOR, HENRY VARNUM. The Currency and Finances of the United States. 118 88.
- PORTER, JONATHAN. *Cardozo's* Notes on Political Economy. 24 169. *Cooper's* Political Economy. 25 408. Necessity of the Common Law. 27 167.
- PORTER, NOAH. Common Schools in Rhode Island. 67 240.
- POST, TRUMAN MARCELLUS. Free Missouri. 100 476.
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING. *Byron's* Letter on Pope. 13 450. Essay Writing. 14 319. French and English Tragedy. 16 124. Italian Narrative Poetry. 19 337. *Du Ponte's* Observations. 21 189. Leisure Hours at Sea. 22 453. Scottish Song. 23 124. Novel Writing. 25 183. The Life and Writings of *Molière*. 27 372. Historical Composition. 29 293. Asylum for the Blind. 31 66. Poetry and Romance of the Italians. 33 29. English Literature in the 19th Century. 35 165. Spanish Literature in America. 45 1. *Greene's* Tales from the German. 46 156. Sir Walter Scott. 46 431. *Kenyon's* Poems. 48 401. *Chateaubriand's* Sketches of English Literature. 49 317. *Bancroft's* History of the United States. 52 75. *Mariotti's* Italy.

- 54 339. *Madame Calderon's Life in Mexico.* 56 137. *Ticknor's History of Spanish Literature.* 70 1.
- PRIME, SAMUEL IRENÆUS. *Felicità: a Metrical Romance.* 82 568.
- PROUDFIT, JOHN. *The Letters and Times of Basil of Cesarea.* 90 356.
- PUMPELLE, RAPHAEL. *Western Policy in China.* 106 592. *Schlagintweit-Sakünlinski's Reisen.* 117 485.
- PUTNAM, GEORGE, JR. *The Ermine in the Ring.* 108 305. *The Erie Railroad Row.* 108 307.
- PUTNAM, MRS. MARY (LOWELL). *Living Writers of Poland.* 66 323. *Nieboska Komedyia.* 67 26. *The Significance of the Alphabet.* 68 60. *Pronunciation of the Latin Language.* 68 436. *Literature of the Magyars.* 70 289.
- QUINCY, EDMUND. *Adams's Life of John Adams.* 113 187. *Adams's Memoirs of John Quincy Adams.* 119 190. *Paul's William Godwin.* 123 221.
- QUINCY, JOSIAH. *Massachusetts Institution.* 2 309. *A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States.* 3 345. *Agriculture.* 8 135.
- RAND, BENJAMIN. *A Statistical View of the District of Maine.* 3 362. *The Legal Profession in England.* 42 513.
- RANTOUL, ROBERT, JR. *Common-School Education.* 47 273.
- RAU, CHARLES. *Evans's Ancient Stone Implements.* 116 213. *Jones's Antiquities of the Southern Indians.* 117 468.
- RAY, ISAAC. *Decandolle's Botany.* 38 32. *American Hospitals for the Insane.* 79 66. *Statistics of Insanity in Massachusetts.* 82 78. *Flagg's Field and Forest.* 84 267. *Buckle's History of Civilization.* 87 388. *Hereditary Insanity.* 109 1.
- REDFIELD, ISAAC FLETCHER. *Chief Justice Chase.* 122 337.
- REED, HENRY. *Backe's Report on Education.* 51 23. *Some Late Efforts at Constitutional Reform.* 121 1.
- REED, WILLIAM BRADFORD. *Politics of Mexico.* 31 110. *Foreign Relations of Mexico.* 32 317. *Pennsylvanian Biography.* 33 105. *The Life and Character of Thomas Paine.* 57 1. *American Diplomacy in China.* 89 478. *The China Question.* 90 125.
- RICE, ALLEN THORNDIKE. *Fox-Bourne's Life of John Locke.* 124 136. *Van Laun's History of French Literature.* 124 152, 489. *Griffis's The Mikado's Empire.* 124 151. *Langfey's History of Napoleon the First.* 124 155. *The Progress of Painting in America.* 124 451.
- RICE, GEORGE EDWARD. *George Wither.* 90 242. *Edmund Waller.* 91 376.
- RITCHIE, ANDREW. *Madame de Staël's French Revolution.* 8 26. *Jefferson's Correspondence.* 30 511.
- ROBINSON, EDWARD. *Sacred Literature.* 23 80. *Laborde's Journey in Arabia Petrea.* 44 382. *The Nestorian Christians.* 57 156. *Letter to the N. A. Review.* 59 253.
- ROBINSON, MRS. EDWARD. *Popular Poetry of the Teutonic Nations.* 42 265. *Slavic Popular Poetry.* 43 85. *Modern Greek Literature.* 43 337. *Spanish Popular Poetry.* 54 419. *Private Life and Household of Charlemagne.* 81 112. *Slavery in Russia.* 82 293.
- ROBINSON, JOSEPH HIDDEN. *The Mexican Question.* 103 106.
- ROPES, JOHN CODMAN. *Langfey's History of Napoleon the First.* 114 200.
- ROPES, JOSEPH SAMUEL. *The Resumption of Specie Payments.* 125 416.
- ROPES, WILLIAM LADD. *Dexter's Congregationalism.* 101 573. *Punchard's History of Congregationalism.* 102 291.
- ROSENGARTEN, JOHN GEORGE. *The Records of Venetian Diplomacy.* 100 54. *Haueronitz's Military Sanitary History.* 105 287.

SABINE, LORENZO. *The Fisheries: Cod, Mackerel, and Herring.* 57 58. *Our Commercial History and Policy.* 57 293. *The Forest Lands and the Timber*

- Trade of Maine. 58 299. *Simcoe's* Military Journal: The American Loyalists. 59 261. British Colonial Politics. 60 87; 67 1. *Chalmers's* History of the American Colonies. 60 368. The American Fisheries. 62 350. The Past and the Present of the American People. 66 426. *Eaton's* Annals of Warren. 74 161. French Calvinists in North America. 80 373. Life and Works of *John Adams*. 85 1.
- SAMPSON, WILLIAM. Life of Theobald Wolfe Tone. 24 321.
- SANBORN, EDWIN DAVID. European and American Universities. 80 117.
- SANBORN, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN. The Present State of the Prison Discipline Question. 102 210. American Prisons. 103 383. Deaf-Mute Education. 104 512. The Reformation of Prison Discipline. 105 555. The Poor-Laws of New England. 106 483. Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. 107 334; 109 287. *Peirce's* Half-Century of Juvenile Delinquents. 109 292. Poverty and Public Charity. 110 327. Poor-Law Administration in New England. 114 1. *Nordhoff's* Communistic Societies of the United States. 120 226.
- SARGENT, WINTHROP. Bibliomania: M. Libri's Case. 76 273. The Society of the Cincinnati. 77 267. Charles Dickens: Bleak House. 77 409. M. Gironière and the Philippine Islands. 78 67. The Life and Death of Louis XVII. 78 105. Literary Impostures: Alexandre Dumas. 78 305. The Chinese Rebellion. 79 158. Bibliopagia. 79 344. *Lord Mahon's* Last Volume. 80 236. *Flanders's* Lives of the Chief Justices. 81 346. Life and Character of Beaumarchais. 84 122. *Boker's* Plays and Poems. 84 268.
- SAVAGE, JAMES. Tythingmen. 1 165. *Hubbard's* History of New England. 2 221.
- SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM. Woman's Rights as to Labor and Property. 90 538.
- SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE. Travellers among the Aborigines. 27 89. Civilization and Conversion of the Indians. 28 354. History and Languages of the North American Tribes. 45 34. The Red Man of America. 54 283.
- SCHOULER, JAMES. Our Diplomacy during the Rebellion. 102 446.
- SCHUYLER, EUGENE. *Cruik's* History of English Literature. 98 576. *Dwight's* Modern Philology. 99 605.
- SCOTT, THOMAS A. The Recent Strikes. 125 351.
- SCUDDER, HORACE ELISHA. Phases of Scholarship. 96 73. The Life of William Blake. 99 465.
- SEARS, EDWARD ISADORE. Ireland, Past and Present. 86 120. The Rebellion in India. 86 487.
- SEDGWICK, ARTHUR GEORGE. *Stewart's* Geography for Beginners. 101 264. *Brackett's* History of the United States Cavalry. 101 611. *Nicholas's* Story of the Great March. 102 312. *Buchanan's* Poems. 102 555. *Artemus Ward's* Travels. 102 586. *Eddy's* Young Man's Friend. 102 606. Felix Holt, the Radical. 103 557. *Marcy's* Thirty Years of Army Life. 103 580. *Brownson's* American Republic. 103 589. Fifteen Days. 103 620. *Gilmer's* Four Years in the Saddle. 103 623. *Holmes's* Authorship of Shakespeare. 104 276. *Procter's* Memoir of Charles Lamb. 104 292. *Whipple's* Character and Characteristic Men. 104 300. *Draper's* History of the American Civil War. 105 604. *Froude's* Short Studies on Great Subjects. 106 303. Modern Women, and what is said of them. 107 651. *Cooley's* Blackstone's Commentaries. 112 466. *Yeaman's* Study of Government. 113 197.
- SEDGWICK, HENRY DWIGHT. The Common Law. 19 411.
- SEDGWICK, THEODORE. *De Béranger's* Life and Writings. 29 123. Memoirs of Brissot. 38 177.
- SEWALL, SAMUEL EDMUND. Suggestions on Education. 30 323.
- SHACKFORD, CHARLES CHAUNCY. De Maistre and Romanism. 79 371. Shakespeare in Modern Thought. 85 490. Travel in Europe. 92 529. Unity of Life. 94 136.
- SHALER, NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE. *Lyell's* Student's Elements of Geology. 112 463. *Chadbourne's* Instinct. 115 225. Mixed Populations of North Carolina. 116 150. *Hunt's* Chemical and Geological Essays. 120 204.
- SHAW, GEORGE WALLACE. Moral Criteria and Moral Sentiments. 103 89.

- SHAW, LEMUEL. Slavery and the Missouri Question. 10 137.
- SHEARMAN, SYLVESTER GARDNER. The Judiciary of New York City. 105 148.
- SHED, WILLIAM. Travels in America. 27 415.
- SHELDON, FREDERICK. Pierre Bayle. 111 377. *Forster's* Life of Dickens. 114 413. Poetical Works of the *Rev. George Crabbe*. 115 48. *Parton's* Life of Jefferson. 118 405.
- SHERMAN, JOHN. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 420.
- SHORT, CHARLES. *Winer's* New Testament Grammar. 90 546. *Taylor's* Classical Study. 112 229.
- SIGOURNEY, MRS. LYDIA HUNTLY. Original Poetry. 3 67, 334. On *Trumbull's* "Lady of the Lake." 5 42. Hope and Memory. 5 43. On Head of Raphael. 5 200. The Earth, Man's only Friend. 5 337. The Cave of Eolus. 6 115. Imitation of Lucan. 6 116.
- SILSBEE, WILLIAM. Sumptuary Laws. 103 69.
- SINARIO. Political Reflections. 124 465. Moral Reflections. 125 79.
- SMITH, CHARLES CARD. Sir Robert Peel. 85 442. Edmund Burke. 88 61. Sir Philip Sidney. 88 312. Life of Lord Cornwallis. 89 114. George Canning. 90 76. Isaac Disraeli. 90 526. Lord Shaftesbury. 91 385. Hallam as an Historian. 92 163. Life of Major André. 93 83. Lord Macaulay as an Historian. 93 418. Sir Thomas Browne. 94 371. Professor Wilson. 96 220. *Merciale's* History of the Romans. 96 503. *May's* Constitutional History of England. 97 216. The Early Life of Governor Winthrop. 98 128. *Sabine's* Loyalists of the Revolution. 99 611. *Stevens's* History of the Methodist Church. 100 585. *Stone's* Life and Times of Sir William Johnson. 101 249. *Robertson's* Life and Letters. 102 280. *Frothingham's* Life of Joseph Warren. 102 289. Governor Winthrop in New England. 104 175.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 176 13-15; 179 1-5; 180 2-5; 181 9-11; 182 6-8; 183 3-8; 184 10-15; 185 3-10; 186 8, 9, 11-14, 37; 187 9-15; 188 3-8, 10, 36, 37; 189 2-9, 24, 25; 190 4-6, 9; 191 6-11; 192 9-13; 193 6-10; 194 8-12; 195 3-12; 196 1-11; 197 1-11; 198 7, 9-15; 199 9-14; 200 7, 8, 10-16; 201 6-14, 17; 206 10, 14.
- SMITH, MRS. E. VALE. *Reade's* Novels. 82 368. Edgar Allan Poe. 83 427.
- SMITH, GEORGE H. Law a Perfectible Science. 93 330.
- SMITH, GOLDWIN. The Revolution in England. 108 221. The Ecclesiastical Crisis in England. 110 151.
- SMITH, JEROME VAN CROWNINSHIELD. *Hitchcock's* Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. 42 422.
- SMITH, LUCIUS EDWIN. Bible Revision. 88 184.
- SNELLING, WILLIAM JOSEPH. *Bryant's* Poems. 34 502. Black Hawk. 40 68.
- SOULE, AUGUSTUS LORD. Jurisprudence of Insanity. 79 327.
- SPARKS, JARED. The Augustan Age of Italian Literature. 4 309. Interior of Africa. 5 11. Conflagration of Havre de Grâce. 5 157. Narrative of *Robert Adams*. 5 204. *Riley's* Narrative. 5 389. *Mr. Wirt's* Life of Patrick Henry. 6 293. Internal Improvements of North Carolina. 12 16. Appropriation of Public Lands for Schools. 13 310. Education in Maryland. 13 338. Colonization Society. 18 40. *Mr. Ingersoll's* Discourse. 18 157. *Hodgson's* Remarks on America. 18 221. Theories of the Earth. 18 266. Schools in the State of New York. 18 284. New Zealand. 18 329. *Tamer's* Atlas. 18 382. South America. 19 158. Agriculture. 19 325. *Mr. Poinsett's* Notes on Mexico. 20 77. Baltimore. 20 99. Emigration to Africa and Hayti. 20 191. Escalala, an American Tale. 20 210. History of Philadelphia. 20 215. *Butler's* Reminiscences. 20 272. Letters on the Gospels. 20 366. Count Pulaski. 20 375. *Professor Everett's* Orations. 20 417. Recent American Novels. 21 78. Travels in Colombia. 21 153. *Major Long's* Second Expedition. 21 178. *Brainard's* Poems. 21 217. *Wayland's* Discourses on the Duties of an American Citizen. 21 360. Gold and Silver in Mexico. 21 429. American Philosophical Transactions. 22 1. Alliance of the Southern Republics. 22 162. Sandwich Islands. 22 334. *Shaler's* Sketches of Algiers. 22 409. Materials for American History. 23 275. Judge Johnson and Count Pulaski. 23 414. *Wilson's* and *Bonaparte's* Ornithology. 24 110. Conventions for adopting the Federal Constitution. 25

249. Servian Popular Poetry. 25 352. *Riedesel's* Letters and Memoirs. 26 224. *Captain Hall's* Voyage to the Eastern Seas. 26 514. History of the Louisiana Treaty. 28 389. *Holmes's* American Annals. 29 428. *Pitkin's* History of the United States. 30 1. Early Diplomatic History of the United States. 30 454. *Harris's* Memorials of Ogleshorpe. 53 448. The Treaty of Washington. 56 452.
- CRITICAL NOTICES. 43 1-11; 44 1; 45 1-3, 5-7; 46 1, 4-7; 47 1-6; 48 2, 3, 5-7, 10, 12; 49 1-4, 8, 10; 50 2-8; 51 3, 7-11; 52 3; 53 1, 2, 5, 6, 8, 12; 54 2-6, 10; 55 2-4; 67 1.
- SPARKS, JARED, and C. C. FELTON. History of the North American Indians. 47 134.
- SPARKS, JARED, and N. HALE. Nova Scotia. 19 137.
- SPARKS, JARED, and F. SALES. Travels in La Plata and Chili. 24 295.
- SPARKS, MRS. JARED. The Magic Goblet. 60 492.
- SPOFFORD, AINSWORTH RAND. The Genius and Writings of *Victor Hugo*. 81 324.
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET ELIZABETH PRESCOTT. *Anne Whitney's* Poems. 90 345.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES. Bankrupt Laws. 7 25. *Birkbeck's* Letters. 8 347. *Curran's* Oratory. 10 62. Massachusetts State Papers. 11 306. *Godwin* on Malthus. 15 289.
- SPOONER, WILLIAM JONES, and W. P. MASON. Modern Oratory. 7 211.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM BUELL. *McIlvaine's* Evidences of Christianity. 36 345.
- STACKPOLE, JOSEPH LEWIS. Military and Martial Law. 102 334.
- STANWOOD, EDWARD. Forms of Minority Representation. 113 1.
- STEARNS, ASAHEL. *Chipman's* Law of Contracts. 17 375.
- STEARNS, JOHN WILLIAM. Homer and his Heroines. 91 301.
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE. English Poetry of the Period. 103 221.
- STEELE, GEORGE MCKENDREE. *Sir William Hamilton's* Metaphysics. 92 88. Methodist Clerical Biography. 94 41. The Testimony of Christianity concerning itself. 97 508.
- STEPHEN, LESLIE. The Political Situation in England. 107 543.
- STEVENS, HAZARD. *Morris's* Field Tactics for Infantry. 99 287.
- STICKNEY, ALBERT. Lawyer and Client. 112 392.
- STIRLING, JAMES HUTCHISON. *Buckle's* Problem and Metaphysics. 115 65.
- STOCKTON, HOWARD. *Chesney's* Essays in Military Biography. 119 456.
- STONE, HENRY NATHAN. *Van Horne's* Army of the Cumberland. 123 238.
- STORER, DAVID HUMPHREYS. *Holbrook's* North American Herpetology. 49 145.
- STOREY, MOORFIELD. *Stickney's* Autobiography of Amos Kendall. 116 163. *Tyler's* Memoir of R. B. Taney. 116 194. *Frothingham's* Rise of the Republic. 116 425. *Skinner's* Issues of American Politics. 117 229.
- STORY, JOSEPH. *Hoffman's* Course of Legal Study. 6 45. Maritime Law. 7 323. On Chancery Jurisdiction. 11 140. *Phillips* on Insurance. 20 47. *Dane's* Digest of American Law. 23 1. Chief Justice Marshall's Public Life and Services. 26 1.
- STOUGHTON, E. W. The "Electoral Conspiracy" Bubble Exploded. 125 193.
- STREETER, SEBASTIAN FERRIS. Rosas and the Argentine Republic. 69 43.
- STUART, MOSES. Samaritan and Hebrew Pentateuch. 22 274. Travels in the East. 26 539. *Roy's* Hebrew Lexicon. 46 487. *Robinson's* Greek Lexicon of the New Testament. 72 261. *Gilfillan's* Bards of the Bible. 73 238.
- STURGIS, RUSSELL, JR. The Conditions of Art in America. 102 1. *Ruskin's* Sesame and Lilies. 102 306. *Erckmann-Chartrain's* Madame Thérèse. 108 302. Modern Architecture. 112 160, 370.
- STURGIS, WILLIAM. Russian Claims to the Northwest Coast of America. 15 370.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN LANGDON. Internal Improvements in South Carolina. 13 143.
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM. *Degerando's* Visitor of the Poor. 36 99.
- SUMNER, CHARLES. *Grund's* Americans. 46 106. *Story's* Bills of Exchange. 56 503. The Mutiny of the Somers. 57 195.
- SUMNER, GEORGE. The English in Afghanistan. 55 45.
- SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM. Politics in America, 1776-1876. 122 47.

- SWEAT, MARGARET JANE MUSSEY. *Charlotte Brontë and the Brontë Novels*. 85 293.  
 CRITICAL NOTICES. 182 1-5; 183 1, 2; 184 4, 5; 185 1, 2; 186 1-3; 187 7, 8.
- TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD. *Swinburne's Laus Veneris, and other Poems*. 104 287. Fitz-Greene Halleck. 125 60.
- TAYLOR, W. B. *Tyndall on Sound*. 122 403.
- TEMPLE, (LIEUT.). *Military Academy*. 34 246.
- THATCHER, BENJAMIN BUSSEY. *Indian Biography*. 34 429. *American Colonization Society*. 35 118. *Journal of the Landers*. 35 371. *Caillie's Travels in Africa*. 36 48. *Kay's Travels in Caffraria*. 39 371. *Gurley's Life of Ashmun*. 41 265. *The History of Concord*. 42 448.
- THAYER, JAMES BRADLEY. *Mill's Dissertations and Discussions*. 100 259. *Milman's History of the Jews*. 100 581. *Whiting's War Powers*. 101 237. *Speeches of Andrew Johnson*. 101 566. *Speeches of John Bright*. 101 569. *Observations on the Authenticity of the Gospels*. 104 274. *Farrar's Constitution of the United States*. 106 334.
- THAYER, WILLIAM SYDNEY. *John G. Whittier and his Writings*. 79 31.
- THEVENIN, MARCEL. *Pothast's Regesta Pontificum*. 113 458. *Richter's Annalen der deutschen Geschichte*. 118 456. *Deloche's Trustis et Antrusion*. 118 460. *Brunner's Entstehung der Schwurgerichte*. 119 219. *Giesebrecht's Geschichte der deutschen Kaiserzeit*. 119 223. *Behrend's Lex Salica*. 119 482. *Schroeder's Eheliches Guterrecht*. 119 490. *Coulanges's Political Institutions of France*. 120 455. *Guzot's History of France*. 123 145. *Gengler's Germanische Rechtsdenkmäler*. 123 247. *Laband's Vermögensrechtliche Klagen*. 125 210.
- THOMPSON, JOSEPH PARISH. *Three New Routes to India*. 83 133. *Present Geography of Palestine*. 85 78. *Count de Gasparin*. 95 437. *Recent Works on Egyptology*. 96 111. *The Chronology, &c., of the Life of Christ*. 97 74. *The Exploration of Palestine*. 113 154.
- THWING, CHARLES F. *Bixby's Physical and Religious Knowledge*. 124 330.
- TICKNOR, GEORGE. *Biography of Michael Stiefel*. 4 166. *Griscom's Tour in Europe*. 18 178. *Essays on Scenes in Italy*. 18 192. *Free Schools in New England*. 19 448. *Lafayette*. 20 147. *Amusements in Spain*. 21 52. *Mr. Sullivan's Address*. 21 225. *The Leper of Aost*. 21 243.
- TIFFANY, OSMOND. *Venice*. 86 83. *George Stephenson*. 87 21. *The Life and Labors of Thomas H. Gallaudet*. 87 517. *Carlyle's Life of Frederick the Great*. 88 503. *William Beckford*. 90 297. *Hunting in the Himalaya*. 92 239.
- TORREY, ELIZABETH. *Sewell's Religious Novels*. 65 348.
- TORREY, HENRY WARREN. *Taylor's Manual of History*. 61 245. *Sumner's True Grandeur of Nations*. 61 518. *Dr. Arnold's Miscellaneous Writings*. 62 165. *Lester's Translations from the Italian*. 62 507. *The Life and Times of Thomas à Becket*. 64 118. *Sumner's Phi Beta Kappa Address*. 64 254. *Mrs. Butler's Year of Consolation*. 65 225. *The Life and Letters of John Huss*. 65 265. *Schmitz's History of Rome*. 66 280. *Leichhardt's Expedition in Australia*. 66 482. *Kirk's History of Charles the Bold*. 98 285. *Dawson's Federalist*. 98 586. *The Federalist*. 99 298. *Woolsey's Study of International Law*. 100 253.
- TOWLE, GEORGE MAKEPEACE. *Alexis de Tocqueville*. 95 138. *Count Camillo di Cavour*. 96 45. *Leigh Hunt*. 97 155.
- TOWNSEND, ALEXANDER. *Maritime Captures and Prizes*. 2 218.
- TREADWELL, DANIEL. *Improvements in Machinery*. 14 401. *Wyman on Ventilation*. 63 466.
- TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY. *The Southern Question*. 123 249.
- TROLLOPE, THOMAS ADOLPHUS. *Michelangelo and the Buonarroti Archives*. 125 499.
- TROWBRIDGE, JOHN. *Pickering's Elements of Physical Manipulation*. 118 182.

- TRUE, CHARLES KITTREDGE. Wesleyan Methodism. 90 181.
- TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE. Italy. 40 417. Life and Character of William Roscoe. 41 94. Daniel De Foe. 78 265. Joseph Addison. 79 90. Life of De Witt Clinton. 79 485. George Berkeley. 80 171. American Society. 81 26. Laurence Sterne. 81 361. Sydney Smith. 82 100. American Literature. 82 319. Narrative of the Japan Expedition. 82 559. The Character of Washington. 83 1. The Character of Franklin. 83 402. Holidays. 84 334. Sardinia. 85 330. Alexander Hamilton. 86 368. Michael de Montaigne. 87 356. James Fennimore Cooper. 89 289. Ugo Foscolo. 91 213. Giuseppe Garibaldi. 92 15. The New York State Inebriate Asylum. 94 387. Massimo D'Azeglio. 107 423. Sir Richard Steele. 108 78.
- TUDOR, HENRY. Pedestrian Tour. 4 175.
- TUDOR, WILLIAM. Books relating to America. 1 145, 297; 2 1, 145, 289; 4 1, 145, 289; 5 1, 175; 6 255. *Grimm's* Memoirs. 1 28, 196. United States and England. 1 61. A Few Weeks in Paris. 1 91. *Miss Huntley's* Poems. 1 111. Report of Manufactures. 1 234. *Porter's* Journal. 1 247. The Lord of the Isles. 1 275. American Academy of Arts and Sciences. 1 370. *Clinton's* Discourse. 1 390. Guy Mannering. 1 403. Phi Beta Kappa Address at Cambridge. 2 13. United States of North America. 2 68. The Queen's Wake. 2 103. Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society. 2 109. Latin Classics. 2 129. Institution for the Fine Arts. 2 153. American Jurisprudence. 2 230. Travels in England. 2 242, 346. Monument to Washington. 2 329. The Ichneumon. 2 378. *Scott's* Visit to Paris. 2 398. Antiquity of the United States. 3 27; 4 57. *General Tur-reau's* États-Unis. 3 77. Narrative of Events in France. 3 106. Pompey's Pillar. 3 192. On Geological Systems. 3 209. Statistical View of Cincinnati. 3 219. Historical Memoir of the War in Louisiana. 3 232. *President Kirkland's* Sermon. 3 267. Rimini. 3 272. *Howe's* Century Sermon. 4 93. The Agriculture of Connecticut. 4 98. *Brackenridge's* Voyage up the River Missouri. 4 112. Miseries of Human Life. 4 192. "For thee the tear be duly shed." 4 203. The Life of Benjamin West, Esq. 4 263. *M. Tullii Cicero's* Opera. 4 269. Poetry. 4 369. *Wilkinson's* Memoirs of his own Times. 6 78. Constitutions. 12 290. Debates in Congress. 26 158.
- UPHAM, CHARLES WENTWORTH. *Haliburton's* History of Nova Scotia. 30 121. National Gallery. 40 409. *Kingsley's* Historical Discourse. 47 480. *Chandler's* American Criminal Trials. 54 199. *Ellis's* Life of William Penn. 65 109. *Reed's* Life of President Reed. 65 441. *Lamartine's* History of the Girondists. 66 288. History of Virginia and Georgia. 67 291. The Reciprocity Treaty. 79 464. Kansas and Nebraska. 80 91. Prescott as an Historian. 83 96.
- UPHAM, THOMAS COGSWELL. *Stuart's* Dissertations. 14 51. Interpretation of the Scriptures. 14 391. *Horne's* Introduction. 17 130. New Hampshire Historical Collections. 18 33. Extemporaneous Preaching. 19 297.
- URQUHART, ALEXANDER. Roman Literature. 39 57.
- VAN NAME, ADDISON. *Whitney's* Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 120 474.
- VAUGHAN, BENJAMIN. Ancient Persian Bricks. 4 328.
- VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN. *Lambrechtsen's* New Netherlands. 9 77.
- VILLARD, H. Karl Otto von Bismarck-Schönhausen. 108 165.
- VOSE, GEORGE LEONARD. Glacial Theories. 96 1.
- WALKER, AMASA. *Ferris's* Financial Economy of the United States. 105 677.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA. The Indian Question. 116 329. The Wage-Fund Theory. 120 84.
- WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA, and H. B. ADAMS. The Legal-Tender Act. 110 299.

- WALKER, GEORGE. The Depreciation of Gold. 89 340. The Free-Trade Policy of Great Britain. 95 463. *Walker's Science of Wealth*. 104 261. *Secretary McCulloch's Letter*. 105 275. *Atkinson on the Collection of Revenue*. 105 280. *Gibbons's Public Debt of the United States*. 105 670.
- WALKER, TIMOTHY. *Farrar's Mathematics*. 27 191. *Heeren's Historical Works*. 28 186. *Pollok's Course of Time*. 28 340. Popular Education. 29 241. Defence of Mechanical Philosophy. 33 122.
- WALLENSTEIN, JULES DE. *Krusenstern's Voyage and Researches*. 25 1. Russian Embassy to Bukharia. 25 308. Lower Canada. 27 1. Silk. 27 438. Biography of a German Carbonarist. 28 58. Memoirs of a Financier. 29 1. *Dwight's Travels in Germany*. 29 389.
- WALLEY, SAMUEL HURD. Lotteries. 37 494.
- WARD, JULIUS HAMMOND. James Gates Percival. 91 72. Quietism in the 19th Century. 97 387. *Forster's Life and Works of Landor*. 124 132. *Diman's Phi Beta Kappa Oration*. 124 156. *Tennyson's Harold*. 124 157. Index to the Atlantic Monthly. 124 336. *Mozley's Sermons*. 124 337. *Stephen's History of English Thought*. 124 492. *Kingsley's Life and Letters*. 124 511.
- WARE, DARWIN ERASTUS. *Mulford's Nation*. 113 465.
- WARE, HENRY, JR. The Private Correspondence of *William Couper*. 19 465. *Percival's Poem*. 22 317. *Miriam, a Dramatic Poem*. 45 312. *Southey's Poetical Works*. 48 351. *Milnes's Poems*. 49 348.
- WARE, JOHN. Phi Beta Poem, Harvard University, Aug. 28, 1817. 6 109. A Vision. 7 278. *Gorham's Chemistry*. 9 113. Small-Pox and Vaccination. 13 286. *Hale's Dissertations*. 14 251. Life and Writings of *Bichat*. 15 132. *Bigelow's Materia Medica*. 16 365. *Harlan's Fauna Americana*. 22 120. *Dana's Chemistry*. 22 455. *Dickson's System of Medicine*. 73 534.
- WARE, MRS. JOHN. The Anglo-Saxon Race. 73 34. Hugh Miller and Popular Science. 73 448. English Travellers of Rank in America. 74 197.
- WARE, WILLIAM. *Herbert's Roman Traitor*. 65 505.
- WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT. *Smith's Art Education*. 116 189.
- WARNER, HERMAN JACKSON. The Works of *Fallmerayer*. 99 281.
- WARNER, WILLIAM. *Barber on Elocution*. 34 494.
- WARREN, CHARLES HENRY. *Sir John Barrow's Autobiography*. 66 348.
- WARREN, EDWARD. *Channing on Etherization in Childbirth*. 68 300.
- WASHBURN, EMORY. Slavery. 41 170. The Laboring Classes in Europe. 41 348.
- WASHBURN, WILLIAM TUCKER. *Trollope's Small House at Allington*. 99 292. *Austin's Lectures on Jurisprudence*. 100 246.
- WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD. Epic Philosophy. 107 501. The Modern Type of Oppression. 119 253.
- WATERSTON, ROBERT CASSIE. *Coleridge's Poems*. 39 437. Charles Robert Leslie. 92 113.
- WATKINS, TORIAS. *Hayden's Geological Essays*. 12 134.
- WAYLAND, FRANCIS. Prison Discipline. 49 1. Life and Correspondence of *Dr. Arnold*. 59 385.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. Extraordinary Red Book. 4 107. Battle of Bunker Hill, General Putnam. 7 225. *Wheaton's Reports*, Vol. III. 8 63. Law of Creditor and Debtor in the United States. 11 197.
- WEBSTER, JOHN WHITE. *Brande's Manual of Chemistry*. 14 369. Geological and Agricultural Survey. 14 378. *Robinson's Catalogue of Minerals*. 21 233. *Comstock's Mineralogy*. 24 487. Beethoven. 53 289. *Alger's Treatise on Mineralogy*. 59 240. *Bowman's Practical Chemistry*. 68 513.
- WEISS, JOHN. *Toussaint L'Ouverture*. 98 595.
- WELLING, JAMES CLARK. The Science of Politics. 80 343. The Monroe Doctrine. 82 478. Sacred Latin Poetry. 85 120. The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence. 118 256.
- WELLS, DAVID AMES. The Meaning of Revenue Reform. 113 104. Reform in Local Taxation. 122 357. The Resumption of Specie Payments. 125 408. The Nation: How shall it regain Prosperity? 125 110, 283, 544.

- WHARTON, FRANCIS. The Missouri Valley and the Great Plains. 87 66.
- WHARTON, GEORGE M. Literary Property. 52 385.
- WHEATON, HENRY. *Mason's Reports*. 8 253. Trial of Godwin. 11 114. *Pothier's* Maritime Contracts. 13 1. *Metcalf's* Edition of Yelverton. 16 196. Essay on the Law of Patents. 16 199. Practice in Civil Actions. 18 201. *Verplanck's* Essay on Contracts. 22 253. Public Law of Denmark. 27 285. Scandinavian Mythology, Poetry, and History. 28 18. Egyptian Antiquities. 29 361. Ancient Laws of Iceland. 30 556. Danish Grammar. 30 558. Anglo-Saxon Language and Literature. 33 325.
- WHEATON, ROBERT. The Sources of the Divina Commedia. 64 97. *Amari's* History of the Sicilian Vespers. 64 500. *Coquerel's* History of Protestantism in France. 67 445. The Revolution in Prussia. 68 220. The Normans in Sicily. 69 20. The Revolution of 1848 in Sicily. 69 499. *Schmidt's* History of the Albigenses. 70 443. *Thiers*: History of the Consulate and the Empire. 74 280.
- WHEELER, ALBERT S. *Hadley's* Introduction to Roman Law. 118 214.
- WHEELER, AMOS DEAN. *Smyth's* Analytical Geometry. 81 267.
- WHEELER, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS. *Drake's* Dictionary of American Biography. 115 453. *Furness's* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. 119 439.
- WHIPPLE, EDWIN PERCY. *Talfourd's* Miscellaneous Writings. 57 333. *Griswold's* Poets and Poetry of America. 58 1. *James's* Novels. 58 267. Daniel Webster as an Author. 59 44. *Sydney Smith's* Works. 59 104. *Wordsworth's* Poetical Works. 59 352. Characteristics of Lord Byron. 60 64. *Neal's* History of the Puritans. 60 214. The Waif. 60 489. The British Critics. 61 468. The Old English Dramatists. 63 29. *South's* Sermons. 63 293. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 66 72. *Shakespeare's* Plays. 67 84. Novels of the Season. 67 354. The Life and Works of *Henry Fielding*. 68 41. *Mrs. Sigourney's* Poems. 68 496. Novels and Novelists: Charles Dickens. 69 383. *Bartol's* Discourses. 70 199. The Webster Memorial. 76 263. The Use and Misuse of Words. 79 137. *Sumner's* Oration. 89 558. Daniel Deronda. 124 31.
- WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN. The Indian System. 99 449.
- WHITE, RICHARD GRANT. William Henry Seward. 124 213.
- WHITING, HENRY. Militia of the United States. 19 275. *Goldsbrough's* Naval Chronicle. 21 1. Army of the United States. 23 245. Internal Improvements. 24 1. *McKenney's* Tour to Lake Superior. 25 334. *Schoolcraft's* Indian Tales and Legends. 49 354. Coast Defence. 51 158. National Defence. 52 1. *Armstrong's* Notices of the Last War. 53 211. The Florida War. 54 1. Northern Lakes and Southern Invalids. 57 108. Military Affairs of the Nation. 61 320. *Schoolcraft* on the Iroquois Indians. 64 292. The Life of General Taylor. 72 1.
- WHITING, LYMAN. *Sprague's* American Pulpit. 84 469. *Smith's* Tables of Ecclesiastical History. 92 318.
- WHITMORE, WILLIAM HENRY. American Genealogies. 82 469. *Drake's* History of Boston. 83 551. *Praed* and his Poems. 89 536. Life and Labors of Thomas Prince. 91 354. Mrs. Jane Turell. 93 22. Mauritius. 96 361. Heraldry in New England. 100 186.
- WHITNEY, HENRY AUSTIN. *Keightley's* Life of Milton. 82 388.
- WHITNEY, JOSIAH DWIGHT. *Dana's* Geology of the Exploring Expedition. 74 301. The Geology of California. 75 277. Earthquakes. 108 578. Volcanoes. 109 231. *King's* Fortieth Parallel Survey. 113 203. Volcanism and Mountain-Building. 113 235. Geographical and Geological Surveys. 121 37, 270.
- WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. *Brace's* Races of the Old World. 98 273. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. 100 565. Is the Study of Language a Physical Science? 101 434. *Haldeman's* Affixes. 101 584. *Alford's* Plea for the Queen's English. 103 563. Languages and Dialects. 104 30. *De Vere's* Studies in English. 104 631. First Lessons in Reading. 104 655. Language and Human Unity. 105 214. *Key* and *Oppert* on Indo-European Philology. 105 521. Histories of India. 106 340. The Translation of the

- Veda. 106 515. *Bell's* Visible Speech. 107 347. *Lesley*: Man's Origin and Destiny. 107 368. *Wake's* Chapters on Man. 108 290. *Chalmers's* Origin of the Chinese. 108 291. *Hunter's* Annals of Rural Bengal. 108 655. *Hunter's* Dictionary of the Languages of India. 108 658. *Müller's* Chips from a German Workshop. 109 544. *Baldwin's* Pre-historic Nations. 109 594. Comparative Grammars. 111 199. *Cox's* Aryan Mythology. 112 218. *March's* Anglo-Saxon Text-Books. 112 429. *Müller's* Translation of the Rig-Veda. 113 174. Language and Education. 113 320. *Müller's* Lectures on the Science of Language. 113 430. *Steinthal* on the Origin of Language. 114 272. *Wedgwood's* Dictionary of English Etymology. 115 423. Darwinism and Language. 119 61. *Taylor's* Etruscan Researches. 119 244.
- WHITTLESEY, CHARLES, and F. BOWEN. *Lauman's* Summer in the Wilderness. 69 422.
- WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD. *Cadalso's* Moorish Letters. 26 248. *Navarrete's* Life of Cervantes. 38 277. *Burckhardt's* Travels in Africa. 40 477.
- WIGHT, ORLANDO WILLIAM. Primary Law of Political Development in Civil History. 88 387.
- WILLARD, SIDNEY. A Vocabulary. 3 355. *Mr. Webster's* (*Noah*) Letter. 5 82. *Adams's* Religions. 7 86. Life and Writings of *President Dwight*. 7 347. State of Learning in the United States. 9 240. Swedenborgianism. 12 89. *Stuart's* Hebrew Grammar. 13 473. Natural History of the Bible. 19 86. *Milton* on Christian Doctrine. 22 364. *Worcester's* Elements of History. 23 41. *Lewis's* Outlines of the English Language. 23 109. American Journal of Education. 23 214. *Gould's* Virgil. 23 220. *Jackson's* New Method of Teaching Languages. 25 225. *Noyes's* Translation of Job. 26 40. English Vocabulary. 27 515. Grecian and Roman Geography. 29 479. English Lexicography. 45 186. Massachusetts Provincial Congresses. 52 277. Early Laws of Massachusetts. 57 352. *Worcester's* Universal Dictionary. 64 179.
- WILLIAMS, JOSEPH RICKETSON. The Whale Fishery. 38 84.
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CROSS. Schamyl and the War in the Caucasus. 80 389. The Profession of Schoolmaster. 86 40.
- WINGATE, CHARLES F. An Episode in Municipal Government. 119 359; 120 119; 121 113; 123 362.
- WINSLOW, HUBBARD. *Bushnell's* Nature and the Supernatural. 88 367.
- WINTHROP, FRANCIS WILLIAM. Beauty. 7 1.
- WISE, HENRY A. Letter to the Editors. 99 631.
- WISTER, SARAH BUTLER. Charitable Sisterhoods. 117 439. Pater, Rio, and Burckhardt. 121 155. *James's* Roderick Hudson. 122 420. Minor Poets. 122 454.
- WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. *Dr. Olin's* Travels in the Holy Land. 57 491.
- WOODBURY, AUGUSTUS. The Arctic Search. 80 307. Westward Ho! 81 289. Results of the Arctic Search. 84 95.
- WOODS, GEORGE BRYANT. The New York Convention. 107 445.
- WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT. British Neutrality during the Civil War. 111 252.
- WORCESTER, JOSEPH EMERSON. African Geography. 45 73.
- WRIGHT, CHAUNCEY. *Chaucer's* Manual of Astronomy. 98 611. A Physical Theory of the Universe. 99 1. *Bowen's* Logic. 99 592. Natural Theology as a Positive Science. 100 177. The Philosophy of *Herbert Spencer*. 100 423. The Correlation and Conservation of Forces. 100 619. American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. 101 134. *Draper's* Future Civil Policy of America. 101 589. The Right of Suffrage. 103 241. *Mill* on Hamilton. 103 250. *Alden's* Philosophy. 103 260. *Spare's* Differential Calculus. 103 308. *Ennis's* Origin of the Stars. 104 618. *Chapin* on Gravitation and Heat. 105 330. *Peabody's* Positive Philosophy. 106 285. Limits of Natural Selection. 111 282. The Genesis of Species. 113 63. Evolution by Natural Selection. 115 1. Evolution of Self-Consciousness. 116 245. *Todhunter's* Conflict of Studies. 121 86.
- WRIGHT, ELIZUR. The Relations of Debt and Money. 124 417.

WYMAN, JEFFRIES. *Morton's Crania Americana.* 51 173. *Müller's Elements of Physiology.* 56 336. *Von Siebold's Comparative Anatomy.* 78 539. *Bigelow's Nature in Disease.* 80 459. *Flint's Physiology of Man.* 102 624. *Clark's Mind in Nature.* 102 627.

WYNNE, JAMES. *The Pacific Railroad.* 82 211.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER. *Ternaux's Publications on American History.* 45 222.

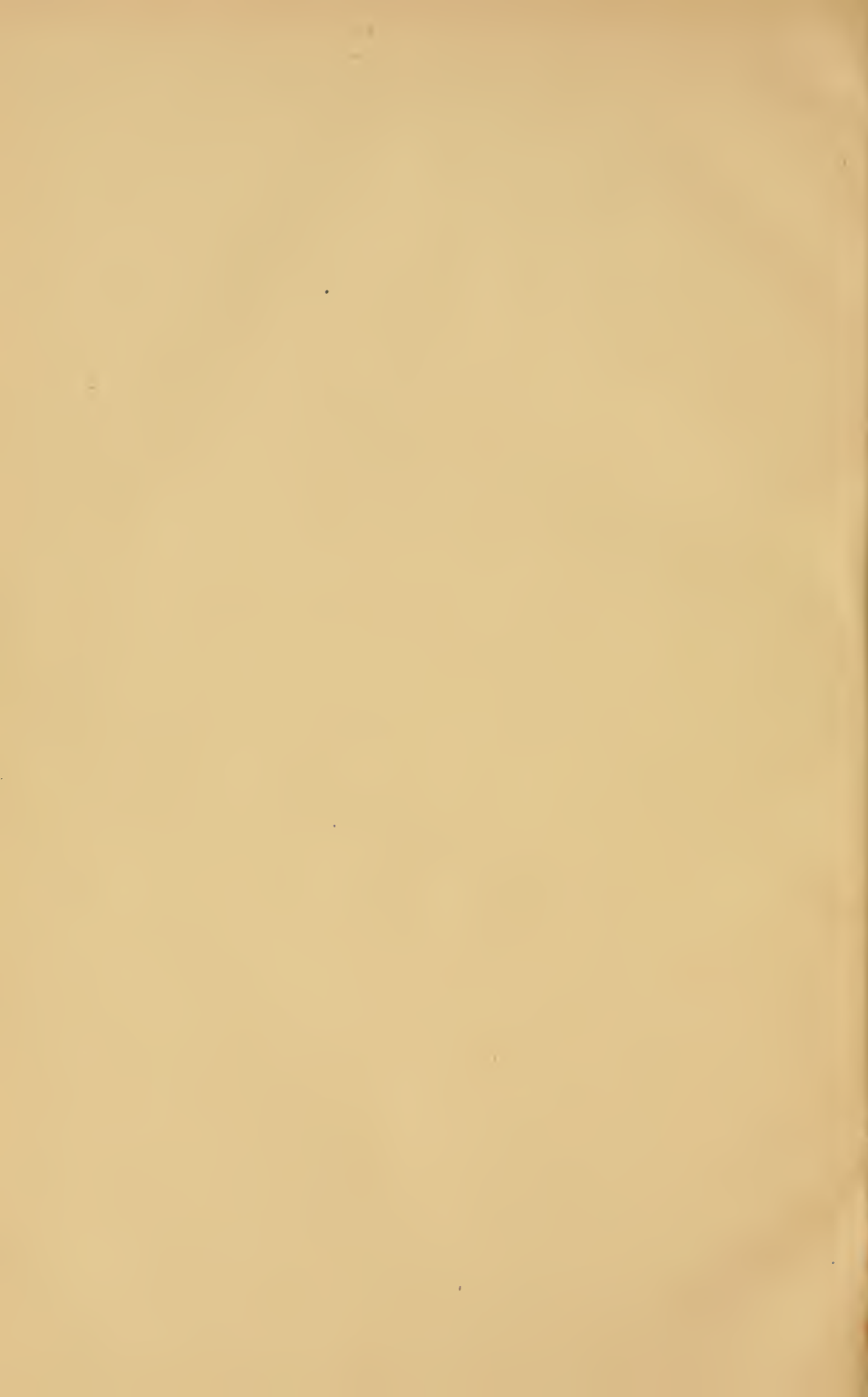
YOUNG, ALEXANDER, JR. *Loring's Farmyard of Jotham.* 124 333.

20

153













For use in Library only

For use in Library only

Shelf *121*

Number.....

Section .....

Division.....

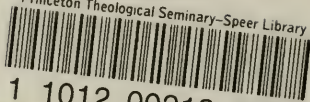
*Green Fund*  
*1/2/79*

PRINCETON, N. J.

Library of the Theological Seminary

I-7 Index1/125  
The North American Review

Princeton Theological Seminary-Speer Library



1 1012 00313 8585